



# Public Relations Directory

## American League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	FAX
Comm. Office	Richard Levin	(212)	339-7800	339-7860	355-0007
	Jim Small			339-7862	
A.L. Office	Phyllis Merhige	(212)	339-7600	339-7618	593-7138
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn	(301)	243-9800	547-6155	467-5333
	Bob Miller			547-6156	
Boston	Dick Bresciani	(617)	267-9440	236-6710	236-6797
	Josh Spofford			236-6718	
	Jim Sarnia			236-6717	
California	Tim Mead	(714)	937-7200	937-7217	634-3410
	Larry Babcock				
Chicago	Doug Abel	(312)	924-1000	451-5301	924-3296
	Scott Reifert			451-5302	
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasi	(216)	861-1200	861-4454	566-1287
	John Maroon				
Detroit	Dan Ewald	(313)	962-4000	962-4338	962-5591
	Greg Shea				
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>Dean Vogelaar</b>	<b>(816)</b>	<b>921-2200</b>	<b>921-8154</b>	<b>921-5775</b>
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	(414)	933-4114	933-6975	933-7323
	Jon Greenberg				
Minnesota	Rob Antony	(612)	375-1366	375-7489	375-7473
	Steve Rouche			375-7470	
New York	Arthur Richman	(212)	293-4300	579-4456	293-8431
	Jeff Idelson				
	Brian Walker				
Oakland	Jay Alves	(510)	638-4900	Ext. 223	568-3770
	Kathy Jacobson			Ext. 253	
Seattle	David Aust	(206)	628-3555	343-4608	628-3340
	Pete Vanderwarker				
Texas	John Blake	(817)	273-5222	273-5208	273-5206
	Larry Kelly			273-5202	
Toronto	Howard Starkman	(416)	341-1000	341-1255	341-1250
	Mark Leno			341-1302	

## National League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	FAX
N.L. Office	Katy Feeney	(212)	339-7700	339-7719	935-5069
	Dorsey Parker			339-7713	
Atlanta	Jim Schultz	(404)	522-7630	614-1301	522-7734
	Glen Serra				
Chicago	Sharon Parnozzo	(312)	404-2827	404-4021	404-4129
	Chuck Wasserstrom				
Cincinnati	Jon Braude	(513)	421-4510	421-2990	421-7342
	Joe Kelley				
Colorado	Dean Peeler	(303)	292-0200		830-9877
Houston	Rob Matwick	(713)	799-9500	799-9596	799-9562
	Chuck Pool			799-9597	
Los Angeles	Jay Lucas	(213)	224-1500	224-1387	224-1459
	Chuck Harris				
Miami		(305)	779-7070		779-7130
Montreal	Richard Griffin	(514)	253-3434	251-3519	253-8282
	Monique Giroux				
New York	Jay Horwitz	(718)	507-6387	565-4330	565-4382
	Craig Sanders				
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	(215)	463-6000	755-9321	389-3050
	Gene Dias				
	Leigh McDonald				
Pittsburgh	Rick Cerrone	(412)	323-5098	323-5099	323-5024
	Jim Trdinich			323-5031	
	Sally O'Leary			323-5030	
St. Louis	Jeff Wehling	(314)	421-3060	425-0625	425-0640
	Brian Bartow			425-0623	
San Diego	Jim Ferguson	(619)	283-7294	584-7210	282-8886
	Roger Riley				
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings	(415)	468-3700	330-2444	467-0485
	Matt Fischer			330-2445	

## Table of Contents

A.L. Championship Series ..164-167	Opening Day Lineups .....152
Attendance Records .....137-138	Opponents .....174-180
Awards .....146-147	Owner, Ewing Kauffman.....3
Baeball Writers.....227	Pitching
Batting	All-Time Top 10 .....144-145
All-Time Top 10 .....142-143	A.L. Final, 1991 .....121
A.L. Final, 1991 .....121	Low-Hit Games .....139
Big Hit Days .....137	1969-91 .....132
Designated Hitting.....125	No-Hitters .....130
Hitting Streaks.....136	Royals Final, 1991 .....122
1969-91 .....132	Player Bios, 40-Man Roster....17-91
Pinch Hitting.....124	Player Bios, Non-Roster .....92-109
Royals Final, 1991 .....122	Public Relations Directory .....IFC
Club Directory .....2	Radio and Television.....228-229
Coaching Staff.....11-16	Recap, Royals 1991 .....118-120
Day-by-Day .....114-117	Records, All-Time Royals ...153-162
Division Series .....167	Roster
Fielding Statistics	All-Time.....150-151
A.L. Final, 1991 .....121	1992.....110-111
1969-91 .....132	1992 Non-Roster .....112
1991 By Position .....123	Royals Stadium.....230
Front Office Bios .....4-6	Rainouts.....229
Hall of Fame.....172	Schedule ..... Inside Back Cover
Highs and Lows, 1991 .....126	Scouting and
Home Runs .....133-136	Player Development .....182-183
How They Joined the Royals ....129	Scouts .....184-185
Last Time It Happened.....140	Spring Training.....231-232
League Leaders, Royals .....149	Standings
Manager Hal McRae .....8-9	K.C. All-Time .....137
Media Information .....226-227	Major League, 1991 .....121
Minor League	Streaks .....141
Farm Club Review .....186-191	Trades, All-Time.....148-149
Managers.....192-194	Transactions, 1991 .....127-128
Players.....195-224	World Series .....168-171

## Boxes of Interest

All-Star Break Record .....95	Pinch-Hitter Rule .....124
All-Star Game Selections.....84	Player/Pitcher of the Month.....126
Batting-Pitching Qualifications ....67	Position Players as Pitchers .....193
Behind the Scenes.....98	Project STAR.....43
Clinching Dates.....169	Rookie Batting Records .....83
Curfew, American League.....141	Rookie Pitching Records.....75
Designated Hitter Rule.....125	Rookie Qualifications .....91
Draft, 1968 Expansion .....139	Roster Limitations .....128
Draft, Top June Picks .....65	Saberhagen's No-Hitter.....130
Figuring Baseball Statistics.....58	Save Rule .....38
Gold Glove Winners .....91	Stolen Base Bests.....192
Home/Road Records .....103	Suspended Game Rule.....57
Hotels, Road .....10	10+ Strikeout Games .....194
Longest Games.....74	300 Hitters.....22
Magic Number.....51	Ticket Information.....10
Managerial Roster.....10	Trading Regulations .....128
Month-by-Month.....81	20-Game Winners .....13
Night Game, Definition.....74	Umpire Interview Policy .....227

### Mailing Address

Kansas City Royals  
P.O. Box 419969  
Kansas City, MO 64141  
Royals Stadium (816) 921-2200

### Delivery Address

Kansas City Royals  
One Royal Way  
Kansas City, MO 64129

## Board of Directors

Ewing Kauffman, Mrs. Ewing Kauffman, Joe Burke and Charles Hughes.

## Club Directory

Chairman of the Board/Owner .....	Ewing Kauffman
President .....	Joe Burke
Executive Vice President & General Manager .....	Herk Robinson
Vice President--Treasurer .....	Charles Hughes
Vice President--Finance .....	Dale Rohr
Vice President--Public Relations .....	Dean Vogelaar
Vice President--Administration .....	Dennis Cryder
Vice President--Government and Consumer Affairs .....	Merle Wood
Assistant General Manager .....	Jay Hinrichs
Director of Scouting .....	Art Stewart
Director of Minor League Operations .....	Steve Schryver
Director of Group Sales & Lancer Coordinator .....	Chris Muehlbach
Director of Ticket Operations .....	Ken Willeke
Director of Season Ticket Sales .....	Joe Grigoli
Director of Data Processing .....	Loretta Kratzberg
Director of Accounting .....	Pat Fleischmann
Director of Benefits and Compensation .....	Tom Pfannenstiel
Director of Stadium Operations .....	Tom Folk
Traveling Secretary .....	David Witty
Production Manager .....	Larry Magariel
Assistant Director of Minor League Operations .....	Bob Hegman
Assistant Director of Public Relations .....	Steve Fink
Assistant Director of Public Relations .....	Kevin Henderson
Assistant Director of Marketing .....	Mike Behymer
Assistant Director of Marketing .....	Laura Collins
Assistant Director of Stadium Operations .....	John Johnson
Special Assistant to the General Manager .....	Brian Murphy
Stadium Engineer .....	Duane Robinson
Assistant Stadium Engineer .....	Chris Frank
Executive Secretary-Baseball .....	Peggy Mathews-Gray
Equipment Manager .....	Mike Burkhalter
Visiting Clubhouse Manager .....	Chuck Hawke
Groundskeeper .....	George Toma
Team Physician .....	Dr. Steve Joyce
Trainer .....	Nick Swartz
Assistant Trainer .....	Steve Morrow

**Accounting:** Lee Bixby, Wanda Clark, Janet Duncan, Luella McCarty, LaTanya Ward; **Administration:** Louise Adams; **Baseball Operations:** Bonnie Morgan, Linda Smith, Joanne Snow; **Data Processing:** Clara Bruno; **Group Sales:** Juanita Nichols, Jacque Tschirhart; **Mailroom:** Eleanor Stover; **Maintenance:** John Woodruff; **Marketing and Broadcasting:** Tirza Murray; **Public Relations:** Maggie Mistler, Chris Stathos; **Season Sales:** Mary Lee Martino, Adele Tompkins; **Stadium Operations:** Byron Clark, Kellie Daniels, Peggy Pearce, Phil Robinson, Marty Roe; **Ticket Office:** Betty Bax, Roberta Keltner, Art Myers, Dana Smith.

The 1992 Royals Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals' Public Relations Department. The media guide was edited by Steve Fink, Assistant Director of Public Relations and David Witty, Traveling Secretary with assistance from Chris Stathos and Maggie Mistler. Fink, in his 5th season with the Royals, travels frequently with the club and is available to assist with media requests. He is a graduate of Northern Iowa and has a Master's degree from Western Illinois. Witty, in his 6th year with Kansas City, handles team travel and assists in the Public Relations Department. He is a graduate of Kansas State and has a Master's degree from St. Thomas University in Miami.

1992 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals



# **Ewing M. Kauffman**

## **Owner**

### **Chairman of the Board**

There is something about a challenge that brings out the best in Ewing Kauffman, and there is something about Ewing Kauffman that brings out the best in those associated with him.

Mr. Kauffman, a daring, tireless man who ranks as Major League Baseball's third senior owner, is responsible for baseball remaining and thriving in Kansas City. Mr. K, as he is known to associates, owns 100 percent of the Royals. He purchased the club as an expansion franchise in 1968. He sold 49 percent in May of 1983, and an additional one percent in January of 1988. He regained full ownership in January of 1991 when he bought back the 50 percent.



Under Mr. K the Royals have developed into one of baseball's most respected and successful franchises. In their 23-year history, the Royals have won six American League Western Division Championships, two American League Pennants and a World Series Championship. Despite playing in baseball's smallest market, the Royals are annually among the game's attendance leaders and have drawn over two million in home attendance 12 times. The two million figure computes to approximately 165 percent of the Kansas City area population. He sponsored formation of the Royal Lancers, a group of businessmen and women who have consistently kept Kansas City as a league leader in season ticket sales.

Mr. K is Chairman Emeritus of Marion Merrell Dow Inc., following the December, 1989 merger of Marion and Merrell Dow. He founded Marion Laboratories, a Kansas City based pharmaceutical manufacturing firm, in 1950. He guided Marion from a gross sales of \$36,000 and a net profit of \$1,000 in its first year, to the diversified health care company it is today, with sales of nearly one billion dollars.

Kauffman's life began on a farm near Garden City, Mo., 60 miles southeast of Kansas City. The family moved to Kansas City when he was a youngster. He attended high school and junior college locally, then spent four years in the Navy.

Mr. Kauffman and his wife Muriel, have given much personal attention to the Kansas City community in addition to baseball. A multi-million dollar Kauffman Foundation to benefit Kansas Citians is in its seventh year. The Kauffmans funded and started Kansas City's model CPR program that trained nearly 200,000 Kansas Citians in the life-saving technique. A community-wide drug awareness and prevention program was launched in April of 1984. Called Project STAR, which stands for Students Taught Awareness and Resistance, the program is designed to help young people anticipate influences that could tempt them to get involved with drugs. In addition, the program assists youth in developing self-management techniques and the skill to resist the temptation of drug usage. Mr. Kauffman also began Project Choice, a comprehensive educational and scholarship program that benefits underprivileged high school students in the Kansas City Missouri School District.

Mr. Kauffman's business and sports leadership have brought him numerous honors. The Kansas City Press Club voted him Man-of-the-Year in 1973. He was the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the 1976 and 1991 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinners, and later that year was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall-of-Fame. Mr. K has received the prestigious Horatio Alger Award, the Golden Plate Award from the American Academy of Achievement, the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce "Kansas Citian of the Year" award, and the Distinguished Service Award from the American Legion (Missouri). In 1986, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference selected Mr. K to receive its annual award based on Marion Laboratories strong support of civil rights causes. In 1989 President George Bush appointed Mr. Kauffman to serve on the President's Drug Advisory Council. In 1991 he was named the Distinguished Kansan of the Year by the Native Sons and Daughters of Kansas.

# Royals Operating Officers

## Joe Burke

### President

One of the most respected executives in baseball, Joe Burke's is a self-made success story which enters its 45th year in 1992.

Following a nine-year tenure as Executive Vice-President and General Manager, Burke was named President, October 8, 1981 and he serves as the club's chief executive officer.

In addition to serving as President of the Royals, he also has been called on by Major League Baseball for leadership on many key committees.



Under Burke's guidance, baseball has achieved the greatest success it has known in its 33-year history in Kansas City. In that time the Royals have won two American League pennants, brought the World Series Championship to Kansas City for the first time and have been American League Western Division champions six times.

With more than 31 years of administrative experience on the major league level, it is no surprise that the 68-year old Burke has molded the Royals into one of baseball's most respected organizations.

An active participant in the continued development and growth of Major League Baseball, Burke was influential in the current structure of the four divisions and the beginning of the League Championship Series. Chairman of the Committee on Divisional Play is just one of the many avenues Burke has traveled in baseball. He also was a member of the Committee on Expansion and has served on the Schedule Committee, Division of Receipts Committee and the Player Relations Committee.

In recognition for his dedication to bringing Kansas City its first division championship, Burke was named the 1976 Major League Executive-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*. He was selected for the prestigious honor by a vote of the other major league executive officers. Following the Royals' second consecutive division title in 1977, Burke received the "Mr. Baseball" Award at the Seventh Annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1978. The award is for outstanding service to professional baseball in Kansas City.

Burke served as Executive Vice-President and General Manager from June 11, 1974, until his appointment as President. He joined the Royals organization in September of 1973 as Vice-President--Business. Prior to that he served as Vice-President and General Manager of the Washington Senators--Texas Rangers organization for five years (1968-73). Burke first joined the Senators as Assistant General Manager in 1961. He became Business Manager and Treasurer in 1963 and was named Vice President in 1968.

Burke's first 12 years (1948-60) were with the Louisville Colonels in his hometown. He was selected Man-of-the-Year by the Louisville baseball writers in 1960 when the Colonels, then affiliated with the Milwaukee Braves, won the Junior World Series. Burke was General Manager at the time, having taken over those duties in 1956. He began with Louisville as Ticket Manager and Business Manager.

Burke, born December 8, 1923, and his wife, Mary, live in Overland Park, Kansas. They have seven children: Joe, Mary Ann, Jimmy, John, Alice, Bobby and Vincent.

## **Spencer T. "Herk" Robinson**

### **Executive Vice President and General Manager**

Herk Robinson, enjoying his 23rd season with the Royals, has played an integral role in the development and success of the organization. He was named Executive Vice President and General Manager of the club October 10, 1990, assuming the responsibility for the overall day-to-day operation of the franchise.



Robinson and Joe Burke are the only executives in Royals' history to have worked in virtually every aspect of the club's baseball and administrative operations. This well-rounded background has provided a solid foundation for Robinson's key leadership role.

In his two-year stint as General Manager, Robinson and the scouting and player development staff have been very active in reshaping the organization's major and minor league operations. The emphasis has focused on a rededication in scouting and signing amateur players while continuing with a strong player development program, and by improving the club through key trades and acquisitions.

The 51-year old Robinson joined the club in December of 1969 in the area of player development as Assistant Scouting Director and spent four years in that position before being promoted to Director of Stadium Operations in 1973. He was named Vice President in 1975 and Executive Vice President for Administration in 1981.

Prior to joining the Royals, he worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67) and the Baltimore Orioles (1968).

Born June 25, 1940, Robinson attended the University of Miami (Florida) and Washington University (St. Louis, Missouri). He and his wife Kathy, and daughters, Ashley and Amanda, reside in Leawood, Kansas.

## **Dale Rohr**

### **Vice President--Finance**

Dale Rohr is Vice President-Finance and as the club's top financial officer, he is involved in virtually all facets of the organization. He officially serves as secretary for the club.



Rohr joined the Royals in July of 1974 as Controller and was appointed to a vice-president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President-Finance. Rohr was born on May 27, 1947 in Denver, Colorado, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife Mary, son Tommy and daughter Julie, reside in Leawood, Kansas.

## **Dean Vogelaar**

### **Vice President--Public Relations**

Dean Vogelaar serves as Vice President-Public Relations for the Royals and is the senior public relations representative in the American League. Primary areas of responsibility for the Public Relations Department include media relations, publicity, publications and community relations.

The 44-year old Vogelaar has been a member of the Royals' front office staff since June of 1973. He joined the club as an assistant to the Public Relations Director specifically working on arrangements for the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in Royals Stadium (July 1973). He was named Assistant Director of Public Relations/Traveling Secretary in December of 1974 and Director of Public Relations in the fall of 1975. Vogelaar was named to his current position in October of 1985.

Born August 30, 1947, Vogelaar is a native of Littleton, Colorado. He received his Bachelor of Science degree and Master of Arts degree in Communications/Public Relations from Central Missouri State University (1969 and 1971). He served as Sports Information Director for the University from 1970-73. He also attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and was a football letterman at Highland and CMSU.

Vogelaar and his wife, Cathy, live at Lake Lotawana, Missouri. They have a son, Gary, and two daughters, Deana and Reschille.



## **Dennis Cryder**

### **Vice President--Administration**

Dennis Cryder is Vice President-Administration and has been a member of the Royals' executive staff since joining the organization in August of 1983.

Cryder's responsibilities were expanded to include administration in September of 1991 as he oversees stadium operations, ticket operations, marketing, broadcasting and the stadium club.

Cryder joined the staff as Director of Marketing and Broadcasting and was promoted to Vice President in December of 1987.

Prior to joining the Royals, Cryder spent seven years at the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) in Mission, KS where he was Director of Productions and Development. During his tenure with the NCAA, his responsibilities focused on production and broadcasting.

Cryder, born October 29, 1951 in Tupelo, MS, graduated from Southern Mississippi in 1973 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Communications and a minor in Advertising/Journalism.

Cryder and his wife Deborah live in Lenexa, Kansas with their three sons, Sterling, Spencer and Stuart.





**1992  
Royals**



**Hal McRae  
Manager**

# 1992 Royals Staff

## #11 Hal McRae, Manager

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Age: 45; Born: 7-10-45 in Avon Park, FL; **Resides:** Bradenton, FL; **Full Name:** Harold Abraham McRae; **Married:** Johncyna (Jo); **Children:** Brian, Cullen and Leah; **Appointed:** May 24, 1991; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1992.

**Coaching/Managerial Career:** Hal begins his 1st full season as the Royals' manager...named to the position on May 24, 1991, replacing John Wathan... became the 10th full-time skipper in club history... guided the club to a 66-58 mark (.532) in his 1st stint as manager after taking over a squad with a 16-22 record...served as a player/hitting coach in his final year in the majors with the Royals in 1987...spent 2 seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league hitting instructor (1988-89) before joining the Montreal Expos as their major league hitting coach in 1990, a job he held until being named to his present post.



**Playing Career:** Hal spent 17 years in the major leagues, posting a .290 average with 191 home runs and 1,097 RBI...played in 8 League Championship Series and 4 World Series...debut came in 1968 when he appeared in 17 games for Cincinnati...spent 1st full season in the majors in 1970 as an outfielder/infielder with the Reds...participated in 2 League Championship Series and 2 World Series (1970 and '72) with the "Big Red Machine"... played in parts of 4 big league seasons with Cincinnati before a November 30, 1972 trade to the Royals (with pitcher Wayne Simpson for pitcher Roger Nelson and outfielder Richie Scheinblum)...compiled a .293 average with 449 doubles, 63 triples, 169 home runs, 1,012 RBI and 105 stolen bases in 14 full seasons with the Royals...6 times in that span he hit .300 or better, including a career-high .332 in 1976 when he finished 2nd in the American League batting race to teammate George Brett...drove in 80 or more runs 5 times highlighted by a Major League-leading and club record 133 RBI in 1982...other career highs were 191 hits in 1977, 27 home runs in 1982 and 22 stolen bases in 1976...twice led the loop in doubles (54 in 1977 and 46 in 1982) and ranks in the top 5 in virtually every Royals' career offensive category...the right-handed hitter was named to the American League All-Star team 3 times (1975, '76 and '82) and was selected Designated Hitter-of-the-Year on 3 occasions (1976, '80 and '82)...appeared in 6 A.L. Championship Series (1976-78, '80, '84 and '85) and 2 World Series (1980 and '85) for the Royals..."Mac" was the Royals' Player-of-the-Year in 1974 (.310-15-88) and again in 1982 (.308-27-133)...hit at a .261 clip in 28 LCS contests and .400 in 17 World Series games...established the Championship Series record for most runs, 5-game Series (6) in 1977...tied the Championship Series record for most doubles, total Series (7).

**Miscellaneous Notes:** Hal is a native of Avon Park, FL and resides in Bradenton, FL...originally selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 6th round of the 1965 June Free Agent Draft...a 1963 graduate of Douglas High School in Sebring, FL, he was a 3-sport letterman (football, basketball and baseball)... played baseball at Florida A&M University...played and then coached for the Bradenton Explorers in the Florida Senior League in 1989...became the 4th person to manage his son (Brian) on the Major League level (Connie Mack-Earle; Yogi Berra-Dale; Cal Ripken, Sr.-Cal, Jr. and Billy)...inducted into the Royals' Hall of Fame in 1989...Avon Park renamed Castle Street, where Hal grew up playing stickball, to "Hal McRae Boulevard" in January of 1992.

### MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1991	Kansas City	American	6th	66	58	.532

### COACHING SUMMARY

Year	Club	League	Position
1987	Kansas City	American	Hitting Coach
1988-89	Pittsburgh	Minor Leagues	Hitting Instructor
1990-91	Montreal	National	Hitting Coach

## McRAE Continued

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965 Tampa	.154	22	65	3	10	3	0	0	4	4	15	1
1966 Peninsula	.287	109	394	65	113	19	4	11	56	29	59	10
1967 Knoxville	.290	51	186	26	54	10	3	6	25	11	20	2
Buffalo	.251	73	259	30	65	14	3	10	34	7	43	7
1968 Indianapolis	.295	119	444	64	131	31	11	16	65	23	65	15
Cincinnati	.196	17	51	1	10	1	0	0	2	4	14	1
1969 Indianapolis	.220	17	41	2	9	1	0	0	4	4	7	0
1970 Cincinnati	.248	70	165	18	41	6	1	8	23	15	23	0
1971 Cincinnati	.264	99	337	39	89	24	2	9	34	11	35	3
1972 Cincinnati	.278	61	97	9	27	4	0	5	26	2	10	0
1973 KANSAS CITY	.234	106	338	36	79	18	3	9	50	34	38	2
1974 KANSAS CITY	.310	148	539	71	167	36	4	15	88	54	68	11
1975 KANSAS CITY	.306	126	480	58	147	38	6	5	71	47	47	11
1976 KANSAS CITY	.332	149	527	75	175	34	5	8	73	64	43	22
1977 KANSAS CITY	.298	+162	641	104	191	*54	11	21	92	59	43	18
1978 KANSAS CITY	.273	156	623	90	170	39	5	16	72	51	62	17
1979 KANSAS CITY	.288	101	393	55	113	32	4	10	74	38	46	5
1980 KANSAS CITY	.297	124	489	73	145	39	5	14	83	29	56	10
1981 KANSAS CITY	.272	101	389	38	106	23	2	7	36	34	33	3
1982 KANSAS CITY	.308	159	613	91	189	*46	8	27	*133	55	61	4
1983 KANSAS CITY	.311	157	589	84	183	41	6	12	82	50	68	2
1984 KANSAS CITY	.303	106	317	30	96	13	4	3	42	34	47	0
1985 KANSAS CITY	.259	112	320	41	83	19	0	14	70	44	45	0
1986 KANSAS CITY	.252	112	278	22	70	14	0	7	37	18	39	0
1987 KANSAS CITY	.313	18	32	5	10	3	0	1	9	5	1	0
A.L. Totals	.293	1837	6568	873	1924	449	63	169	1012	616	697	105
N.L. Totals	.257	247	650	67	167	35	3	22	85	32	82	4
M.L. Totals	.290	2084	7218	940	2091	484	66	191	1097	648	779	109

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

### DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 K.C. vs. Oak.	.091	3	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970 Cin. vs. Pit.	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972 Cin. vs. Pit.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976 K.C. vs. N.Y.	.118	5	17	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	4	0
1977 K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	6	8	3	0	1	2	3	1	0
1978 K.C. vs. N.Y.	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	1
1980 K.C. vs. N.Y.	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1984 K.C. vs. N.Y.	1.000	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1985 K.C. vs. Tor.	.261	6	23	1	6	2	0	0	3	1	6	0
L.C.S. Totals	.261	28	88	9	23	7	1	1	9	8	17	1

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970 Cin. vs. Bal.	.455	3	11	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	0
1972 Cin. vs. Oak.	.444	5	9	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1980 K.C. vs. Phil.	.375	6	24	3	9	3	0	0	1	2	2	0
1985 K.C. vs. St.L.	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
W.S. Totals	.400	17	45	5	18	6	0	0	6	3	4	0

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975 A.L. Mil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976 A.L. Phil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982 A.L. Mont.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

### Did You Know...

that Whitey Herzog is the winningest manager in Royals' history with 410 wins and a .574 winning percentage. Dick Howser is 2nd on the list with 404 wins and a .525 winning percentage.

## Kansas City Managerial Roster

ATHLETICS			ROYALS		
Year	Manager	Record	Year	Manager	Record
1955	Lou Boudreau	63-91	1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1956	Lou Boudreau	52-102	1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1957	Lou Boudreau	36-67	1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1957	Harry Craft	23-27	1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1958	Harry Craft	73-81	1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1959	Harry Craft	66-88	1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1960	Bob Elliott	58-96	1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1961	Joe Gordon	26-43	1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1961	Hank Bauer	35-57	1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1962	Hank Bauer	72-90	1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1963	Ed Lopat	73-89	1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1964	Ed Lopat	17-35	1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1964	Mel McGaha	40-70	1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1965	Mel McGaha	5-21	1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1965	Haywood Sullivan	54-82	1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1966	Al Dark	74-86	1981	Dick Howser	20-13
1967	Al Dark	52-69	1982	Dick Howser	90-72
1967	Luke Appling	10-30	1983	Dick Howser	79-83
			1984	Dick Howser	84-78
			1985	Dick Howser	91-71
			1986	Dick Howser	40-48
			1986	Mike Ferraro*	36-38
			1987	Billy Gardner	62-64
			1987	John Wathan	21-15
			1988	John Wathan	84-77
			1989	John Wathan	92-70
			1990	John Wathan	75-86
			1991	John Wathan	15-22
			1991	Bob Schaefer*	1-0
			1991	Hal McRae	66-58

\*-Interim

## 1992 Royals' Road Headquarters

City	Hotel	Telephone
Baltimore	Stouffer Harbor Place	(301) 547-1200
Boston	Marriott Copley Place	(617) 236-5800
California	Doubletree at The City	(714) 634-4500
Chicago	The Westin	(312) 943-7200
Cleveland	Marriott Society Center	(216) 696-9200
Detroit	Ritz-Carlton Dearborn	(313) 441-2000
Milwaukee	The Pfister	(414) 273-8222
Minnesota	Marriott City Center	(612) 349-4000
New York	Grand Hyatt	(212) 883-1234
Oakland	Airport Hilton	(510) 635-5000
Seattle	Crowne Plaza	(206) 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton CentrePark	(817) 261-8200
Toronto	Hilton International	(416) 869-3456

## Ticket Information

By Mail:	Ticket Office Kansas City Royals P.O. Box 419969 Kansas City, MO 64141-6969
By "Charge Card" Line:	Local--(816) 921-4400 Toll Free--(800) 422-1969
For the Hearing Impaired:	(816) 921-5434
For More Information:	(816) 921-8000

## Ticket Prices

Club Level Box.....	\$13.00
Field Level Box .....	\$12.00
Plaza Level Reserved .....	\$10.00
View Level (Upper) Box .....	\$9.00
View Level (Upper) Reserved .....	\$8.00
*General Admission .....	\$5.00

\*Only available 1 1/2 hours before game at Gates C and D.  
Royal Nights--View Level Reserved Seats priced \$4.00 each.



## #44 Glenn Ezell, Bench Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Age: 47; Born: 10-29-44 in Kentwood, LA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Glenn Wayne Ezell; **Married:** Roberta; **Children:** Lauren; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 12, 1988.

**Managerial/Coaching Career:** Glenn returns for his 4th season with the Royals in 1992...moves into the dugout this year as a bench coach after spending the last 3 campaigns as the Royals' bullpen coach...added to the Royals' coaching staff on October 12, 1988...became a member of the Royals' organization on November 11, 1987 when he was named the manager of the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...it was his 1st managerial stint at the Triple-A level...posted an 81-61 mark with the O-Royals, as Omaha won the Western Division of the American Association for the 1st time since 1982...lost to Indianapolis 3 games to 1 in the Association playoff series...began managing in the Pirates' system in 1975...managed and coached in the Padres' organization from 1977-82...served as the Padres' coordinator of minor league instruction in 1980...joined the Texas Rangers as a coach from 1983-85...managed for 2 seasons in the Toronto Blue Jays' farm system prior to joining the Royals...owns a minor league managerial winning percentage of .462 (543-632) in 10 seasons.



**Playing Career:** Glenn was originally signed by the New York Mets as a catcher...began his playing career in 1966...also spent time in the Twins and Giants organizations...led the 1967 Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (842) and assists (87)...led the 1969 Texas League catchers in fielding percentage (.994)...playing career was briefly activated in 1977 when he played in 11 games as a player-manager for the Padres' Reno affiliate in the California League.

**Miscellaneous Notes:** Glenn graduated from Amphitheater High (Tucson, AZ) in 1962 where he starred in baseball, football and basketball...played baseball and football 2 seasons each at Arizona Western JC (Yuma, AZ)...graduated from San Diego State University in 1976, earning a Bachelor's degree in Recreational Administration.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Greenville	.259	45	139	21	36	7	3	2	23	16	33	1
	Auburn	.333	5	12	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
1967	Durham	.243	123	383	42	93	15	2	6	29	37	72	8
1968	Memphis	.258	64	209	18	54	10	0	1	17	9	28	0
1969	Tidewater	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Memphis	.243	72	210	23	51	8	0	3	20	33	30	1
1970	Charlotte	.299	49	117	13	35	3	0	4	21	20	23	0
1971	Portland	.276	94	293	29	81	8	3	5	40	26	36	0
1972	Tacoma	.288	87	184	16	53	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1973	Tacoma	.257	51	148	13	38	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1974	Phoenix	.316	58	155	17	49	7	2	0	20	22	24	0
1977	Reno	.375	11	24	4	9	0	1	0	6	1	4	0

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1975	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/6th	29	40	.420
1976	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/3rd	25	34	.424
1977	Reno	California	5th/4th	59	81	.421
1978	Amarillo	Texas	4th	44	89	.331
1979	Amarillo	Texas	4th	35	36	.493
1981	Salem	Carolina	1st/4th	66	74	.471
1982	Amarillo	Texas	4th/3rd	61	74	.452
1986	Ventura	California	2nd/3rd	75	67	.528
1987	Knoxville	Southern	5th/2nd	68	76	.472
1988	Omaha	Am. Association	1st	81	61	.570
Totals				543	632	.462

### COACHING SUMMARY

Year	Club	League	Position
1980	San Diego	Minor Leagues	Coordinator
1983-85	Texas	American	Bullpen Coach
1989-91	Kansas City	American	Bullpen Coach

## #41 Adrian Garrett, 3B/Hitting Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 230; Age.: 49; Born: 1-3-43 in Brooksville, FL; Resides: Manchaca, TX; Full Name: Henry Adrian Garrett, Jr.; Married: Linda; Children: Angela and Jason; Named to Royals' Staff: October 15, 1987.

**Managerial/Coaching Career:** "Smokey" returns for his 5th season as the Royals' 3rd base coach...doubles as the Royals' hitting coach, duties he assumed in 1991...joined the Royals' organization as the 3rd base coach and hitting instructor for AAA Omaha in 1987...began his coaching career as a manager in the Chicago White Sox system from 1982-84...guided Appleton to the Midwest League playoff title in his rookie season...worked as the Sox minor league hitting instructor in 1985.



**Playing Career:** Adrian signed out of high school with the Milwaukee Braves...played in the outfield, catcher and 1st base...sold by the Braves to the New York Mets in 1963...traded back to the Braves in 1964...made Major League debut with Atlanta in 1966...led his league in home runs 4 times, including 43 clouts at Tacoma in 1971...had 4 stints with the Chicago Cubs...also played with Oakland and California...best season came with California in 1975 when he hit .262 with 6 homers and 18 RBI...played for Hiroshima in Japan from 1977-79.

**Miscellaneous Notes:** "Smokey" graduated from Sarasota (FL) High in 1961...son, Jason, plays baseball at the University of Texas...brother, Wayne, played in the big leagues for 10 seasons.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Palatka	.248	68	218	34	54	4	7	2	31	28	54	4
	Davenport	.192	10	26	7	5	0	0	0	3	15	11	1
1962	Cedar Rapids	.254	124	429	81	109	19	3	19	87	91	113	11
1963	Boise	.317	32	123	37	39	10	0	9	43	27	29	1
	Austin	.195	55	154	13	30	7	1	4	21	14	34	2
1964	Austin	.280	123	421	57	118	23	11	7	48	49	101	3
1965	Atlanta	.224	128	411	72	92	17	3	20	63	57	110	3
1966	Atlanta	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Richmond	.196	114	342	47	67	9	3	16	40	53	76	4
1967	Richmond	.310	8	29	5	9	0	1	1	2	4	8	1
	Austin	.254	126	449	73	114	15	3	27	90	63	90	10
1968	Richmond	.212	70	226	19	48	10	0	5	20	21	56	1
	Evansville	.212	42	137	19	29	2	1	7	17	20	36	7
1969	Richmond	.184	12	38	3	7	1	1	0	2	10	12	2
	Shreveport	.261	107	352	67	92	10	4	*24	75	72	69	3
1970	San Antonio	.277	128	448	82	124	21	3	*29	86	64	91	4
	Chicago (NL)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1971	Tacoma	.289	131	450	97	130	17	8	*43	119	90	89	1
	Oakland	.143	14	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	5	7	0
1972	Iowa	.277	62	220	33	61	9	3	12	32	31	48	2
	Oakland	.000	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1973	Wichita	.377	15	53	15	20	3	1	8	20	14	10	0
	Chicago (NL)	.222	36	54	7	12	0	0	3	8	4	18	1
1974	Wichita	.280	92	318	75	89	13	3	*26	83	76	72	3
	Chicago (NL)	.000	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1975	Wichita	.321	52	212	41	68	17	3	12	48	20	47	2
	Chicago (NL)	.095	16	21	1	2	0	0	1	6	1	8	0
	California	.262	37	107	17	28	5	0	6	18	14	28	3
1976	California	.125	29	48	4	6	3	0	0	3	5	16	0
A.L. Totals		.198	94	187	22	37	8	0	7	23	25	60	3
N.L. Totals		.157	69	89	8	14	0	0	4	14	6	27	1
M.L. Totals		.185	163	276	30	51	8	0	11	37	31	87	4

\*Led League

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1982	Appleton	Midwest	2nd	81	59	.579
1983	Glens Falls	Eastern	8th	53	83	.390
1984	Denver	Am. Association	3rd	38	31	.551
Totals				172	173	.499

### COACHING SUMMARY

Year	Club	League	Position
1985	Chi. White Sox	Minor Leagues	Hitting Instructor
1987	Omaha	Am. Association	3rd Base/Hitting
1988-91	Kansas City	American	3rd Base/Hitting

## #43 Guy Hansen, Pitching Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Age.: 44; Born: 11-12-47 in Los Angeles, CA; Resides: Santa Barbara, CA; Full Name: Guy Christopher Hansen; Children: Brett; Named to Royals' Staff: September 9, 1991.

**Coaching Career:** Guy begins his 7th season as a pitching coach in the Royals' system and his 1st full year at the Major League level...began the 1991 campaign as the pitching coach at Triple-A Omaha before being named the Royals' interim pitching coach on September 9 replacing Pat Dobson...served in that capacity for the remainder of the season and was rewarded with the job on a full-time basis following the campaign...began his coaching career at the collegiate level at Pepperdine University from 1975-76, serving as the pitching coach and head recruiter...worked at UCLA in 1985 as the Bruins' pitching coach before joining the Royals' organization in 1986...served as the pitching coach at the Royals' Class A club in Eugene from 1986-88...promoted to the Double-A level and worked as the Memphis pitching coach from 1989-90.



**Playing Career:** A former pitcher, Guy was a 1969 draft choice of the Royals and played 4 seasons (1969-72) in the Royals' minor league system...was a member of the California League All-Star team in 1970 and a member of the Eastern League Champion Elmira Royals in 1971.

**Miscellaneous Notes:** Guy graduated from Taft High School in Woodland Hills, CA...graduated from UCLA with a Bachelor of Science degree in physical education...had a stellar pitching career at UCLA, establishing an NCAA record for consecutive strikeouts with 11 straight vs. Cal Poly San Luis Obispo in 1969...also held the Pac-8 single game strikeout record of 15 vs. Washington in 1967...became a golf professional in California following his playing days...was a Southern California area scout with the Major League Baseball Scouting Bureau (1976-80) and also served as an associate scout for the Royals and Baltimore Orioles...served as a Royals' area scout from 1981-83, signing pitchers Bret Saberhagen and Kevin Appier and former Royals' draft pick Cecil Fielder...was a full-time scout for the Milwaukee Brewers in 1984.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Winnipeg	3-7	3.63	15	6	1	0	62	58	29	25	23	71
1970	San Jose	7-3	1.86	35	0	0	7	63	39	22	13	29	50
1971	Elmira	4-4	2.70	25	1	0	3	50	31	17	15	33	21
1972	Jacksonville	2-1	3.71	34	0	0	2	63	62	33	26	35	43

### COACHING SUMMARY

Year	Club	League	Position
1986-88	Eugene	Northwest	Pitching Coach
1989-90	Memphis	Southern	Pitching Coach
1991	Omaha	Am. Association	Pitching Coach
1991	Kansas City	American	Pitching Coach

### Royals 20-Game Winners

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year
23	Bret Saberhagen	25	1989
22	Steve Busby	25	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978
20	Paul Splittort	26	1973
20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	26	1988

## #35 Lynn Jones, 1st Base Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170; Age: 39; Born: 1-1-53 in Meadville, PA; Resides: Conneautville, PA; Full Name: Lynn Morris Jones; Married: Lisa; Children: Lynsey, Alexis and Skylar; Named to Royals Staff: November 1, 1990.

**Coaching Career:** Lynn begins his 2nd season as the Royals' 1st base coach...he also instructs the Royals' outfielders and works with the baserunners...he joined John Wathan's coaching staff on November 1, 1990.



**Playing Career:** Lynn began his professional career in 1974 in the Cincinnati organization after being the Reds' 10th round selection in the 1974 June Free Agent Draft...selected by Detroit out of the Reds' system in the minor league draft on December 4, 1978...made major league debut with the Tigers in 1979...voted the Tigers' Rookie-of-the-Year by the Detroit broadcasters in 1979 after hitting .296 in 95 games...played for 5 seasons with the Tigers...signed by the Royals as a free agent on December 6, 1983...was a steady utility outfielder for the Royals from 1984-86...hit .301 in 47 games in 1984...was a member of the KC pinch-hitting trio which set a League Championship Series record by collecting consecutive base hits in Game 2 of the 1984 ALCS vs. Detroit...was the busiest of the Royals' non-starters in the 1985 championship season, playing in a career-high 110 games, mostly as a late-inning defensive substitution...doubled and tripled in 3 at bats in the '85 World Series...tripled in his 1st-ever World Series at-bat in Game 1 off St. Louis' John Tudor...finished his career with a .252 batting average.

**Miscellaneous Notes:** Lynn earned his B.A. degree from Thiel (PA) College in Sociology...worked as an investment broker from 1986-90.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Seattle	.262	76	282	53	74	15	2	2	37	40	42	22
1975	Three Rivers	.206	53	141	12	29	3	1	1	14	12	6	5
	Eugene	.336	62	211	53	71	13	3	13	63	36	25	12
1976	Three Rivers	.251	131	418	41	105	17	0	2	36	36	30	13
1977	Three Rivers	.269	94	324	49	87	14	2	5	32	31	37	15
1978	Indianapolis	.328	126	482	81	158	28	4	9	62	39	42	20
1979	Detroit	.296	95	213	33	63	8	0	4	26	17	22	9
1980	Evansville	.273	34	121	10	33	4	0	0	11	14	18	2
	Detroit	.255	29	55	9	14	2	2	0	6	10	5	1
1981	Detroit	.259	71	174	19	45	5	0	2	19	18	10	1
1982	Detroit	.223	58	139	15	31	3	1	0	14	7	14	0
1983	Detroit	.266	49	64	9	17	1	2	0	6	3	6	1
1984	Omaha	.254	17	63	8	16	6	0	1	3	8	8	0
	KANSAS CITY	.301	47	103	11	31	6	0	1	10	4	9	1
1985	KANSAS CITY	.211	110	152	12	32	7	0	0	9	8	15	0
1986	KANSAS CITY	.128	67	47	1	6	2	0	0	1	6	5	0
M.L. Totals		.252	527	947	109	239	34	5	7	91	73	86	13

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.200	8	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.667	5	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

### COACHING SUMMARY

Year	Club	League	Position
1991	Kansas City	American	1st Base Coach



## #42 Bruce Kison, Bullpen Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 175; Age: 42; Born: 2-18-50 in Pasco, WA; **Resides:** Bradenton, FL; **Full Name:** Bruce Eugene Kison; **Married:** Anna Marie; **Children:** Jennifer and Robert; **Named to Royals Staff:** October 30, 1991.

**Coaching Career:** Bruce begins his 1st season with the Royals as the bullpen coach...this is his 1st big league coaching assignment...came over to the Royals from the Pittsburgh Pirates' organization where he served for 5 seasons in the minor league system, most recently as a roving pitching instructor in 1991.



**Playing Career:** Bruce was Pittsburgh's 6th round selection in the 1968 June draft...Major League career spanned 15 seasons including stints with Pittsburgh (1971-79), California (1980-84) and Boston (1985)...compiled a 115-88 record and 3.66 ERA...logged 10 or more wins in 5 seasons and fell below the .500 mark only 3 times, twice by 1 game...played in 5 League Championship Series and 2 World Series (both with Pittsburgh in 1971 and '79)...was 4-0 with a 1.21 ERA in LCS play...was the winner in the 1st World Series night game with 6.1 innings of relief vs. Baltimore in Game 4, October 13, 1971.

**Miscellaneous Notes:** Bruce graduated from Pasco (WA) High...as a senior, pitched 2 straight no-hitters and missed a 3rd when a routine ground ball took a bad hop...later that spring tossed a 3rd no-hitter...attended Manatee Junior College and Central Washington State College.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Bradenton	2-1	2.25	10	1	0	0	24	24	9	6	6	9
1969	Geneva	5-2	3.16	13	13	4	0	94	84	48	33	39	77
1970	Salem	3-1	0.82	5	4	2	0	33	17	5	3	7	26
	Waterbury	10-4	2.28	19	19	10	0	130	93	42	33	54	82
1971	Charleston	10-1	2.86	12	12	5	0	85	53	29	27	38	57
	Pittsburgh	6-5	3.41	18	13	2	0	95.0	93	40	36	36	60
1972	Pittsburgh	9-7	3.26	32	18	6	3	152.0	123	61	55	69	102
1973	Charleston	8-6	3.95	20	20	4	0	114	94	59	50	82	70
	Pittsburgh	3-0	3.07	7	7	0	0	43.2	36	17	15	24	26
1974	Pittsburgh	9-8	3.49	40	16	1	2	129.0	123	64	50	57	71
1975	Pittsburgh	12-11	3.23	33	29	6	0	192.0	160	89	69	92	89
1976	Pittsburgh	14-9	3.08	31	29	6	1	193.0	180	83	66	52	96
1977	Pittsburgh	9-10	4.90	33	32	3	0	193.0	209	113	105	55	122
1978	Pittsburgh	6-6	3.19	28	11	0	0	96.0	81	40	34	39	62
1979	Pittsburgh	13-7	3.19	33	25	3	0	172.0	157	70	61	45	105
1980	California	3-6	4.93	13	13	2	0	73.0	73	46	40	32	28
1981	California	1-1	3.48	11	4	0	0	44.0	40	18	17	14	19
1982	California	10-5	3.17	33	16	3	1	142.0	120	54	50	44	86
1983	California	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	2	126.2	128	59	57	43	83
1984	California	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	28	66
1985	Boston	5-3	4.11	22	9	0	1	92.0	98	43	42	32	56
A.L. Totals		34-25	4.06	125	66	9	6	543.0	531	262	245	193	338
N.L. Totals		81-63	3.49	255	180	27	6	1265.2	1162	577	491	469	735
M.L. Totals		115-88	3.66	380	246	36	12	1808.2	1693	839	736	662	1073

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Pit.	vs. S.F.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	2	3
1972	Pit.	vs. Cin.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	3
1974	Pit.	vs. L.A.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	6.2	2	0	0	6	5
1975	Pit.	vs. Cin.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	1
1982	Caf.	vs. Mil.	1-0	1.93	2	2	1	0	14.0	8	4	3	3	12
L.C.S. Totals			4-0	1.21	7	3	1	0	29.2	15	5	4	12	24

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Pit.	vs. Bal.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	2	3
1979	Pit.	vs. Bal.	0-1	108.00	1	1	0	0	0.1	3	5	4	2	0
W.S. Totals			1-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	6.2	4	5	4	4	3

### COACHING SUMMARY

Year	Club	League	Position
1987-91	Pittsburgh	Minor Leagues	Pitching Instructor

## #45 Lee May, Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Age: 49; Born: 3-23-43 in Birmingham, AL; Resides: Cincinnati, OH; Full Name: Lee Andrew May; Married: Terrye; Children: Yelandra, Lisa and Lee, Jr.; Named to Royals Staff: October 30, 1991.

**Coaching Career:** Lee begins his 2nd stint as a Royals' coach...assigned to work with the club's 1st basemen and help on the bench...previously served as the Royals' hitting coach from 1984-86...spent the '88 and '89 seasons as a coach for the Reds.

**Playing Career:** Lee played 16 full seasons in the majors as part of a 22-year playing career...hit 20 or more home runs 11 straight seasons, 1968-78...averaged 28 homers and 94 RBI a year from 1967-79...drove in 100 runs in a season with 3 different clubs...voted the N.L. Rookie-of-the-Year in 1967 and named to *The Sporting News'* All-Star team in 1971...played in the All-Star Game in 1969, '71 and '72...logged career-highs with 39 homers in 1971 and 110 RBI in 1969...finished his career with KC.

**Miscellaneous Notes:** brother, Carlos, was the A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year in 1969 with Chicago...Lee Jr. was the Mets' #1 draft choice in June 1986.



### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Tampa	.260	26	77	10	20	2	2	0	9	6	23	3
1962	Tampa	.260	89	339	45	88	10	3	10	65	22	63	9
1963	Rocky Mount	.263	144	520	79	137	23	4	18	80	48	96	11
1964	Macon	.303	+140	515	91	156	22	5	25	*110	50	126	4
1965	San Diego	.321	143	558	83	179	32	7	34	103	28	84	7
	Cincinnati	.000	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1966	Buffalo	.310	128	471	74	146	25	5	16	78	42	82	11
	Cincinnati	.333	25	75	14	25	5	1	2	10	0	14	0
1967	Cincinnati	.265	127	438	54	116	29	2	12	57	19	80	4
1968	Cincinnati	.290	146	559	78	162	32	1	22	80	34	100	4
1969	Cincinnati	.278	158	607	85	169	32	3	38	110	45	142	5
1970	Cincinnati	.253	153	605	78	153	34	2	34	94	38	125	1
1971	Cincinnati	.278	147	553	85	154	17	3	39	98	42	135	3
1972	Houston	.284	148	592	87	168	31	2	29	98	52	*145	3
1973	Houston	.270	148	545	65	147	24	3	28	105	34	122	1
1974	Houston	.268	152	556	59	149	26	0	24	85	17	97	1
1975	Baltimore	.262	146	580	67	152	28	3	20	99	36	91	1
1976	Baltimore	.258	148	530	61	137	17	4	25	*109	41	104	4
1977	Baltimore	.253	150	585	75	148	15	2	27	99	38	118	2
1978	Baltimore	.246	148	556	56	137	16	1	26	80	31	110	5
1979	Baltimore	.254	124	456	59	116	15	0	19	69	28	100	3
1980	Baltimore	.243	78	222	20	54	10	2	7	31	15	53	2
1981	KANSAS CITY	.291	26	55	3	16	3	0	0	8	3	14	0
1982	KANSAS CITY	.308	42	91	12	28	5	2	3	12	14	18	0
A.L. Totals		.256	862	3075	353	788	109	14	126	507	206	608	17
N.L. Totals		.274	1209	4534	606	1243	230	17	228	737	281	961	22
M.L. Totals		.267	2071	7609	959	2031	339	31	354	1244	487	1569	39

### DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Pit.	.167	3	12	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1979	Bal. vs. Cal.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
L.C.S. Totals		.158	5	19	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Bal.	.389	5	18	6	7	2	0	2	8	2	2	0
1979	Bal. vs. Pit.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
W.S. Totals		.368	7	19	6	7	2	0	2	8	3	3	0

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	N.L., Was.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1971	N.L., Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	N.L., Atl.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0

### COACHING SUMMARY

Year	Club	League	Position
1984-86	Kansas City	American	Hitting Coach
1988-89	Cincinnati	National	Coach

# 1992 Roster Players

## #55 Kevin Appier, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 12-6-67 in Lancaster, CA; Resides: Overland Park, KS; Full Name: Robert Kevin Appier; Married: Deann; Children: Britney; Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 2 years, 24 days.

**1991 Notes:** Kevin's 1991 statistics virtually equalled his career numbers entering the season... established a career high with 13 wins, tying for the team lead in victories...tied for 2nd in the American League and led the club with 3 shutouts...finished tied for 5th in the A.L. with 6.8 strikeouts per 9 innings...also led the Royals' staff in starts (31) and innings pitched (207.2) and was 2nd in complete games (6) and strikeouts (158)...opened the season with 8 innings of shutout ball vs. Cleveland April 10 for his 1st win...lost his next 4 starts and was dropped from the starting rotation after a May 2 loss to Toronto...made next 3 appearances in relief with a 4.91 ERA, losing his only decision...moved back into the rotation on May 21 and responded with back-to-back complete game wins over Seattle...began a career best 7-game winning streak on June 18, not losing again until August 18...was undefeated in 3 July decisions with a 3.09 ERA...tied his career best by fanning 10 batters in a game on 2 occasions, vs. Toronto on July 16 and vs. California on September 29...posted back-to-back shutouts (tying the club record) vs. Boston on August 7 (a 4-hitter) and at New York on August 13 (a 3-hitter)...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in September after logging a 3-0 mark and 2.97 ERA in 6 starts...blanked the White Sox on a 5-hitter September 3...finished the campaign by winning 10 of 13 and 12 of his final 17 decisions...won 8 of 11 decisions after the All-Star break with a 2.98 ERA after posting a 5-7 mark and 3.88 ERA prior to the break...opponents hit him at a .255 clip (LH-.268; RH-.243)...Royals were 18-13 in his starts.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Kevin has logged a 26-22 record with a 3.43 ERA in 72 major league contests...is 26-21 with a 3.34 ERA in 60 starts...has fanned 295 batters while walking 127 in 415.0 innings...3.43 lifetime ERA is the 6th best mark in Royals' history for a pitcher with at least 400 innings pitched...won 7 consecutive decisions from June 18-August 13, 1991 for his top winning streak...also had a 6-game winning streak in 1990...has fanned 10 batters in a game on 3 occasions...owns wins against every A.L. opponent except Baltimore and Toronto...has won 3 Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors...owns 6 shutouts among his 9 complete games...has tossed a 1-hitter, 2 3-hitters and 3 4-hitters...is 15-4 lifetime in the months of July (7-2) and August (8-2).

**1990**—earned *The Sporting News* Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year honors after posting a 12-8 mark and a 2.76 ERA in 1990...was also named to the *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team and finished 3rd in the A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind Cleveland's Sandy Alomar and New York's Kevin Maas...finished 4th in the AL with a 2.76 ERA and tied for 3rd with 3 shutouts...his 12 wins tied for most wins by an A.L. rookie hurler and tied for 2nd on the Royals' staff...tied for 9th in the league allowing 2.6 walks per 9 innings...best outing was a 1-hit 4-0 shutout at Detroit on July 7...allowed a leadoff single to Lou Whitaker for the only hit of the game...was the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in July (4-1, 3.02 ERA) and again in August (5-0, 1.85)...won 6 consecutive starts from July 31-August 29...fanned 10 batters vs. Boston on July 20.

**1989**—made the jump to the big leagues for the 1st time...was 1-4 with a 9.14 ERA in 6 appearances with Kansas City...logged a decision in each of his 5 starts...contract was purchased by the Royals from Omaha on June 2...made his major league debut and his 1st big league start on June 4 at California...surrendered 8 hits and 4 runs in 5.1 innings in that contest, suffering a 5-1 setback...earned his 1st major league victory vs. Oakland in KC on June 13...allowed 2 runs on 7 hits over 5.0 frames in notching the 5-3 win...optioned to Omaha on July 4.

## APPIER Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kevin was selected by the Royals in the 1st round of the 1987 June draft (the 9th pick overall)...signed by Guy Hansen...played his rookie season for Eugene (Northwest League) in 1987...led Baseball City in wins in 1988 and was 2nd on the staff in games started, innings pitched and strikeouts...selected to the Florida State League All-Star team...was a non-roster invitee to the Royals' 1989 spring training camp...opened the season with Omaha (American Association)...was 4-3 with a 3.06 ERA in 11 games, when he was recalled in early June...finished the year with an 8-8 mark and 3.95 ERA...twice named the league's Pitcher-of-the-Week...added to KC's 40-man winter roster for the 1st time following the season...played Little League and Pony League baseball as a youth...graduated from Antelope Valley (CA) High, 1985, lettering in baseball...attended Fresno State and Antelope Valley JC where he played baseball.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Eugene	5-2	3.04	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	81	43	26	29	72
1988 Baseball City	10-9	2.75	24	24	1	0	0	147.1	134	58	45	39	112
Memphis	2-0	1.83	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	11	5	4	7	18
1989 Omaha	8-8	3.95	22	22	3	2	0	139.0	141	70	61	42	109
KANSAS CITY	1-4	9.14	6	5	0	0	0	21.2	34	22	22	12	10
1990 Omaha	2-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	15	3	3	3	17
KANSAS CITY	12-8	2.76	32	24	3	3	0	185.2	179	67	57	54	127
1991 KANSAS CITY	13-10	3.42	34	31	6	3	0	207.2	205	97	79	61	158
M.L. Totals	26-22	3.43	72	60	9	6	0	415.0	418	186	158	127	295

1987 Selected by Royals in 1st round (9th player selected) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.943	72	36	47	5	88	3

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	13	10	0	3.42	34	207.2	205	79	26	22	0	3.43	72	415.0	418	158
Home	5	5	0	2.79	15	96.2	83	30	13	10	0	3.08	32	186.2	177	64
Road	8	5	0	3.97	19	111.0	122	49	13	12	0	3.71	40	228.1	241	94
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.89	3	18.2	23	6	0	0	0	2.89	3	18.2	23	6
Boston	1	3	0	3.13	4	23.0	21	8	2	3	0	3.18	6	39.2	34	14
California	2	1	0	5.03	3	19.2	19	11	3	2	0	4.33	6	35.1	39	17
Chicago	1	1	0	2.18	3	20.2	17	5	2	3	0	3.92	9	43.2	48	19
Cleveland	2	1	0	4.42	3	18.1	27	9	3	3	0	3.89	7	41.2	61	18
Detroit	2	1	0	2.93	3	15.1	13	5	3	1	0	3.67	6	27.0	22	11
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	9.82	2	3.2	10	4	1	0	0	3.46	4	13.0	18	5
Minnesota	0	1	0	7.50	1	6.0	6	5	1	1	0	2.35	3	23.0	15	6
New York	1	0	0	0.00	1	9.0	3	0	3	1	0	4.37	4	22.2	22	11
Oakland	1	0	0	0.71	2	12.2	13	1	3	3	0	2.51	7	46.2	46	13
Seattle	2	0	0	4.15	4	26.0	21	12	3	1	0	3.15	7	45.2	38	16
Texas	1	1	0	5.54	2	13.0	13	8	2	2	0	3.86	6	30.1	25	13
Toronto	0	1	0	2.08	3	21.2	19	5	0	2	0	2.93	4	27.2	27	9
East	6	6	0	3.04	19	109.2	116	37	12	10	0	3.50	34	190.1	207	74
West	7	4	0	3.86	15	98.0	89	42	14	12	0	3.36	38	224.2	211	84
Before ASG	5	7	0	3.88	17	102.0	104	44	10	14	0	4.07	40	201.0	214	91
After ASG	8	3	0	2.98	17	105.2	101	35	16	8	0	2.82	32	214.0	204	67
Starter	13	9	0	3.37	31	200.1	193	75	26	21	0	3.34	60	390.1	384	145
Reliever	0	1	0	4.91	3	7.1	12	4	0	1	0	4.74	12	24.2	34	13
April	1	3	0	4.64	4	21.1	30	11	1	3	0	4.18	6	23.2	32	11
May	2	2	0	3.18	6	34.0	29	12	3	2	0	3.41	13	58.0	62	22
June	1	2	0	3.89	6	39.1	36	17	3	8	0	4.31	17	94.0	96	45
July	3	0	0	3.09	5	32.0	31	11	7	2	0	3.62	12	79.2	75	32
August	3	2	0	2.72	6	39.2	35	12	8	2	0	2.32	11	73.2	64	19
September	3	0	0	2.97	6	36.1	39	12	4	4	0	2.78	12	81.0	84	25
October	0	1	0	7.20	1	5.0	5	4	0	1	0	7.20	1	5.0	5	4

Longest winning streak--7 games (June 18-August 13)

7 games (1991)

Longest losing streak--5 games (April 16-May 7)

5 games (1991)

### APPIER'S BESTS

Season		Game	
W	13--1991	Low Hit	1--at Det., 7-7-90
ERA	2.76--1990	SO	10--3 times, vs. Bos.,
SV	0		7-20-90; vs. Tor., 7-16-91
IP	207.2--1991		and vs. Cal., 9-29-91
SO	158--1991		
Win Streak	7--1991		



## #27 Luis Aquino, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 26; Born: 5-19-65 in Santurce, P.R.; **Resides:** Rio Piedras, P.R.; **Full Name:** Luis Antonio Aquino; **Acquired:** Obtained from Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for Juan Beniquez, 7-14-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 115 days.

**1991 Notes:** Luis turned in his most productive big league season to date...finished the campaign by posting an 8-4 record with 3 saves and a 3.44 ERA...established career highs in wins (8), games pitched (38), starts (18), saves (3), innings pitched (157.0) and strikeouts (80)...split the season between the bullpen and the rotation...15 of his 1st 16 appearances came in relief...moved into the rotation for good on July 25...final 13 appearances came as a starter...was 6-4 with a 3.85 ERA as a starter and 2-0 with a 2.34 ERA in 20 relief games...tossed his only complete game and shutout, an 11-



0 win at Oakland on June 28, as he fanned a career-high 7 batters for his top outing...posted 1st career save (in 60th career relief appearance) at Texas on June 18 with 4 innings of 4-hit shutout relief...also recorded 2 saves vs. Detroit...his 3 saves came in 4 save situations...hurled 24.2 consecutive scoreless innings from July 3-July 25...allowed 3 earned runs over a 45.2 inning stretch (0.59 ERA) covering 9 games from June 18-July 25, as he lowered his season ERA from 4.97 to 2.69...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in July after posting a 4-1 record and 2 saves in 7 outings with a 1.09 ERA...established a career-high with 5 consecutive wins from July 16-August 17...won 7 of his final 9 decisions...opponents hit him at a .253 average (LH-.268; RH-.244)...tossed 84.1 innings from June 18-August 22 without surrendering a home run...picked 3 runners off base...was a perfect 6-0 with a 3.16 ERA vs. the A.L. East...went 3-1 with a 3.13 ERA in Royals Stadium.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Luis is 13-13 with a 3.80 ERA (255.2 IP, 108 ER) in 42 career starts and 7-1 with a 2.85 ERA (151.1 IP, 48 ER) in 64 relief outings...tossed 5 career complete games including 3 by shutout...top game is a 3-hitter vs. Baltimore, July 29, 1989...owns a 15-3 lifetime mark with a 2.81 ERA against the A.L. East and a 5-11 record with a 4.25 ERA vs. the West...is 3-0 with a 2.10 ERA vs. the Blue Jays, his former team...is 9-4 with a 1.99 ERA in the month of July...has a win against every A.L. club except Chicago, Seattle and the Royals.

**1990**--worked mostly in long relief, but also made 3 spot starts...won 4 of 5 decisions with a 3.16 ERA...first 15 appearances came out of the bullpen...made 1st start at Detroit on July 5 and earned the win in a 15-3 rout...returned to the bullpen for 1 outing, then won his next start at Boston on July 14 by a 2-1 score...only loss as a starter came in his lone complete game of the season (4th career CG), a 5-hit, 3-1 setback to the Red Sox on July 20...was injured while warming up for a start in Toronto on July 25...suffered a slight tear of the pectoral muscle and was placed on the 21-day Disabled List on July 27, retroactive to July 21...activated from the DL on September 24.

**1989**--spent the entire season in the major leagues for the 1st time in his career...was 2-0 with a 1.94 ERA in 18 relief appearances and 4-8 with a 4.26 ERA in 16 starts...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 6 (retroactive to May 31) with a stiff neck...hurled 23.2 scoreless innings from May 26-June 27 including back-to-back starts at Cleveland and Milwaukee...top effort was a 3-hit 5-0 complete game win vs. Baltimore on July 29.

**1988**--made his debut in a Royals' uniform vs. Baltimore on August 9, his 1st outing in the big leagues since 1986...made his 2nd start and earned his 1st Royals' win against Toronto on August 14...twirled a 6-hit complete game shutout as the Royals posted the 6-0 win...it was his 2nd major league win and 1st career complete game and shutout...allowed 1 earned run over his final 14.0 innings of work.

**1986**--recalled by Toronto on August 5...made his major league debut on August 8 at Texas...pitched 3.2 innings allowing 1 run in a 9-7 loss...1st major league decision came on August 13 at Baltimore...lost a 7-6 verdict, allowing a home run to Larry Sheets in the 13th inning...1st big league win came vs. Minnesota on August 31, a 7-5 victory.

## AQUINO Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Luis was signed by Toronto as a free agent, June 15, 1981...named Kinston's MVP in 1984 and won the Carolina League's Rolands' Relief Man Award...led the league in games and was 2nd in saves...in 1985 tied for 1st in games finished (42) and led the Southern League in saves...set a league record by pitching 14.1 consecutive innings without allowing a hit...went to Spring Training 1987 as a non-roster invitee with the Blue Jays...traded to the Royals July 14, 1987 for Juan Beniquez...named AAA Pitcher-of-the-Week, after tossing a no-hitter vs. Columbus, June 20...attended Gabriela Mistra High in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bradenton	4-7	3.31	13	11	4	0	0	73.1	60	33	27	17	52
1983	Florence	7-9	5.25	29	21	5	1	0	133.2	128	91	78	61	104
1984	Kinston	5-6	2.70	53	0	0	0	20	70.0	50	21	21	37	78
	Knoxville	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	4	4	3	7
1985	Knoxville	5-7	2.60	50	0	0	0	20	83.0	58	29	24	32	82
1986	Syracuse	3-7	2.88	43	6	0	0	10	84.1	70	30	27	34	60
	Toronto	1-1	6.35	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	8	3	5
1987	Syracuse	6-7	4.78	26	11	0	0	0	84.2	75	46	45	51	68
	Omaha	3-2	2.31	14	4	1	0	1	50.2	42	15	13	16	29
1988	Omaha	8-3	2.85	25	16	1	1	0	129.1	106	43	41	50	93
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	2.79	7	5	1	1	0	29.0	33	15	9	17	11
1989	KANSAS CITY	6-8	3.50	34	16	2	1	0	141.1	148	62	55	35	68
1990	KANSAS CITY	4-1	3.16	20	3	1	0	0	68.1	59	25	24	27	28
1991	KANSAS CITY	8-4	3.44	38	18	1	1	3	157.0	152	67	60	47	80
M.L. Totals		20-14	3.45	106	42	5	3	3	407.0	406	177	156	129	192

\*Led League.

1981 Signed by Toronto as a free agent, June 15.

1987 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Juan Beniquez, July 14.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.957	106	32	57	4	93	9

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	8	4	3	3.44	38	157.0	152	60	20	14	3	3.45	106	407.0	406	156
Home	3	1	1	3.13	20	77.2	74	27	10	5	1	2.82	50	201.1	183	63
Road	5	3	2	3.74	18	79.1	78	33	10	9	2	4.07	56	205.2	223	93
Baltimore	2	0	0	4.15	4	17.1	18	8	3	1	0	3.16	10	37.0	32	13
Boston	1	0	0	4.50	4	18.0	17	9	3	2	0	4.11	11	46.0	51	21
California	0	2	0	4.11	3	15.1	23	7	1	3	0	2.87	6	31.1	35	10
Chicago	0	2	0	5.23	3	13.0	17	9	0	4	0	5.83	8	29.1	37	19
Cleveland	0	0	0	2.53	2	10.2	9	3	1	0	0	1.53	8	35.1	29	6
Detroit	0	0	2	4.40	4	14.1	11	7	2	0	2	3.71	12	43.2	38	18
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	2	0	0	1.47	3	18.1	14	3	2	0	0	1.86	5	29.0	23	6
Minnesota	1	0	0	3.18	4	11.1	7	4	2	1	0	2.88	12	34.1	35	11
New York	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	1	0	0	0.87	2	10.1	5	1
Oakland	1	0	0	3.14	2	14.1	12	5	1	1	0	2.77	5	26.0	26	8
Seattle	0	0	0	2.57	1	7.0	7	2	0	1	0	4.50	6	26.0	28	13
Texas	0	0	1	2.53	3	10.2	12	3	1	1	1	6.55	12	33.0	46	24
Toronto	1	0	0	0.00	4	5.1	5	0	3	0	0	2.10	9	25.2	21	6
East	6	0	2	3.16	22	85.1	74	30	15	3	2	2.81	57	227.0	199	71
West	2	4	1	3.77	16	71.2	78	30	5	11	1	4.25	49	180.0	207	85
Before ASG	1	2	1	3.52	21	64.0	70	25	7	6	1	3.46	53	179.1	174	69
After ASG	7	2	2	3.39	17	93.0	82	35	13	8	2	3.44	53	227.2	232	87
Starter	6	4	0	3.85	18	114.2	109	49	13	13	0	3.80	62	255.2	263	108
Reliever	2	0	3	2.34	20	42.1	43	11	7	1	3	2.85	44	151.1	143	48
April	0	0	0	7.82	5	12.2	16	11	2	0	0	4.50	14	36.0	35	18
May	0	0	0	1.74	7	10.1	9	2	2	1	0	3.35	19	48.1	45	18
June	1	1	1	2.91	8	34.0	36	11	2	2	1	3.03	15	62.1	60	21
July	4	1	2	1.09	7	33.0	28	4	9	4	2	1.99	18	104.0	85	23
August	1	0	0	2.76	4	29.1	20	9	3	5	0	4.40	19	90.0	104	44
September	2	2	0	5.97	6	31.2	37	21	2	2	0	4.50	19	58.0	66	29
October	0	0	0	3.00	1	6.0	6	2	0	0	0	3.24	2	8.1	11	3
Longest winning streak--5 games (July 16-August 17)									5 games (1991)							
Longest losing streak--1 game (4 times)									4 games (1989)							

### AQUINO'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	8--1991	Low Hit
ERA	2.79--1988	SO
SV	3--1991	3--vs. Balt., 7-29-89
IP	157.0--1991	7--at Oak., 6-28-91
SO	80--1991	
Win Strk	5--1991	

## #47 Sean Berry, 3B

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 26; Born: 3-22-66 in Santa Monica, CA; Resides: Rolling Hills Estates, CA; Full Name: Sean Robert Berry; Married: Linda; Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 83 days.

**1991 Notes:** Sean had 3 separate stints with the Royals during the 1991 season...finished the season with a .133 average in 31 games...recalled from Triple-A Omaha on May 9...started the next 5 games at 3rd base, going 1-for-14...optioned back to Omaha on May 24...recalled for the 2nd time on August 5...played in 8 contests, going 4-for-18...hit in 3 straight games at Boston, August 16-18...was sent back to Omaha on August 21...recalled for the final time on September 5...played in 18 games over the final month of the season...committed 2 errors in 67 chances at 3rd base...hit .264 in 103 games for Omaha with 11 round trippers and 54 RBI...his home run and RBI totals ranked 2nd on the club despite his time at the big league level...played 96 games at 3rd base, 3 at shortstop and 2 at 2nd base...best month came in June when he hit .307 with 17 extra base hits including 4 home runs with 14 RBI...stole 8 bases in 14 attempts...41 of his 97 hits went for extra bases...6 of his 11 round trippers were hit against Denver.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Sean has logged 83 days of service at the major league level with a .157 average in 39 games...recorded his 1st major league hit, a double off the Twins Scott Erickson, on September 18, 1990...longest hitting streak is 3 games, set in 1991.

**1990--**made it to the major leagues for the 1st time as his contract was purchased by the Royals from their Double-A club in Memphis on September 16...made his debut the next night at Minnesota, going hitless in 3 at bats...recorded his 1st hit, run and RBI at Minnesota on September 18...top game came at California on September 29...stroked 2 hits, including a triple off Mark Langston, and drove in 3 runs, leading the Royals to a 9-6 victory...played in 8 games, all at 3rd base, with a .217 average and 4 RBI.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Sean was selected in 1st round of 1986 January draft (secondary phase)...signed by Guy Hansen...led Eugene in average and doubles in 1986...also led Northwest League 3rd basemen in putouts (63) and double plays (11)...named to *Baseball America's* NWL All-Star team...a torn ligament in his left thumb limited him to 67 games in 1987...spent both the '88 and '89 seasons with Baseball City...helped Memphis to the Southern League title in 1990...earned a spot on the Southern League's post-season All-Star team and voted the league's top defensive 3rd baseman...tied for 9th in the league in batting, was 4th in hits and led the team in at bats...cracked a 2-run homer in a 5-3 victory in Game 5 of the S.L.'s Championship series...graduated West Torrance (CA) High in 1984...played baseball and football...in his junior season his football squad went 14-0, capturing the CIF championship...played baseball while attending UCLA for 2 years...belted a grand slam against #1 ranked Stanford in 1985.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Eugene	.319	63	238	53	76	20	2	5	44	44	72	10
1987 Fort Myers	.252	67	206	28	52	7	2	2	30	46	65	5
1988 Baseball City	.234	94	304	34	71	6	4	4	30	31	62	24
1989 Baseball City	.266	116	399	67	106	19	7	4	44	44	68	37
1990 Memphis	.292	135	487	73	142	25	4	14	77	44	89	18
KANSAS CITY	.217	8	23	2	5	1	1	0	4	2	5	0
1991 Omaha	.264	103	368	62	97	21	9	11	54	48	70	8
KANSAS CITY	.133	31	60	5	8	3	0	0	1	5	23	0
M.L. Totals	.157	39	83	7	13	4	1	0	5	7	28	0

1986 Selected by the Royals in 1st round of January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), signed by Guy Hansen.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3rd Base	.940	38	20	61	3	84	5

# BERRY Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.133	31	60	5	8	0	1	.157	39	83	7	13	0	5
Home	.136	13	22	2	3	0	1	.136	13	22	2	3	0	1
Road	.132	18	38	3	5	0	0	.164	26	61	5	10	0	4
Baltimore	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0
Boston	.250	4	12	1	3	0	0	.250	4	12	1	3	0	0
California	.154	5	13	2	2	0	0	.182	8	22	2	4	0	3
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0
Minnesota	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	.182	6	11	1	2	0	1
New York	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0
Oakland	.125	5	8	1	1	0	1	.125	5	8	1	1	0	1
Seattle	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0
East	.147	15	34	2	5	0	0	.158	17	38	3	6	0	0
West	.115	16	26	3	3	0	1	.156	22	45	4	7	0	5
Before ASG	.071	5	14	1	1	0	0	.071	5	14	1	1	0	0
After ASG	.152	26	46	4	7	0	1	.174	34	69	6	12	0	5
vs. LHP	.167	16	30	2	5	0	0	.186	-	43	-	8	0	3
vs. RHP	.100	22	30	3	3	0	1	.125	-	40	-	5	0	2
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	.071	5	14	1	1	0	0	.071	5	14	1	1	0	0
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	.222	8	18	1	4	0	0	.222	8	18	1	4	0	0
September	.087	15	23	3	2	0	0	.143	21	42	4	6	0	4
October	.200	3	5	0	1	0	1	.222	5	9	1	2	0	1
Longest hitting streak--3 games (August 16-18)								3 games (1991)						

## BERRY'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.217--1990	H	2--at Cal., 9-29-90
H	8--1991	HR	0
HR	0	RBI	3--at Cal., 9-29-90
RBI	4--1990	SB	0
SB	0		
Hit Strk	3--1991		

## Royals' .300 Hitters

The Royals' 23-year history has produced 10 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 33 times. George Brett has hit .300 on 11 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 19 of the 23 seasons. Royals' .300 hitters:

1969-- none	1981-- George Brett, .314
1970-- Lou Piniella, .301	Willie Wilson, .303
1971-- Amos Otis, .301	1982-- Willie Wilson, .332
1972-- Lou Piniella, .312	Hal McRae, .308
Richie Scheinblum, .300	George Brett, .301
1973-- Amos Otis, .300	1983-- Hal McRae, .311
1974-- Hal McRae, .310	George Brett, .310
1975-- George Brett, .308	1984-- Hal McRae, .303
Hal McRae, .306	Willie Wilson, .301
1976-- George Brett, .333	1985-- George Brett, .305
Hal McRae, .332	1986-- none
1977-- George Brett, .312	1987-- Kevin Seitzer, .323
Al Cowens, .312	Danny Tartabull, .309
1978-- none	1988-- George Brett, .306
1979-- George Brett, .329	Kevin Seitzer, .304
Willie Wilson, .315	1989-- none
1980-- George Brett, .390	1990-- George Brett, .329
Willie Wilson, .326	1991-- Danny Tartabull, .316
John Wathan, .305	

## #52 Mike Boddicker, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 34; Born: 8-23-57 in Cedar Rapids, IA; Resides: Overland Park, KS; Full Name: Michael James Boddicker; Married: Lisa; Children: Corey, Stephanie and Brittany; Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent, 11-21-90; Contract Status: 2nd year of a 3-year contract thru 1993; M.L. Service: 9 years, 100 days.

**1991 Notes:** Mike was a solid contributor in the starting rotation, as he finished 3rd on the club with 12 victories and was 2nd on the staff with 29 starts...posted double figures in wins for the 9th straight season...made an impressive Royals' debut as he tossed a complete game vs. Cleveland on April 9 (his only route-going outing of the season) in a 2-1, 5-hit loss...logged his 1st win as a Royal on April 14 vs. New York, tossing a 4-hit shutout for 8 innings...record stood at 3-3 on May 13 when he went on the Disabled List with a strained ligament in his right elbow...reinstated from the D.L. on May 29...made only appearance in relief, vs. Texas on June 6 in an 18-inning contest...pitched 1 inning and earned the win, his 2nd victory of that series...won a season-best 3 straight verdicts from July 20-August 13, and improved his season mark to 11-8 by August 24...did not lose back-to-back decisions until he was tagged with 4 straight losses, August 30-Sept. 15...hit in the right knee by a 1-hopper at Oakland September 25 and did not pitch again...tied a club record (set by Jim Colborn in 1977) and tied for the league lead with 13 hit batters...opposing hitters hit .272 off him (LH-.301; RH-.240).



**M.L. Career Notes:** Mike has been in double figures in wins for 9 straight seasons, posting a total of 129 victories from 1983-91 for an average of 14.3 wins per year...has made 29 or more starts in each of his last 8 campaigns...has pitched his entire career in the American League, logging a 130-107 mark with a 3.70 ERA...has pitched in 3 League Championship Series (1983, 1988 and 1990), in 1 World Series (1983), been selected to 1 All-Star team (1984) and is a former 20-game (1984) and Gold Glove (1990) winner...has fanned 10 or more batters on 5 occasions including a career-high 12 batters at Detroit on September 21, 1983...owns 2 career 1-hitters: at Toronto on August 13, 1984 and at Kansas City on April 28, 1987; 1 2-hitter, 4 3-hitters and 9 4-hitters...has won 15 of 20 career decisions vs. Texas and is 5-1 vs. his former Baltimore teammates.

**1990--**won 17 games for the Eastern Division champion Red Sox, the 2nd highest win total in his career...his 17 wins (7th), 228.0 innings pitched (7th), 34 games started (5th) and .670 winning percentage (7th) were among the league's leaders...honored with his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove Award as the league's top fielding pitcher...won a career-high 10 straight decisions with a 2.50 ERA from April 30-July 2 and was 6-0 with a 2.77 ERA in his final 9 starts of the season...best outing was his 1st career 2-hitter in a 4-1 win over the Yankees on June 6...fanned a season-high 10 batters at Kansas City May 16...hurled a complete game in Game 3 of the ALCS but took the loss, 4-1 to Oakland...won the Dick Siebert Award as the Upper Midwest Player-of-the-Year as selected by the Twin Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.

**1989--**won 15 games with a 4.00 ERA...went 11-4 with a 2.73 ERA over his final 18 starts...notched career strikeout number 1,000 when he fanned Steve Sax in New York on August 23...hurled 24.1 consecutive scoreless frames over 3 starts, July 14-25...matched career high with 10.0 innings pitched in Milwaukee on August 19...earned 100th major league win with a 6-1 victory at Detroit on September 23.

**1988--**lost his 1st 8 decisions with Baltimore...was 6-12 with a 3.86 ERA when he was traded to Boston on July 29 for OF Brady Anderson and RHP Curt Schilling...won 7 of 10 decisions with the Red Sox with a 2.63 ERA...his 236.0 innings pitched was the 2nd highest total of his career...made 1st relief appearance since 1983 when he came out of the bullpen against the A's on August 20...tossed a 12-0 3-hitter in Cleveland on September 29 that clinched a tie for the Eastern Division title...retired 1st 16 batters before Brook Jacoby singled with 1 out in the 6th...started Game 3 of the ALCS in Oakland and lost a 10-6 decision.

**1987--**led Baltimore in strikeouts (152) and complete games (7) for the 4th straight season...also led the Orioles in innings pitched (226.0)...tied for 2nd among A.L. pitcher in assists (46) and was 4th in total chances (66)...pitched 2nd career 1-hitter (Willie Wilson 6th inning single), April 28 at Kansas City.

## BODDICKER Continued

**1986**--led Baltimore starters in wins...was 2-0 after 3 starts when he tore ligaments in his right middle finger...missed 3 weeks while on the Disabled List...returned from the D.L. and went 8-1 in his next 9 starts.

**1985**--led the Orioles staff with 9 complete games, 2 shutouts and 135 strikeouts despite logging a 12-17 mark...missed final 3 weeks of the season with tendinitis in his left knee.

**1984**--was the A.L.'s only 20-game winner and led the league with a 2.79 ERA...was 2nd in the majors in complete games (16) tied for 2nd in shutouts (4) and was 5th in innings pitched, a career high 261.1...named to the All-Star team but did not pitch...selected to *The Sporting News* and UPI A.L. All-Star teams...won A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in May after going 6-1 with a 1.72 ERA in 7 starts...tossed a 1-hit (Rance Mulliniks' 3rd inning double) 2-1 win in Toronto on August 13...won 20th game on September 29...led the A.L. mark for putouts by a pitcher (49).

**1983**--recalled in May when Jim Palmer went on the D.L...posted a 16-8 record and 2.77 ERA, most wins by a rookie...led the A.L. with 5 shutouts...named *The Sporting News* A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year and was a righthanded hurler on the Topps' Major League All-Rookie team...became the 1st pitcher to be named the ALCS MVP...tossed a 4-0, 5-hitter vs. Chicago in Game 2, fanning a championship series-tying high 14 batters...beat Philadelphia in Game 2 of the World Series, 3-1...both times O's were down 1-0 in the set.

**1982**--recalled July 29 and made 7 appearances, all in relief...garnered 1st major league win September 13 vs. New York (3.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER).

**1981**--recalled Sept. 10 and made 2 relief appearances with no record.

**1980**--recalled Sept. 5...made big league debut in a start vs. Cleveland October 4 in the 2nd game of a DH...suffered a 6-4 loss (7.0 IP, 6 H, 5 ER).

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mike was Baltimore's 6th round pick (9th selection) in the secondary phase of the 1978 June draft...drafted by Montreal in 1975 June draft (8th round) but did not sign...won 13 games in 1979 between Charlotte and Rochester...started each season from 1980-83 with Rochester...was 2nd in the International League with a 2.18 ERA in 1980 and tied for 2nd with 13 complete games...his 1.66 walks per 9 innings was the best mark in the loop...led the Red Wings' staff in starts, shutouts and strikeouts in 1981...was 8-1 in his final 12 starts in 1982, earning a big league promotion...was 3-1 with a 1.90 ERA in 4 starts in 1983 before being recalled...graduated from Norway (Iowa) Community High School in 1975...named to the All-State team in 1974 and '75...also was an all-conference selection in basketball his senior season...attended the University of Iowa from 1976-78...named 3rd team All-Big 10 as a 3rd baseman in 1976 and 1st team All-Big 10 as a pitcher in 1978...led the NCAA with 11.5 strikeouts per 9 innings in 1977...played Little League and American Legion baseball...team went to the Legion World Series, 1974-76...hometown of Norway, IA (pop. 633) also produced major leaguers Hal Trosky Sr. and Bruce Kimm.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Bluefield	2-1	0.47	8	1	0	0	2	19.0	9	2	1	10	28
Charlotte	4-3	1.94	10	8	5	2	0	65.0	42	15	14	17	48
Rochester	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	2	3
1979 Charlotte	9-3	3.00	14	14	8	2	0	102.0	82	40	34	36	89
Rochester	4-6	6.00	15	12	2	1	0	72.0	88	48	48	35	109
1980 Rochester	12-9	2.18	25	25	13	4	0	190.0	149	57	46	35	109
Baltimore	0-1	6.43	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	6	5	5	4
1981 Rochester	10-10	4.20	30	29	8	3	0	182.0	182	91	85	66	109
Baltimore	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	3	2	2
1982 Rochester	10-5	3.58	20	19	5	1	0	133.1	121	59	53	36	82
Baltimore	1-0	3.51	7	0	0	0	0	25.2	25	10	10	12	20
1983 Rochester	3-1	1.90	4	4	1	1	0	23.2	17	6	5	13	18
Baltimore	16-8	2.77	27	26	10	*5	0	179.0	141	65	55	52	120
1984 Baltimore	*20-11	*2.79	34	34	16	4	0	261.1	218	95	81	81	128
1985 Baltimore	12-17	4.07	32	32	9	2	0	203.1	227	104	92	89	135
1986 Baltimore	14-12	4.70	33	33	7	0	0	218.1	214	125	114	74	175
1987 Baltimore	10-12	4.18	33	33	7	2	0	226.0	212	114	105	78	152
1988 Baltimore	6-12	3.86	21	21	4	0	0	147.0	149	72	63	51	100
Boston	7-3	2.63	15	14	1	1	0	89.0	85	30	26	26	56
1989 Boston	15-11	4.00	34	34	3	2	0	211.2	217	101	94	71	145
1990 Boston	17-8	3.36	34	34	4	0	0	228.0	225	92	85	69	143
1991 KANSAS CITY	12-12	4.08	30	29	1	0	0	180.2	188	89	82	59	79
M.L. Totals	130-107	3.70	303	291	62	16	0	1983.0	1913	910	815	669	1259

\*Led League



# BODDICKER Continued

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Chi.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	5	0	0	3	14
1988	Bos. vs. Oak.	0-1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	1	2
1990	Bos. vs. Oak.	0-1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	3	7
L.C.S. Totals		1-2	3.66	3	3	2	1	0	19.2	19	10	8	7	23

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Phi.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	0	0	6

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	A.L., S.F.	(Selected—Did Not Appear)												

1978 Selected by Baltimore in 6th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1988 Obtained by Boston in exchange for outfielder Brady Anderson and pitcher Curt Schilling, July 29.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 21.

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.952	303	228	344	29	601	35

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	12	12	0	4.08	30	180.2	188	82	130	107	0	3.70	303	1983.0	1913	815
Home	7	8	0	4.07	17	110.2	111	50	68	56	0	3.52	154	1031.2	982	403
Road	5	4	0	4.11	13	70.0	77	32	62	51	0	3.90	149	951.1	931	412
Baltimore	0	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	5	1	0	4.01	8	51.2	52	23
Boston	2	0	0	1.80	2	15.0	11	3	6	5	0	4.23	16	104.1	108	49
California	0	1	0	3.38	1	8.0	7	3	8	8	0	3.43	21	149.2	135	57
Chicago	1	2	0	4.42	3	18.1	18	9	11	7	0	4.05	22	149.0	147	67
Cleveland	0	1	0	1.00	1	9.0	5	1	8	8	0	3.54	23	147.1	143	58
Detroit	1	1	0	7.27	3	17.1	24	14	7	13	0	5.37	25	124.0	153	74
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	0	3.40	18	113.2	102	43
Milwaukee	1	0	0	5.59	2	9.2	14	6	13	8	0	3.79	25	161.1	155	68
Minnesota	0	1	0	6.75	1	5.1	8	4	9	10	0	3.46	23	166.2	154	64
New York	2	2	0	2.54	4	28.1	27	8	13	8	0	3.06	27	185.1	152	63
Oakland	1	1	0	7.94	3	11.1	12	10	9	9	0	3.44	23	144.0	132	55
Seattle	1	2	0	6.06	3	16.1	17	11	9	7	0	3.64	20	128.2	128	52
Texas	3	1	0	2.05	4	22.0	20	5	15	5	0	3.21	26	176.2	161	63
Toronto	0	0	0	4.85	2	13.0	20	7	8	11	0	4.37	26	175.0	188	85
East	6	4	0	3.62	15	99.1	106	40	60	54	0	3.98	150	949.0	951	420
West	6	8	0	4.65	15	81.1	82	42	70	53	0	3.44	153	1034.0	962	395
Before ASG	7	7	0	3.64	16	101.1	83	41	68	58	0	3.81	155	1040.1	973	440
After ASG	5	5	0	4.65	14	79.1	105	41	62	49	0	3.58	148	942.2	940	375
Starter	11	12	0	4.11	29	179.2	188	82	128	107	0	3.70	291	1948.2	1879	802
Reliever	1	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	2	0	0	3.41	12	34.1	34	13
April	2	2	0	2.03	4	31.0	20	7	12	16	0	3.98	37	223.2	211	99
May	1	2	0	5.56	4	22.2	24	14	25	14	0	3.17	48	332.1	287	117
June	3	2	0	2.48	6	36.1	28	10	23	19	0	3.93	52	357.1	334	136
July	2	1	0	6.30	5	30.0	41	21	24	16	0	3.98	51	339.0	355	150
August	3	2	0	3.00	6	39.0	49	13	25	20	0	3.49	57	378.2	370	147
September	1	3	0	7.06	5	21.2	26	17	14	17	0	3.50	51	249.2	322	97
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	4.41	7	34.2	34	17
Longest winning streak—3 games (July 20-August 13)									10 games (1990)							
Longest losing streak—4 games (August 30-Sept. 15)									8 games (1988)							

## BODDICKER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	20--1984	Low-Hit	1--at Tor., 8-13-84 &
ERA	2.77--1983		at KC, 4-28-87
SV	0	SO	12--at Det., 9-21-83
IP	261.1--1984		
SO	175--1986		
Win Strk	10--1990		

## #5 George Brett, 1B/DH

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Age: 38; Born: 5-15-53 in Glendale, WV; **Resides:** Rancho Mirage, CA; **Full Name:** George Howard Brett; **Married:** Leslie; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1971 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** Final year of a 5-year contract extended thru 1992 with an option for '93; **M.L. Service:** 18 years, 21 days.

**1991 Notes:** It was a season of milestones as George continued to move up the ladder on Major League Baseball's all-time charts in several categories...moved from 42nd to 32nd on the hits list, passing the 2,800 plateau on his way to a season-ending total of 2,836...moved up 1 spot into 10th place on the doubles list with 599...shot from 27th to 21st in total bases with 4,566...moved up 6 notches in extra base hits, now ranking 15th all-time with 1,019...moved into 38th place on the all-time RBI chart with 1,459...became the Royals all-time leader in games played...finished the season with a .255 average, 10 home runs and 61 RBI in 131 games...tied for 9th in the league with 40 doubles...missed a month of the season (April 23-May 23) with a partial tear of the medial collateral ligament in his right knee...did not play in the field again after the injury...had 2 4-hit games, giving him 54 career games with at least 4 hits...had 4 RBI in a game on 2 occasions, June 8 vs. Chicago and June 18 at Texas...posted a season-high 13-game hitting streak from June 30-July 15 with 9 doubles in that stretch...belted 2 home runs vs. Detroit on July 21, the 14th 2-home run game and 16th career multi-home run game of his career...recorded his 2,800th hit at Boston on August 17...laid down a sacrifice bunt at Minnesota on September 18, his 1st sac bunt since April 28, 1979.



**M.L. Career Notes:** George has played in 2,410 games with 2,836 hits...has won Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors 7 times: 1975, '76, '79, '80, '85, '88 and '90 and has been invited to 13 All-Star Games...is the club career leader in games, at bats, runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, batting average and walks...has led the league in average (3 times), hits (3 times), total bases (twice), doubles (twice), triples (3 times), on-base percentage and slugging percentage (3 times)...Brett and Ty Cobb are the only A.L. players to win 3 championships in both hits and triples...has compiled a .308 career batting average...has 11 seasons of a .300 or better average and 4 seasons with 100 or more RBI...has topped the 20 home run plateau 8 times, most in club history...ranks 1st among active players with 599 doubles, 2nd with 2,836 hits, 2nd with 1,817 singles, 2nd with 129 triples, tied for 3rd with 1,459 runs, 4th with 1,459 RBI, 4th with 9,197 at bats, 6th with 2,410 games played and 12th with 291 home runs...voted the A.L. MVP in 1980 and was 2nd to Don Mattingly in 1985...his 18 years, 21 days of service tops the current list for continuous service with 1 club...logged the longest hitting streak in club history in 1980 at 30 games...over the last 10 years owns the 10th highest RBI total with 838 and the 8th best batting average at .300.

**1990--**won the A.L. batting title and his 3rd career Silver Bat with a .329 average...became the 1st player to win batting titles in 3 decades (1976, 1980 and 1990) and the 3rd oldest player behind Ted Williams and Honus Wagner to win a batting crown...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Year...led the league in multiple-hit games (59), tied for 1st in doubles (45), was 3rd in extra base hits (66), tied for 4th in on-base percentage (.387), 5th in slugging (.515), tied for 5th in hits (179) and tied for 7th in total bases (280)...was hitting .200 on May 7 and was a .267 hitter at the All-Star break...batted at a .388 clip during the season's 2nd half and hit .356 after May 7...named the A.L.'s Player-of-the-Month for July (.388, 6 HR, 24 RBI)...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for July 16-22 (13-for-25, .520)...hit for the cycle for the 2nd time in his career, at Toronto July 25...set a club record with 7 hits in a twinbill vs. Milwaukee August 10...made 1st start in rightfield since 1983.

**1989--**logged career hit number 2,400 on April 7 and reached the 2,500 plateau on September 8 on a single off the Twins' Roy Smith...became the 65th player to reach that level...notched RBI #1,300 at Baltimore September 16 and scored his 1,300th run at Oakland September 30...belted his 500th double at Boston July 26...stole 3 bases in a game for the 1st time in his career, April 12 vs. Baltimore...tore the medial collateral ligament in his right knee April 29 vs. Milwaukee and missed 35 games.

## BRETT Continued

**1988**--led the club with a .306 average and 103 RBI, earning Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors...selected to *The Sporting News* Silver Slugger team for the 3rd time as the league's top offensive 1st baseman and was named to *The Sporting News'* A.L. All-Star team...was among the league's top 10 finishers in RBI (6th), doubles (T2nd), walks (T7th), extra-base hits (T4th), on-base percentage (7th), total bases (4th), slugging percentage (10th), and multiple-hit games (T6th)...played in 157 games, his high mark since the 1976 season, while belting a team-high 42 doubles...was the league's 5th best road hitter with a .318 average and was the top DH with a .333 mark...had 3 2-home run games...selected to play in his 13th consecutive All-Star Game...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for July 18-24 after hitting .414 with 3 homers and 9 RBI.

**1987**--after spending 13 years as the Royals' regular 3rd sacker, George made the switch across the diamond as KC's 1st baseman in 1987...began the season by playing 8 games at 3rd before suffering through a pair of injuries that limited him to 115 games...had his streak of 11 consecutive All-Star Game starts snapped but was still named to the A.L. squad...did not attend due to a sore right shoulder...registered a team-high 16-game hitting streak from July 26-August 12.

**1986**--an injured right shoulder (sprained ligaments and rotator cuff along with bursitis) cost George 42 games...injured the shoulder July 1 while diving for a ground ball at Seattle...had played in each of the club's 77 games prior to the injury...missed the next 12 games...reinjured the shoulder on August 29 again diving for a ground ball at Milwaukee...underwent surgery November 18 in Los Angeles...Drs. Frank Jobe and Lewis Yocum performed the operation, which entailed the removal of a folded piece of cartilage along with a small piece of the clavicle from his right shoulder...led the club in hitting for the 8th time in his career...also paced the club in walks, slugging percentage (.481) and on-base percentage (.401)...logged career hit No. 2,000, career home run No. 200 and career RBI No. 1,000...became only the 7th active player to attain those milestones...his 2,000th hit was a 4th-inning single off Chicago's Joel Davis May 25 at Royals Stadium...became the 158th major league player to check in at the 2,000-hit plateau...connected for his 200th home run (which resulted in his 1,000th RBI) off Texas' Mitch Williams on June 1...registered 5th career 5-hit game and 1st since 1980, June 10 vs. Seattle (5-for-5, 3 runs, a double and an RBI)...voted by the fans to his 11th consecutive All-Star game starting berth.

**1985**--won his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove award, finished 2nd in the league batting race, total bases (322), on-base percentage (.436) and extra-base hits (73)...led the league in slugging percentage (a club-record .585) and ranked in the top 5 in walks (3rd with 103), doubles (5th-38), runs (5th-108), RBI (5th-112) and GWRBI (3rd-16)...the .335 batting average was the 2nd-highest of his career and the 30 home runs were a career-best...also came within 2 intentional walks of tying Ted Williams' A.L. record of 33 in 1957...was leading the league in hitting at the All-Star Break with a .357 average...culminated his spectacular campaign by earning MVP recognition in the ALCS vs. Toronto...batted .348 (although he hit safely in only 3 of the 7 games) with 7 walks and set a number of ALCS/LCS career records: runs (LCS)-22; hits (ALCS)-35; triples (LCS)-4; total bases (LCS)-75; extra-base hits (LCS)-17; and slugging percentage (LCS)-.728...his hot-hitting continued in the '85 World Series as he hit .370 (10-for-27) with 4 walks, 5 runs scored and a .452 on-base percentage--tops in the '85 Fall Classic.

**1984**--was his most injury-plagued campaign, as he played just 104 games...missed the first 33 games with a slight tear in the medial collateral ligament in his left knee...was sidelined for 23 games (August 20-September 12) with a torn hamstring.

**1983**--struck the now famous "Pine Tar Home Run," July 24 vs. New York at Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage...it came with 2 out in the 9th inning with the Royals trailing 4-3...the shot into the rightfield seats provided the Royals with a 5-4 victory (U.L. Washington was on base via a single)...the Royals' final out (Hal McRae struck out) and the Yankees' half of the 9th was completed on August 18.

**1982**--collected his 1,500th hit with a 5th-inning single off LaMarr Hoyt, August 29 at Comiskey...played a dozen games in leftfield making 11 starts.

**1981**--won the Gillette Trophy as he received the most votes among major league players in the balloting for the All-Star Game.

## BRETT Continued

**1980**--named *The Sporting News* Man-of-the-Year and was the A.L. MVP... paced the league in 3 departments and ranked among the top 10 in 5 others despite missing 45 games with assorted injuries...his league-leading (and career-best) .390 average was the highest in the big leagues since 1941 when Ted Williams hit .406, and equalled the highest average ever by a 3rd baseman (John McGraw hit .390 in 118 games for Baltimore of the National League in 1899)...previous best by an A.L. 3rd baseman was .347 by Frank "Home Run" Baker with Philadelphia in 1912...also led the A.L. in slugging (.664) and on-base percentage (.461)... his RBI performance of 118 in 117 games enabled him to become only the 17th player in major league history to eclipse the 100-RBI plateau and average at least 1 RBI per game...hit safely in 63-of-72 games at a .420 clip (118-for-281) with 54 runs, 16 home runs and 77 RBI after the All-Star break...became the 15th player in A.L. history and 1st Royal to hit in 30 or more consecutive games by putting together a 30-game hitting streak from July 18-August 18...hit .467 (57-for-122) with 6 homers and 42 RBI during the streak...streak was snapped by Texas' John Matlack...went above the .400 mark (.401) on August 17 and was above the magical plateau as late as September 19 (.400)...high-water mark of .407 occurred after a 5-for-5 outing at Milwaukee, August 26...hit 2 home runs in the ALCS against the Yankees, including a dramatic 3-run shot off Rich Gossage in Game 3 that secured KC's 1st A.L. pennant...capped the year with a .375 World Series showing against Philadelphia.

**1979**--selected as baseball's Player-of-the-Year by both *Baseball Digest* and *Baseball Bulletin*...finished 3rd for the league MVP honor...tied or set 14 club records...became only the 5th player in history to join the 20-20-20 club for doubles, triples and home runs...the only other A.L. player to accomplish the unusual triple-20 club was Cleveland's Jeff Heath in 1941...Chicago's Frank Schulte was the 1st player to turn the trick in 1911 and was joined by Jim Bottomley of the Cardinals in 1928 and Willie Mays in 1957...hit 3 home runs in a game at Texas, July 22...hit for the cycle and belted 2 home runs in KC's 5-4, 16-inning triumph over Baltimore at Royals Stadium May 28.

**1978**--turned in a brilliant ALCS performance against New York, finishing the 4-game match-up (KC lost 3-1) with a .389 average (7-for-18) including a record-setting 3-home run outing off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, October 6.

**1977**--was the toughest player in the A.L. to strikeout as he fanned only 24 times in 564 at bats (1 every 23.5 at bats).

**1976**--collected 3 hits on the final day of the season against Minnesota to win his 1st league batting title in a showdown with teammate Hal McRae and 5-time defending champion Rod Carew...finished with a .333 average and also led the league in hits (215), triples (14), total bases (298) and at bats (645)...went 111 at bats (July 1-30) without striking out.

**1975**--collected 11 consecutive hits off California's Ed Figueroa and ended the season with an .857 average vs. the righthander (12-for-14).

**1974**--opened the season at Omaha...recalled for good on May 3 after Paul Schaal was traded to California...batted .340 and hit safely in 40 of his final 53 games that season...1st big-league home run occurred May 8 off Ferguson Jenkins at Texas...named to the All-Rookie team by *Baseball Digest* and finished 3rd in the voting for A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year.

**1973**--purchased from Omaha on August 2 when Paul Schaal was injured...made his major league debut that night at Chicago...was 20 years, 2 months and 18 days old, the youngest Royal to make an appearance until Clint Hurdle arrived in 1977...lined out to Stan Bahnsen in his initial big-league at bat...1st hit came in the 4th as he singled to left off Bahnsen...optioned back to Omaha, August 14...recalled September 3.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** George was KC's 2nd-round selection in the 1971 June Free Agent Draft...named the shortstop on the 1971 All-Pioneer League squad and National Association All-Rookie team...selected to the American Association All-Star team and received all-league honors in 1973...a two-sport letterman (football and baseball) at El Segundo (CA) High, he was named to the school's Hall-of-Fame, October 30, 1986...was a 3-time El Segundo Punt, Pass and Kick champion as a youth...is the younger brother of former major league pitcher Ken Brett...George, Ken and brothers, John and Bobby, own 2 minor league baseball clubs, Spokane (WA) in the Northwest League and Riverside in the California League and a minor league hockey franchise in Spokane.

# BRETT Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Billings	.291	68	258	44	75	8	5	5	44	32	38	3
1972	San Jose	.274	117	431	66	118	13	5	10	68	53	53	2
1973	Omaha	.284	117	405	66	115	16	4	8	64	48	45	3
	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1974	Omaha	.266	16	64	9	17	2	0	2	14	6	1	1
	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	21	38	8
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	*634	84	*195	35	+13	11	89	46	49	13
1976	KANSAS CITY	*.333	159	*645	94	*215	34	*14	7	67	49	36	21
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	55	24	14
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	*45	8	9	62	39	35	23
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	*212	42	*20	23	107	51	36	17
1980	KANSAS CITY	*.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	58	22	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	27	23	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	71	51	6
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	57	38	0
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	38	37	0
1985	KANSAS CITY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	103	49	9
1986	KANSAS CITY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	80	45	1
1987	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	72	47	6
1988	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	82	51	14
1989	KANSAS CITY	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	59	47	14
1990	KANSAS CITY	*.329	142	544	82	179	+45	7	14	87	56	63	9
1991	KANSAS CITY	.255	131	505	77	129	40	2	10	61	58	75	2
M.L. Totals		.308	2410	9197	1459	2836	599	129	291	1459	1022	771	186

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	4	8	1	1	1	5	2	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.389	4	18	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	1	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Del.	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.348	7	23	6	8	2	0	3	5	7	5	0
L.C.S. Totals		.340	27	103	22	35	5	4	9	19	11	9	0

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.370	7	27	5	10	1	0	0	1	4	7	0
W.S. Totals		.373	13	51	8	19	3	1	1	4	6	11	1

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	A.L., N.Y.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., S.D.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., L.A.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1981	A.L., Cle.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1982	A.L., Mon.	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.500	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
1984	A.L., S.F.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Min.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1986	A.L., Hou.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1987	A.L., Oak.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1988	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.292	10	24	5	7	2	1	1	5	3	3	1

1971 Selected by Royals in 2nd Round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen and Tom Ferrick.

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.993	446	3927	279	28	4234	356
3rd Base	.951	1689	1370	3668	260	5298	306
Shortstop	.958	11	7	16	1	24	1
Outfield	1.000	36	60	3	0	63	1

# BRETT Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.255	131	505	77	129	10	61	.308	2410	9197	1459	2836	291	1459
Home	.247	62	243	32	60	3	27	.321	1213	4604	760	1479	129	775
Road	.263	69	262	45	69	7	34	.295	1197	4593	699	1357	162	684
Baltimore	.245	12	53	8	13	1	5	.307	194	743	112	228	28	113
Boston	.323	9	31	3	10	0	2	.321	171	652	104	209	14	102
California	.194	10	31	4	6	0	2	.304	213	793	126	258	19	116
Chicago	.229	13	48	5	11	0	10	.293	212	823	126	241	21	103
Cleveland	.195	10	41	3	8	0	2	.261	164	620	84	162	14	76
Detroit	.296	7	27	7	8	3	9	.305	171	652	121	199	29	117
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.370	6	27	9	10	1	2	.308	173	672	89	207	15	103
Minnesota	.255	13	51	10	13	2	5	.323	202	770	129	249	22	122
New York	.136	11	44	4	6	0	1	.304	181	688	107	209	29	106
Oakland	.321	13	53	12	17	1	8	.283	217	847	135	240	26	141
Seattle	.267	10	30	4	8	0	4	.338	148	550	96	186	21	109
Texas	.296	13	54	5	16	2	10	.313	220	839	119	263	32	143
Toronto	.200	4	15	3	3	0	1	.338	144	548	111	185	21	108
East	.244	59	238	37	58	5	22	.306	1198	4575	728	1399	150	725
West	.266	72	267	40	71	5	39	.311	1212	4622	731	1437	141	734
Before ASG	.254	53	209	31	53	3	28	.306	1194	4552	712	1394	119	670
After ASG	.257	78	296	46	76	7	33	.310	1216	4645	747	1442	172	789
vs. LHP	.234	90	167	16	39	2	18	.285	-	3144	-	896	86	465
vs. RHP	.266	116	338	61	90	8	43	.321	-	6053	-	1940	205	994
Pinch Hitter	.333	3	3	0	1	0	1	.227	26	22	1	5	1	10
Desig. Hitter	.261	118	463	73	121	10	60	.274	234	894	143	245	25	130
April	.170	12	47	4	8	0	0	.272	275	1010	162	275	28	136
May	.310	8	29	7	9	1	4	.319	348	1351	216	431	32	190
June	.267	26	105	14	28	1	19	.315	406	1566	235	493	44	241
July	.284	25	102	25	29	4	17	.322	435	1671	287	538	60	284
August	.250	28	108	9	27	1	10	.309	477	1815	293	561	65	311
September	.238	28	101	16	24	3	10	.298	433	1659	239	494	52	269
October	.308	4	13	2	4	0	1	.352	36	125	27	44	10	28
Longest hitting streak--13 games (June 30-July 15)	30 games (1980)													

## BRETT'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.390--1980	H	5--5 times, latest
H	215--1976		vs. Sea. 6-10-86
HR	30--1985	HR	3--at Tex., 7-22-79 &
RBI	118--1980		at Det., 4-20-83
SB	23--1978	RBI	7--at Det., 4-20-83
Hit Strk	30--1980	SB	3--vs. Balt., 4-12-89

## Brett's Career Multiple-Hit Games vs. Opponents

	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	5-Hit	Total
Baltimore	44	16	3	1	64
Boston	46	12	3	-	61
California	49	22	6	2	79
Chicago	53	12	4	-	69
Cleveland	31	12	1	-	44
Detroit	42	13	5	-	60
Milwaukee	32	14	5	1	52
Minnesota	54	22	1	-	77
New York	33	16	5	-	54
Oakland	64	10	1	-	75
Seattle	32	16	4	1	53
Texas	54	17	5	-	76
Toronto	42	10	6	-	58
<b>Totals</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>822</b>

## Did You Know...

There are only seven third basemen in the Baseball Hall of Fame:

Frank Baker  
Jimmy Collins

George Kell  
Fred Linstrom  
Eddie Mathews

Brooks Robinson  
Pie Traynor



## BRETT Continued

### Brett's Career Rankings

Hits	
1. Pete Rose .....	4256
16. Roberto Clemente.....	3000
17. Sam Rice .....	2987
18. Sam Crawford.....	2964
19. Willie Keeler .....	2962
20. Frank Robinson .....	2943
21. Jake Beckley.....	2931
22. Rogers Hornsby.....	2930
23. Al Simmons.....	2927
24. Zack Wheat.....	2884
25. Frankie Frisch .....	2880
26. Robin Yount* .....	2878
27. Mel Ott .....	2876
28. Babe Ruth .....	2873
29. Jesse Burkett .....	2872
30. Brooks Robinson .....	2848
31. Charlie Gehringer .....	2839
32. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>2836</b>

Home Runs	
1. Hank Aaron.....	755
22. Duke Snider .....	407
58. Reggie Smith .....	314
59. Al Simmons.....	307
Greg Luzinski.....	307
61. Fred Lynn.....	306
62. Lance Parrish* .....	304
63. Rogers Hornsby.....	301
64. Chuck Klein.....	300
65. Rusty Staub .....	292
66. Jimmy Wynn .....	291
<b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>291</b>

Extra Base Hits	
1. Hank Aaron.....	1477
12. Reggie Jackson .....	1075
13. Mel Ott .....	1071
14. Pete Rose .....	1041
15. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>1019</b>

Doubles	
1. Tris Speaker.....	793
2. Pete Rose .....	746
3. Stan Musial .....	725
4. Ty Cobb .....	724
5. Honus Wagner .....	651
6. Nap Lajoie.....	648
7. Carl Yastrzemski.....	646
8. Hank Aaron.....	624
9. Paul Waner .....	603
10. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>599</b>

Total Bases	
1. Hank Aaron.....	6856
11. Mel Ott .....	5041
15. Al Kaline.....	4852
16. Reggie Jackson .....	4834
17. Rogers Hornsby.....	4712
18. Ernie Banks .....	4706
19. Al Simmons.....	4685
20. Billy Williams .....	4599
21. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>4566</b>

Runs Batted In	
1. Hank Aaron.....	2297
26. Tris Speaker.....	1559
27. Willie McCovey .....	1555
28. Harry Heilmann.....	1551
29. Willie Stargell.....	1540
30. Joe DiMaggio .....	1537
31. Sam Crawford .....	1525
32. Mickey Mantle .....	1509
33. Dave Parker* .....	1493
34. Billy Williams .....	1475
35. Eddie Murray* .....	1469
36. Rusty Staub .....	1466
37. Ed Delahanty .....	1464
38. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>1459</b>

\*-active player

Source: Major League Baseball

### Brett Among Active Players

Games	
1. Dwight Evans.....	2606
2. Robin Yount .....	2579
3. Dave Winfield.....	2551
4. Dave Parker.....	2466
5. Carlton Fisk.....	2412
6. <b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>2410</b>

Singles	
1. Robin Yount .....	2005
2. <b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>1817</b>

Runs	
1. Robin Yount .....	1499
2. Dwight Evans.....	1470
3. Dave Winfield.....	1459
<b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>1459</b>

Triples	
1. Willie Wilson .....	137
2. <b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>129</b>

### Brett's Milestone Hits

No.	Date	Opponent	Pitcher	Hit
1	August 2, 1973	at Chicago	Stan Bahnsen	Single
100	Sept. 3, 1974	vs Chicago	Jack Kucek	Single
500	August 22, 1976	at Milwaukee	Jim Slaton	Single
1000	July 23, 1979	at Texas	Ferguson Jenkins	Single
1500	August 29, 1982	at Chicago	LaMarr Hoyt	Single
2000	May 25, 1986	vs Chicago	Joel Davis	Single
2500	Sept. 8, 1989	vs Minnesota	Roy Smith	Single

## #49 Dera Clark, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 26; Born: 4-14-65 in Monahans, TX; **Resides:** Lindsay, OK; **Full Name:** Dera Jennings Clark; **Married:** Donna; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-10-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Dera spent the entire campaign with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...recorded a 6-9 record with a 4.51 ERA in 25 games, 23 as a starter...allowed 126 hits in 129.2 innings, the 5th straight season he has allowed fewer hits than innings pitched...fanned 108 batters, tops on the Omaha staff and the 3rd highest total in the league...was 5-9 with a 4.50 ERA in 23 starts and 1-0 with a 4.70 ERA in 2 relief appearances...pitched his best ball in the month of May when he went 4-0 with a 2.03 ERA in 6 starts...was 5-4 with a 3.72 ERA in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium...topped the American Association with 17 wild pitches.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Dera was signed by the Royals and scout Carl Blando as a non-drafted free agent, June 10, 1987...joined Sarasota (Gulf Coast Rookie League) for the remainder of the 1987 season...posted a 3-4 record and 2.24 ERA in 21 relief outings, recording 4 saves...his 51 strikeouts was the 2nd highest total on the club...advanced to Class A Baseball City (Florida State League) for the 1988 season...posted a 5-2 record and 2.71 ERA with 4 saves in 34 relief appearances...moved up the ladder to Double-A Memphis in 1989...17 of his first 19 appearances came in relief, then began a conversion to becoming a starter as he moved into the rotation for his final 11 outings...spent from May 31-June 19 on the Disabled List with a pulled rib cage muscle...fanned 93 batters (2nd on the club) in 106.1 innings while posting a 5-5 record...continued his climb through the farm system by spending the 1990 season at the Triple-A level in Omaha...logged an 8-3 record and 3.73 ERA for the American Association and Triple-A Alliance champions...pitched in 17 games, all as a starter...did not pitch again after going on the Disabled List July 17 with tendinitis in his right shoulder...has not allowed more hits than innings pitched in any of his 5 seasons of professional ball...graduated from Artesia (NM) High in 1983...attended the University of Arkansas and the University of Oklahoma.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-4	2.24	21	0	0	0	4	56.1	42	20	14	17	51
1988	Baseball City	5-2	2.71	34	0	0	0	4	79.2	73	28	24	31	46
1989	Memphis	5-5	4.40	30	13	1	1	1	106.1	103	63	52	29	93
1990	Omaha	8-3	3.73	17	17	0	0	0	91.2	82	40	38	44	66
1991	Omaha	6-9	4.51	25	23	0	0	0	129.2	126	76	65	74	108

1987 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, June 10. Signed by Carl Blando.

## #39 Stu Cole, INF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 26; Born: 2-7-66 in Charlotte, NC; **Resides:** Charlotte, NC; **Full Name:** Stewart Bryan Cole; **Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 32 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Stu's contract was purchased by the Royals when the major league roster was expanded on September 5...made his debut that day at Chicago, striking out as a pinch hitter...used as a pinch runner at Baltimore on September 8 and scored his only big league run...notched his 1st major league hit vs. Seattle on September 13, a 12th inning single off Mike Jackson that led to the winning run...only start came in the season's final game at California as he played shortstop and batted 5th...all of his other defensive appearances came at 2nd base...did not commit an error in 6



## COLE Continued

games...played 120 games at Omaha prior to coming to the big leagues...hit .261 with 3 home runs and 39 RBI and 11 stolen bases...his 120 games played was 2nd on the club...saw action in 76 games at shortstop, 21 at 2nd base, 14 at 3rd base, 7 in the outfield and 4 at 1st base...hit .314 with 15 RBI in August...stroked 4 triples in his first 14 hits...stole his 11 bases in 21 attempts...hit .277 in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Stu was selected by the Royals in the 3rd round of the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Roy Tanner...in rookie season at Eugene (Northwest League), hit .305 (2nd on the club and 9th in the league) while leading the team with 17 doubles and 42 runs scored...split the 1988 season between Class A clubs in Virginia and Baseball City...moved to the Double-A level for the 1st time in 1989 playing for Memphis in the Southern League...hit .214 in 90 games...returned to Memphis for the 1990 season...raised his average to .308 with 61 runs scored, 49 RBI and 20 stolen bases for the Southern League champion Chicks...graduated from South Meek High in Charlotte, NC in 1984...attended UNC-Charlotte.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Eugene	.305	63	243	42	74	17	1	3	51	34	45	3
1988 Virginia	.272	70	257	41	70	10	0	1	22	32	52	10
Baseball City	.146	15	41	7	6	0	0	0	4	9	10	2
1989 Memphis	.214	90	299	30	64	8	3	6	32	25	67	11
1990 Memphis	.308	113	357	61	110	18	2	1	49	55	55	20
1991 Omaha	.261	120	441	64	115	13	7	3	39	42	60	11
KANSAS CITY	.143	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
M.L. Totals	.143	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0

1983 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Roy Tanner.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	1.000	5	1	4	0	5	0
Shortstop	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1991 & CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.143	9	7	1	1	0	0
Home	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0
Road	.000	5	4	1	0	0	0
Baltimore	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0
Chicago	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0
West	.143	8	7	0	1	0	0
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	.143	9	7	1	1	0	0
vs. LHP	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0
vs. RHP	.333	6	3	0	1	0	0
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	.250	8	4	1	1	0	0
October	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0
Longest hitting streak--1 game (September 13)							

### COLE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.143--1991
H	1--1991
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	0
Hit Strk	1--1991
	Game
H	1--vs. Sea., 9-13-91
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	0

## #19 Jeff Conine, 1B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 6-27-66 in Tacoma, WA; **Resides:** Rialto, CA; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Guy Conine; **Acquired:** Selected in 58th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 18 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Jeff was hampered by wrist problems throughout the season...had surgery performed by Dr. Charles Rhoades on the hamate bone in his left wrist on January 21...was in the big league spring training camp and began the season with Omaha...played in 51 games, hitting .257 with 3 home runs and 15 RBI...played 8 games in the outfield in addition to his 1st base duties...reinjured the wrist in late May...went on the Disabled List June 28 and remained there for the rest of the season...underwent arthroscopic surgery on the left wrist on December 16...Dr. Rhoades performed the surgery, removing torn cartilage from the lateral side of the wrist.



**1990--contract** purchased by the Royals Sept. 16...made debut that night as a pinch hitter (walk) vs. Cleveland...made his 1st start and recorded his 1st hit (a single off Larry Casian) on Sept. 17 at Minnesota...went 3-for-4 with a double, 2 runs scored and his first 2 RBI at California on Sept. 29.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jeff was the Royals 58th round choice in the 1987 June draft...signed by Guy Hansen...first 2 pro years were spent at Baseball City (A)...led BBC in runs, hits, triples, home runs and RBI in 1988 and led the club in homers in 1989...was the 1990 MVP in the AA Southern League...led the champion Memphis Chicks with a .320 average, 15 home runs and 95 RBI...selected as the 1st baseman on the league's All-Star team, the Topps/National Association and *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star teams and was the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Year...voted the #2 prospect in the league behind Frank Thomas and selected with Thomas as the league's top batting prospects...finished 3rd in the league's batting race, 2nd in RBI, 5th in runs, 3rd in hits, 2nd in total bases (254), 2nd in doubles, 3rd in triples, 2nd in walks, 3rd in on-base pct. (.425) and 2nd in slugging (.522)...led the 1st basemen in games (134), total chances (1,281), putouts (1,164), assists (95) and double plays (108)...graduated from Eisenhower High in 1984...attended UCLA where he pitched...batted 1 time and was hit by a pitch...is a world-class racquetball player.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Baseball City	.272	118	415	63	113	23	9	10	59	46	77	26
1989 Baseball City	.273	113	425	68	116	12	7	14	60	40	91	32
1990 Memphis	.320	137	487	89	156	37	8	15	95	94	88	21
KANSAS CITY	.250	9	20	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	0
1991 Omaha	.257	51	171	23	44	9	1	3	15	26	39	0
M.L. Totals:	.250	9	20	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	0

1987 Selected by Royals in 58th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.977	9	39	4	1	44	7

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.250	9	20	3	5	0	2
Home	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0
Road	.263	7	19	2	5	0	2
California	.600	4	5	2	3	0	2
Cleveland	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0
Minnesota	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0
East	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0
West	.308	6	13	2	4	0	2
After ASG	.250	9	20	3	5	0	2
Day	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0
Night	.313	6	16	2	5	0	2
vs. LHP	.364	4	11	2	4	0	2
vs. RHP	.111	7	9	1	1	0	0
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0
September	.286	7	14	3	4	0	2
October	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0

Longest hitting streak--1 game (3 times)

### CONINE'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG.	.250-1990
H	5-1990
HR	0
RBI	2-1990
SB	0
Hit Strk.	1-1990

#### Game

H	3--at Cal., 9-29-90
HR	0
RBI	2--at Cal., 9-29-90
SB	0

## #50 Archie Corbin, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 12-30-67 in Beaumont, TX; **Resides:** Beaumont, TX; **Full Name:** Archie Ray Corbin; **Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets in exchange for Pat Tabler, 8-31-90; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 32 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Archie made his major league debut in 1991...recalled from Double-A Memphis on September 5...made his 1st big league appearance vs. Minnesota on September 10, tossing 1.0 inning (2 hits, 1 run, 1 walk)...only other outing came vs. Seattle on September 15 when he hurled 1.1 innings of shutout ball...allowed 1 hit and a walk with 1 strikeout in that contest...came to the big league spring training camp as part of the 40-man roster and was reassigned to the minor league camp on March 26...opened the season with Memphis...posted an 8-8 record with a 4.66 ERA in 28 games, 25 starts for the Chicks...led the staff in innings pitched (156.1), starts (25) and strikeouts (166) while finishing 2nd with 8 victories...his strikeout total was the 2nd best mark in the Southern League and led all Royal farmhands...was 3-0 with a 2.40 ERA in 5 starts in July.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Archie was the New York Mets' 16th round selection in the 1986 June Free Agent draft...signed by Jack Zduriencik...first 3 professional seasons were spent with Kingsport in the Appalachian League...missed most of the 1987 season with a sore arm...bounced back from the injury in 1988 to finish 3rd in the league with a 1.56 ERA and tie for 2nd with 4 complete games...allowed 8.35 runners per 9 innings...promoted to Columbia in the South Atlantic League for the 1989 season...tossed back-to-back shutouts on June 28 vs. Charleston and July 5 vs. Sumter (a 1-hitter)...pitched for the Mets' Florida State League entry at St. Lucie in 1990...posted a 7-8 ledger with a 2.97 ERA in 20 games...surrendered 97 hits while fanning 105 in 118.0 innings...came to the Royals' organization on August 31 in a trade for outfielder Pat Tabler...did not pitch with any Royals' farmclub in regular season play, but did get into post-season action with the Omaha Royals...outdueled Rochester ace Mickey Weston in his Triple-A debut in Game 4 of the Alliance playoffs...fanned 6 in 5.2 frames in the 9-7 victory...is a 1986 graduate of Pellard High in Beaumont, TX where he was an All-District pitcher as a senior with a 2.10 ERA...also named All-District and team MVP in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Kingsport	1-1	4.75	18	1	0	0	0	30.1	31	23	16	28	30
1987	Kingsport	2-3	6.31	6	6	0	0	0	25.2	24	21	18	26	17
1988	Kingsport	7-2	1.56	11	10	4	1	0	69.1	47	23	12	17	47
1989	Columbia	9-9	4.51	27	23	4	2	1	153.2	149	86	77	72	130
1990	St. Lucie	7-8	2.91	20	18	3	0	0	118.0	97	47	39	59	105
1991	Memphis	8-8	4.66	28	25	1	0	0	156.1	139	90	81	90	166
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	2	1
M.L. Totals		0-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	2	1

1986 Selected by New York Mets in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jack Zduriencik.

1990 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Pat Tabler, August 31.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1991 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
Home	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
West	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
Attnr ASG	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
Reliever	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
September	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1

### CORBIN'S BESTS

	Season
W	0
ERA	3.86--1991
SV	0
IP	2 1--1991
SO	1--1991
Win Strk	0
	Game
Low-Hit	—
SO	1--vs. Sea., 9-15-91

## #48 Mark Davis, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 31; Born: 10-19-60 in Livermore, CA; **Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ; **Full Name:** Mark William Davis; **Married:** Candace; **Children:** Taylor, Madison and Logan; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-11-89; **Contract Status:** 3rd year of a 4-year contract thru 1993; **M.L. Service:** 9 years, 7 days.

**1991 Notes:** Mark's 2nd campaign with the Royals was interrupted by 2 stints on the Disabled List...spent from April 20-May 5 on the D.L. with a fractured left ring finger and was out of action from June 18-August 5 with a torn fingernail on his left index finger...suffered both injuries while reaching with his bare hand for ground balls hit back at him... finished the season with a 6-3 record and 4.45 ERA in 29 games...was most effective in his 5 starts...he was 3-1 with a 2.22 ERA as a starter, allowing 7 runs on 17 hits in 28.1 innings...won a career high 5 consecutive decisions from May 18-September 11...



included in that span were back-to-back victories at Baltimore, June 12 and 13...fanned a season high 7 batters in a 3.2 inning relief stint at Seattle on September 21, 1 strikeout shy of his career best mark...recorded his only save at Seattle on May 28...allowed 6 of 17 inherited runners to score... opponents hit him at a .240 clip (LH-.304; RH-.220)...spent the month of July pitching for the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha on an injury rehabilitation assignment...was 4-1 with a 2.02 ERA in 6 starts at the AAA level.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Mark became the 7th reliever to win the Cy Young Award (the 4th in the N.L.) when he was honored following the 1989 season...was the 20th southpaw to win the honor, the 12th in the N.L. and the 1st since Steve Carlton in 1982...has logged 92 career saves, 79 of those coming in the last 4 seasons...selected to the National League All-Star squad in 1988 and '89...became the first reigning Cy Young Award winner to change clubs prior to the following season when he joined the Royals for the 1990 season...is 16-31 in 79 career starts with a 5.03 ERA (413.0 IP, 433 H, 231 ER) and 32-44 in 419 career relief appearances with a 3.09 ERA (576.2 IP, 451 H, 198 ER)...top start was a 2-hitter vs. Los Angeles Sept. 16, 1983.

**1990--**finished the season with a 2-7 record and 6 saves in his 1st American League season...notched 73 strikeouts in 68.2 innings...finished 2nd among A.L. relievers with 1.20 strikeouts per innings pitched...spent from August 10-Sept. 4 on the 15-day D.L. with tendinitis in his left elbow.

**1989--**capped off his finest season by being named the National League's Cy Young Award winner...received 19 of the 24 1st-place votes cast by N.L. baseball writers...selected as the Relief Pitcher on the Associated Press 1989 Major League All-Star team...named the Roloids' Relief Man-of-the-Year in the N.L., outdistancing Chicago's Mitch Williams, 126-86...the 126 points broke Dennis Eckersley's major league record of 123 points set in 1988...won Roloids' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors 4 times (April, May, August and September)...named the Padres' MVP...saved a major league high 44 games in 48 opportunities for a 91.7 save percentage, tops in the majors...led the National League in games finished with 65...was successful in his first 17 save opportunities...converted each of his last 13 and 26 of his last 27 save opportunities...closed the season with 24.2 consecutive scoreless innings over 14 games...hurled a scoreless frame in the All-Star Game.

**1988--**used exclusively as a reliever for the 1st time in his career and responded with 28 saves in 34 opportunities...tied for 4th in the N.L. in saves and finished 7th in the Roloids' Relief Man Award...logged a 1.19 ERA in 28 appearances after the All-Star break...converted 12 of his last 14 save situations...established a club record for consecutive scoreless innings, tossing 27.2 frames from July 22-September 7...allowed just 2 home runs and none after June 3 (38 outings, 62.0 innings).

**1987--**opened the season with San Francisco, used as both a starter and reliever...traded to San Diego on July 4 with pitchers Mark Grant and Keith Comstock and infielder Chris Brown for pitchers Dave Dravecky and Craig Lefferts and infielder Kevin Mitchell...made 43 appearances with the Padres, all in relief...9 wins established a career best.

**1986--**opened the season with 30 straight relief appearances, allowing earned runs in only 5 of those outings...opponents hit at a .199 average off him, with lefthanders hitting just .115...fanned 9.6 batters per 9 innings, the 3rd best ratio in the N.L.



## M. DAVIS Continued

**1985**--finished 2nd in the N.L. in appearances with 77...led all relievers in strikeouts with 128...was 2nd among all hurlers in strikeouts per 9 innings (10.3)...became the 1st reliever in San Francisco history to record 100 K's in a season...earned 1st major league save on May 31 vs. Philadelphia...fanned 5 consecutive batters in a 2 inning stint on May 4 at St. Louis.

**1984**--Mark was the Giants' Opening Day starter and lost a 5-3 decision to the Cubs...made 16 of his final 19 appearances out of the bullpen.

**1983**--promoted to San Francisco on June 21...blanked the Dodgers on July 30, 8-0 on 7 hits...3 of his 6 wins came vs. Los Angeles as he posted a 0.34 ERA against the Dodgers...won 6 of his final 7 decisions on the season.

**1981**--recalled by the Phillies on August 25...suffered his 1st major league loss in that contest...earned his 1st big league win on September 24 vs. St. Louis...all 9 games were as a starter.

**1980**--made his big league debut on September 12 vs. St. Louis as a 19-year old...did not allow a hit or run in 2.0 innings of work.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mark was originally drafted in the 21st round of the 1978 June draft by the Mets but did not sign...pitched for Chabot College in Hayward, CA, before signing as the Phillies' number 1 choice in the secondary phase of the 1979 January draft...made pro debut with Spartanburg (Western Carolina League), making 26 starts...led the league in shutouts and was named to the All-Star squad...named the Eastern League's MVP in 1980 as a starting pitcher for Reading...led the loop in innings pitched, wins, strikeouts and ERA...185 K's was tops among all minor league pitchers...1982 was his 1st full year at the Triple-A level, working for Oklahoma City (American Association)...fanned 95 men in 96.2 innings...traded from Philadelphia with pitcher Mike Krukow and outfielder Charles Penigar to San Francisco for infielder Joe Morgan and pitcher Al Holland on December 14, 1982...prepped at Granada High in Livermore, CA...compiled a 0.32 ERA during his senior season of 1978...tossed a no-hitter against rival Livermore High, fanning 19 in his final league game.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Spartanburg	11-9	3.20	26	26	9	*5	0	166.0	147	76	59	49	135
1980 Reading	*19-6	*2.47	28	28	8	4	0	*193.0	140	63	53	75	*185
Philadelphia	0-0	2.57	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	5	5
1981 Oklahoma City	5-2	3.88	13	13	1	0	0	65.0	66	34	28	47	56
Philadelphia	1-4	7.74	9	9	0	0	0	43.0	49	37	37	24	29
1982 Oklahoma City	5-12	6.24	21	19	3	1	0	96.2	111	75	67	50	95
1983 Phoenix	6-3	6.32	13	13	1	1	0	72.2	89	57	51	33	64
San Francisco	6-4	3.49	20	20	2	2	0	111.0	93	51	43	50	83
1984 San Francisco	5-17	5.36	46	27	1	0	0	174.2	201	113	*104	54	124
1985 San Francisco	5-12	3.54	77	1	0	0	7	114.1	89	49	45	41	131
1986 San Francisco	5-7	2.99	67	2	0	0	4	84.1	63	33	28	34	90
1987 San Francisco	4-5	3.71	20	11	1	0	0	70.2	72	38	37	28	51
San Diego	5-3	3.18	43	0	0	0	2	62.1	51	26	22	31	47
1988 San Diego	5-10	2.01	62	0	0	0	28	98.1	70	24	22	42	102
1989 San Diego	4-3	1.85	70	0	0	0	*44	92.2	66	21	19	31	92
1990 KANSAS CITY	2-7	5.11	53	3	0	0	6	68.2	71	43	39	52	73
1991 KANSAS CITY	6-3	4.45	29	5	0	0	1	62.2	55	36	31	39	47
Omaha	4-1	2.02	6	6	0	0	0	35.2	27	11	8	9	36
A.L. Totals	8-10	4.80	82	8	0	0	7	131.1	126	79	70	91	120
N.L. Totals	40-65	3.76	416	71	4	2	85	858.1	758	394	359	340	754
M.L. Totals	48-75	3.86	498	79	4	2	92	989.2	884	473	429	431	874

\*Led League

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 N.L., Cin.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0
1989 N.L., Cal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
A.S.G. Totals	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	2

1979 Signed by Philadelphia as a 1st round selection (Secondary Phase) in the January Free Agent Draft.

1982 Obtained by San Francisco with pitcher Mike Krukow and outfielder Charles Penigar in exchange for infielder Joe Morgan and pitcher Al Holland, December 14.

1987 Obtained by San Diego with pitchers Mark Grant and Keith Comstock and infielder Chris Brown in exchange for pitchers Dave Dravecky and Craig Lefferts and infielder Kevin Mitchell, July 4.

1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 11.

# M. DAVIS Continued

## M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.154	162	25	1	9

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.919	498	18	129	13	160	8

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	6	3	1	4.45	29	62.2	55	31	8	10	7	4.80	82	131.1	126	70
Home	4	1	0	4.66	12	29.0	29	15	6	2	0	4.54	42	67.1	64	34
Road	2	2	1	4.28	17	33.2	26	16	2	8	1	5.06	40	64.0	62	36
Baltimore	2	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0	2	0	1	7.71	5	7.0	7	6
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	1	0	0	1.17	4	7.2	5	1
California	0	1	0	5.06	1	5.1	4	3	1	2	0	5.40	8	15.0	16	9
Chicago	1	0	0	8.44	5	10.2	11	10	1	1	0	9.00	8	13.0	17	13
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	2	2.84	6	12.2	6	4
Detroit	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	0	1	0	5.40	6	8.1	10	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	1	0	13.50	2	1.1	4	2	1	1	0	13.45	3	2.1	5	4
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.69	2	5.1	4	1	1	0	0	1.23	4	7.1	4	1
New York	0	0	0	3.97	5	11.1	8	5	0	0	0	4.73	9	13.1	10	7
Oakland	1	1	0	3.00	2	12.0	10	4	1	1	0	2.12	6	17.0	13	4
Seattle	0	0	1	2.45	3	7.1	9	2	0	2	1	4.65	7	9.2	13	5
Texas	0	0	0	36.00	3	1.0	3	4	0	1	1	14.27	8	5.2	11	9
Toronto	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	1	0	0	0	2	1.46	8	12.1	9	2
East	3	1	0	3.00	13	21.0	14	7	4	3	5	4.10	41	63.2	52	29
West	3	2	1	5.18	16	41.2	41	24	4	7	2	5.48	41	67.2	74	41
Before ASG	3	1	1	7.31	17	16.0	18	13	4	7	6	6.18	53	51.0	60	35
After ASG	3	2	0	3.47	12	46.2	37	18	4	3	1	3.92	29	80.1	66	35
Starter	3	1	0	2.22	5	28.1	17	7	3	3	0	4.46	8	40.1	3	20
Reliever	3	2	1	6.29	24	34.1	38	24	5	7	7	4.95	74	91.0	95	50
April	0	0	0	9.00	3	3.0	2	3	0	1	4	7.15	12	11.1	13	9
May	1	1	1	2.70	7	6.2	6	2	2	2	2	5.03	20	19.2	24	11
June	2	0	0	11.37	7	6.1	10	8	2	3	0	6.75	18	16.0	19	12
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.03	7	12.1	14	11
August	1	0	0	2.20	4	16.1	9	4	1	1	0	3.43	5	21.0	14	8
September	2	1	0	3.96	7	25.0	24	11	3	1	1	3.22	18	44.2	38	16
October	0	1	0	5.06	1	5.1	4	3	0	1	0	4.26	2	6.1	4	3
Longest winning streak--5 games (May 18-Sept. 11)									5 games (1991)							
Longest losing streak--1 game (3 times)									5 games (1990)							

## M. DAVIS' BESTS

	Season		Game
W	9--1987	Low-Hit	2--vs. L.A., 9-16-83
ERA	1.85--1989	SO	8--3 times, latest
SV	44--1989		vs. N.Y. Mets, 8-19-84
IP	174.2--1984		
SO	131--1985		
Win Strk	5--1991		

## Save Rule

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:

Rule (10.20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

## #8 Jim Eisenreich, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 32; Born: 4-18-59 in St. Cloud, MN; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO; **Full Name:** James Michael Eisenreich; **Married:** Leann; **Children:** Lauren; **Acquired:** Claimed on waivers from Minnesota Twins, 10-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 32 days.

**1991 Notes:** Jim put together another consistent season at the plate for the Royals...batted at a career high .301 clip, with 113 hits in 375 at bats...consistency showed by his hitting .299 in the 1st half, .305 in the 2nd half, .311 at home, .291 on the road, .290 vs. the East, .315 vs. the West, .320 in the day, .292 at night, .322 vs. southpaws, .295 vs. righthanders and .324 with runners in scoring position...average did not drop below .290 after May 19...strung a 12-game hitting streak together from April 20-May 3, going 17-for-53, .321, during the hot stretch...tied a club record with 3 doubles in a game vs. New York on April 13...had a 4-hit game at Detroit on July 14, scoring 3 runs in the contest...had a season high 4 RBI vs. Oakland on October 2...was 7-for-32, .219, as a pinch hitter with 2 RBI...used primarily in the outfield, but also had a limited stint at 1st base from June 14-July 6, his 1st professional action in the infield...continued his success against his former mates in Minnesota...hit .423 vs. the Twins and is hitting .338 lifetime vs. Minnesota.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Jim was the Royals' Player of the Year in 1989...longest hitting streak is 13 games, set in 1989...owns 1 career grand slam...is a .346 lifetime hitter in the month of August and a career .286 pinch hitter...honored as the 1st winner of the Tony Conigliaro Award, presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C...was the only player from 7 nominees to be named on all 11 ballots...official presentation came on January 10, 1991 at the Boston BBWAA Dinner.

**1990**--matched his career high of 139 hits, the 3rd highest total on the club...tied a club record with 3 doubles at New York on May 18...stroked the first 5-hit game of his career on June 24 at Minnesota...longest hitting streak was 11 games from July 30-August 12...tied for the club lead with 7 triples.

**1989**--named the Les Milgram Royals' Player-of-the-Year...led the team with a .293 batting average, 33 doubles and 27 stolen bases...also tied for the club high with 7 triples...his 27 stolen bases tied for 9th in the league...began the season as the club's 4th outfielder, but injuries to other players forced him into the lineup...put together a 13 game hitting streak from June 11-24...honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month in May and August...cracked a pinch-hit game-winning 2-run homer vs. New York (off Lance McCullers) April 26...stroked 2 triples in a game vs. Detroit, May 28...belted his 1st career grand slam and notched a career-high 5 RBI at Seattle on August 19...It was his 1st home run off a lefthander (Randy Johnson).

**1988**--made the Royals' Opening Day roster as the 4th outfielder...used primarily as a defensive replacement late in games, as a designated hitter or pinch hitter...made his 1st outfield appearance in the majors since the 1984 season on April 6...optioned to Omaha on July 3...recalled to KC on August 12...hit .271 the rest of the way.

**1987**--made it back to the majors after being out of baseball since 1984...contract was purchased from Memphis on June 17...led the A.L. with 3 pinch-hit doubles...posted a pair of 4-RBI games (vs. Minnesota, July 2 and at Cleveland, July 8)...spent from August 25 to September 9 on the Disabled List with a strained left elbow.

**1984**--played in 12 games prior to being placed on the voluntarily retired list June 4.

**1983**--made the Opening Day roster for the Twins but after the 2nd game of the season advised manager Billy Gardner that the Tourette's disorder had resurfaced...placed on the Disabled List April 7.

**1982**--opened the season with the Twins after an outstanding spring training...logged 34 games before being placed on the Disabled List June 11 with a neurological movement disorder, later diagnosed as Tourette Syndrome...hit safely in 8 of his 1st 9 games before going on the DL.

## EISENREICH Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jim was selected by the Twins in the 16th round of the 1980 June draft...named the Appalachian League's co-Player-of-the-Year in 1980...led the Midwest League in games played, and doubles in 1981...was 2nd in average, RBI, runs and total bases...played for the amateur St. Cloud (MN) Saints from, 1984-86...claimed on waivers by the Royals on October 10, 1986 for \$1...tied for the Southern League lead in triples and was 2nd in doubles while hitting .382 in 1987... named Royals' Minor League and S.L.'s Player-of-the-Month for May.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Elizabethton	.298	67	258	47	77	12	+4	3	41	35	32	12
	Wisc. Rapids	.438	5	16	4	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
1981	Wisc. Rapids	.311	*134	489	101	152	*27	0	23	99	84	70	9
1982	Minnesota	.303	34	99	10	30	6	0	2	9	11	13	0
1983	Minnesota	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1984	Minnesota	.219	12	32	1	7	1	0	0	3	2	4	2
1987	Memphis	.382	70	275	60	105	36	+10	11	57	47	44	13
	KANSAS CITY	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	7	13	1
1988	KANSAS CITY	.218	82	202	26	44	8	1	1	19	6	31	9
	Omaha	.289	36	142	28	41	8	3	4	14	9	20	9
1989	KANSAS CITY	.293	134	475	64	139	33	7	9	59	37	44	27
1990	KANSAS CITY	.280	142	496	61	139	29	7	5	51	42	51	12
1991	KANSAS CITY	.301	135	375	47	113	22	3	2	47	20	35	5
	M.L. Totals	.279	585	1791	220	499	108	20	23	209	126	192	56

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1980 Selected by Twins in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Angelo Giuliani.

1986 Claimed on waivers by Royals, October 10.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.991	15	100	11	1	112	12
Outfield	.984	465	869	12	14	895	3

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.301	135	375	47	113	2	47	.279	585	1791	220	499	23	209
Home	.311	69	193	25	60	2	25	.282	308	902	115	254	12	118
Road	.291	66	182	22	53	0	22	.276	277	889	105	245	11	91
Baltimore	.350	8	20	4	7	0	2	.269	40	130	21	35	2	16
Boston	.222	12	36	2	8	0	4	.325	41	126	20	41	1	15
California	.364	10	22	4	8	0	3	.270	51	141	10	38	1	7
Chicago	.226	12	31	2	7	0	2	.271	45	133	15	36	1	10
Cleveland	.360	9	25	4	9	0	0	.333	40	117	21	39	1	10
Detroit	.333	10	33	5	11	0	5	.278	45	144	21	40	1	15
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0
Milwaukee	.257	11	35	4	9	1	7	.250	39	140	17	35	1	16
Minnesota	.423	11	26	5	11	0	6	.338	47	139	21	47	2	25
New York	.400	11	25	5	10	0	5	.295	43	132	19	39	1	19
Oakland	.256	11	39	5	10	1	7	.280	53	161	19	45	6	25
Seattle	.310	11	29	3	9	0	2	.262	191	191	19	50	4	26
Texas	.389	7	18	3	7	0	2	.255	35	102	7	26	1	15
Toronto	.194	12	36	1	7	0	2	.206	43	126	9	26	1	10
East	.290	73	210	25	61	1	25	.279	291	915	128	255	8	101
West	.315	62	165	22	52	1	22	.279	294	876	92	244	15	108
Before ASG	.299	67	224	23	67	1	21	.273	332	1064	125	290	10	111
After ASG	.305	68	151	24	46	1	26	.287	253	727	95	209	13	98
vs. LHP	.322	59	87	13	28	1	16	.290	-	407	-	118	4	52
vs. RHP	.295	124	288	34	85	1	31	.275	-	1384	-	381	19	157
Pinch Hitter	.219	34	32	3	7	0	2	.286	86	77	10	22	2	11
Desig. Hitter	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	.226	60	195	20	44	3	26
April	.319	18	69	8	22	0	7	.284	98	345	42	98	5	38
May	.282	23	78	6	22	1	8	.286	95	301	36	86	1	32
June	.313	22	64	6	20	0	5	.258	105	314	32	81	2	26
July	.269	20	52	10	14	0	7	.261	89	287	40	75	3	35
August	.341	22	41	6	14	0	6	.346	86	228	40	79	7	37
September	.306	26	62	9	19	0	10	.253	103	289	27	73	4	34
October	.222	4	9	2	2	1	4	.259	9	27	3	7	1	7

Longest hitting streak--12 games (April 20-May 3)

13 games (1989)

### EISENREICH'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.301--1991	H	5--at Min., 6-24-90
H	139--1989 & 1990	HR	1--several times
HR	9--1989	RBI	5--at Sea., 8-15-89
RBI	59--1989	SB	2--several times
SB	27--1989		
Hit Strk	13--1989		

## #30 Kirk Gibson, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 34; Born: 5-28-57 in Pontiac, MI; **Resides:** Grosse Pointe, MI; **Full Name:** Kirk Harold Gibson; **Married:** JoAnn; **Children:** Kirk, Kevin and Colleen; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-1-90; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 12 years, 24 days.

**1991 Notes:** Kirk returned to the American League for the 1st time since 1987...hit .236 in his 1st year with the Royals with 16 home runs and 55 RBI...led the club in walks with 69 and tied for the lead with 6 hit by pitches...finished 2nd on the team with 81 runs scored...stole 18 bases in 22 tries...keyed KC's Opening Day 4-2 win over Cleveland with a single, triple, run and RBI...belted 2 home runs in a game for the 11th time in his career, vs. New York, April 14...all 4 of his Royals Stadium round trippers came against the Yankees...homered in a career best 4 straight games, April 20-24, including an April 24 game-tying 2-out, 2-run 9th inning homer in Cleveland off Doug Jones...drove in 7 runs in the 4-game stretch...earned Royals' Player-of-the-Month honors in April after hitting 6 homers with 12 RBI...belted a grand slam home run at Texas, June 19 off Joe Bicker...it's his only grand slam in 208 career round trippers...logged a pair of 6-game hitting streaks, May 25-30 and June 13-19...doubled in 4 straight games during the 1st stretch and had an extra base hit in every game during the 2nd streak...tied a club record with 8 at bats, doing so twice, June 6 vs. Texas and July 17 vs. Baltimore...belted his 200th career home run at Baltimore on June 13, joining Dave Winfield, Andre Dawson and Robin Yount as the only active players with 200 home runs and 200 stolen bases and the 13th player all-time to achieve those plateaus...tied a club record with 2 triples in a game, August 7 vs. Boston...hit .252 vs. righthanders and .197 off southpaws.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Kirk has hit 20 or more home runs in 5 of the last 8 years...has homered against every club except L.A. and Detroit...has 14 4-hit games, the last coming May 31, 1989 at Montreal and 4 5-RBI games, the last was June 25, 1986 vs. Boston...owns 11 multi-home run games and 3 inside-the-park home runs, the last on June 5, 1989 vs. Atlanta...longest hitting streak is 15 games, set in 1984...owns 22 home runs against the Yankees...is 1 of only 3 players to hit a home run in only at-bat in a World Series...named A.L. Player-of-the-Week 6 times...of his 1,107 starts in the outfield, 456 have been in left, 253 in center and 398 in rightfield.

**1990--**began the 1990 season on the 15-day Disabled List recovering from a 1989 surgery to repair a torn left hamstring...joined Los Angeles on June 2...hit .260 with 8 home runs and 38 RBI in 89 games...stole 26 bases in 28 attempts for a .929 success rate, the best stolen base ratio in the majors.

**1989--**limited to 71 games due to injuries...bothered most of the season by a chronic left hamstring strain and a right knee sprain...logged 2 stints on the Disabled List, missing 89 games...had exploratory surgery August 29 performed by Dr. Frank Jobe and Dr. Robert Tiehgie on his left hamstring and a slight tear was found and repaired.

**1988--**named the National League's MVP...finished the campaign with a .290 average, 11th best in the league...belted 25 round trippers, tied for the 6th best in the N.L...also among the N.L. leaders with a .377 on-base percentage (4th), 46 multiple-hit games (7th), 106 runs (2nd) and a .483 slugging percentage (9th)...stole 31 of 35 bases...collected 1,000th career hit on August 2 off the Reds' Jose Rijo...batted .154 in NLCS play vs. the Mets, but hit the game-winning home run in the 12th inning off Roger McDowell in Game 4 and hit a 3-run blast in Game 5 giving the Dodgers a 6-0 lead...had a team-high 6 RBI in the NLCS...will be remembered for his dramatic 2-out 9th inning pinch-hit home run off Oakland's Dennis Eckersley in Game 1 of the World Series, giving the Dodgers a 5-4 victory, his only at bat in the Fall Classic...missed Games 2-5 with hamstring and knee problems.

**1987--**played in his 9th and final year with the Tigers and hit .277 with 24 home runs and 79 RBI...fell just 1 home run short of reaching the 25 homer/25 stolen base level for the 4th straight year...missed the first 24 games of the season with a pulled muscle in right side of rib cage.

**1986--**had 4 hits, 2 homers and 5 RBI on Opening Day vs. Boston...named the Player-of-the-Week 3 times, the 5th player in A.L. history to receive the

## GIBSON Continued

honor 3 times in a season...placed on the 21-day DL April 23 after severely injuring his left ankle...finished the season with a career-high 34 stolen bases...set a major league record with 5 straight GWRBI, July 13 & 17-20.

**1985**--set career highs in games, at bats, hits, doubles, homers and RBI...stole 30 bases to rank 3rd in the AL...named AL Player-of-the-Week June 3.

**1984**--became the 1st Tiger to hit 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in the same season...hit .442 during a career-high 15-game hitting streak...named the ALCS MVP with a .417 average and .500 on-base percentage...hit 2 home runs in Game 5 of the World Series and had 7 RBI in the Series.

**1983**--belted a 523-foot home run that was found on the lumberyard roof across Trumbull Avenue located outside Tiger Stadium.

**1982**--suffered through a sore left knee, a strained left calf, stomach ailment and a left wrist sprain...missed the season's 2nd half on the DL.

**1981**--led the Tigers with a career-high .328 average and 17 stolen bases...led all A.L. players with a 2nd half .375 average, hitting safely in 41 of 49 games...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week twice.

**1980**--1st full season with the Tigers...was leading the team with 9 home runs when he injured his left wrist while swinging at a pitch in Milwaukee...placed on the D.L. June 18 and missed the rest of the season...underwent surgery to repair torn cartilage.

**1979**--promoted to the big leagues for the 1st time on September 5...made his debut on September 8 vs. the Yankees...hit his 1st big league homer on September 25 off Steve Stone at Baltimore.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kirk was the Tigers 1st round selection (12th pick overall) in the 1978 June draft...played 143 minor league games before jumping to the majors...was an All-America performer at Michigan State in both football and baseball...played flanker on the football squad and outfielder on the baseball team...set school football records with 112 catches, 2,347 yards and 24 touchdown receptions...in his only year on the baseball squad, hit .390 with 16 homers and 52 RBI in 48 games.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978 Lakeland	.240	54	175	27	42	5	4	8	40	22	54	13
1979 Evansville	.245	89	327	50	80	13	5	9	42	34	110	20
Detroit	.237	12	38	3	9	3	0	1	4	1	3	3
1980 Detroit	.263	51	175	23	46	2	1	9	16	10	45	4
1981 Detroit	.328	83	290	41	95	11	3	9	40	18	64	17
1982 Detroit	.278	69	266	34	74	16	2	8	35	25	41	9
1983 Detroit	.227	128	401	60	91	12	9	15	51	53	96	14
1984 Detroit	.282	149	531	92	150	23	10	27	91	63	103	29
1985 Detroit	.287	154	581	96	167	37	5	29	97	71	137	30
1986 Detroit	.268	119	441	84	118	11	2	28	86	68	107	34
1987 Toledo	.235	6	17	2	4	0	0	0	3	2	3	2
Detroit	.277	128	487	95	135	25	3	24	79	71	117	26
1988 Los Angeles	.290	150	542	106	157	28	1	25	76	73	120	31
1989 Los Angeles	.213	71	253	35	54	8	2	9	28	35	55	12
1990 Albuquerque	.429	5	14	6	6	2	0	1	4	4	3	1
Los Angeles	.260	89	315	59	82	20	0	8	38	39	65	26
1991 KANSAS CITY	.236	132	462	81	109	17	6	16	55	69	103	18
A.L. Totals	.271	1025	3672	609	994	157	41	166	554	449	816	184
N.L. Totals	.264	310	1110	200	293	56	3	42	142	147	240	69
M.L. Totals	.269	1335	4782	809	1287	213	44	208	696	596	1056	253

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Det. vs. K.C.	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	1	1
1987 Det. vs. Min.	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	3	8	3
1988 L.A. vs. N.Y.	.154	7	26	2	4	0	0	2	6	3	6	2
LCS Totals	.254	15	59	8	15	2	0	4	12	8	15	6

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Det. vs. S.D.	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	3
1988 L.A. vs. Oak.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
WS Totals	.368	6	19	5	7	0	0	3	9	4	4	3

1978 Selected by Detroit in 1st round (12th selection) of June Free Agent Draft.

1988 Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent, February 1.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 1.



# GIBSON Continued

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.975	1155	2346	37	61	2444	12

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.236	132	462	81	109	16	55	.271	1025	3672	609	994	166	554
Home	.222	68	239	34	53	4	26	.267	509	1785	294	476	78	288
Road	.251	64	223	47	56	12	29	.275	516	1887	315	518	88	266
Baltimore	.196	11	51	8	10	1	9	.278	89	335	56	93	17	62
Boston	.176	11	34	3	6	0	1	.285	88	333	47	95	11	50
California	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	.310	67	236	46	73	13	31
Chicago	.267	13	45	9	12	2	4	.309	69	230	42	71	9	33
Cleveland	.268	11	41	6	11	3	8	.271	86	325	50	88	14	51
Detroit	.167	8	30	3	5	0	0	.167	8	30	3	5	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.274	65	223	32	61	10	36
Milwaukee	.250	12	44	9	11	1	2	.272	92	346	61	94	14	50
Minnesota	.217	12	46	3	10	0	5	.274	75	274	45	75	12	44
New York	.324	11	37	11	12	6	11	.248	79	262	52	65	22	42
Oakland	.190	7	21	3	4	1	4	.250	71	260	48	65	10	35
Seattle	.259	11	27	8	7	0	2	.215	72	237	35	51	10	31
Texas	.295	11	44	11	13	2	9	.300	77	277	52	83	13	49
Toronto	.194	11	36	6	7	0	0	.247	87	304	40	75	11	40
East	.227	75	273	46	62	11	31	.266	529	1935	309	515	89	295
West	.249	57	189	35	47	5	24	.276	496	1737	300	479	77	259
Before ASG	.235	68	251	44	59	12	35	.264	554	2002	324	529	91	312
After ASG	.237	64	211	37	50	4	20	.278	471	1670	285	465	75	242
vs. LHP	.197	81	132	21	26	2	11	.248	-	1137	-	282	38	150
vs. RHP	.252	124	330	60	83	14	44	.281	-	2535	-	712	128	404
Pinch Hitter	.222	11	9	1	2	0	1	.203	76	64	6	13	0	10
Desig. Hitter	.196	30	107	16	21	7	14	.231	131	432	69	100	19	56
April	.257	19	70	11	18	6	12	.256	127	437	61	112	21	66
May	.217	24	83	14	18	1	4	.265	174	619	105	164	23	76
June	.235	25	98	19	23	5	19	.274	203	763	134	209	40	138
July	.254	15	59	12	15	0	5	.257	139	501	76	129	20	78
August	.282	25	85	16	24	4	11	.284	188	662	122	188	29	87
September	.169	22	65	9	11	0	4	.274	172	614	95	168	27	89
October	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.316	22	76	16	24	6	20
Longest hitting streak--6 games (June 13-19)								15 games (1984)						

## GIBSON'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.328--1981	H	5--at Min., 5-14-82
H	167--1985	HR	2--11 times, last vs.
HR	29--1985		NY Yankees, 4-14-91
RBI	97--1985	RBI	5--4 times, last vs. Bal.,
SB	34--1986		6-25-86
Hit Strk	15--1984	SB	3--twice, vs. NY Mets,
			8-24-90 & at Oak., 9-5-86

## Project STAR

Project STAR (Students Taught Awareness and Resistance) is a comprehensive, community-wide drug and alcohol prevention program initiated by Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Kauffman. The project is funded by The Kauffman Foundation. The project is designed to help young people in the greater Kansas City area develop an understanding of the consequences of drug abuse, identify influences which promote the use of drugs and alcohol, and develop the social skills necessary to resist those influences. Because students are influenced by many factors within their school environment, the project focuses on those major forces. However, students are influenced by their total environment, and that influence can be either positive or negative. By stimulating and coordinating the cooperative efforts of schools, various community agencies, parent groups, business and professional organizations and the media, Project STAR will help young people in the Kansas City area resist the many influences to become involved with drugs and alcohol.

## #36 Tom Gordon, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 11-18-67 in Sebring, FL; **Resides:** Avon Park, FL; **Full Name:** Thomas Gordon; **Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 26 days.

**1991 Notes:** Tom split the season between the Royals' starting rotation and the bullpen...compiled a 9-14 record with 1 save and a 3.87 ERA in 45 games, including 14 starts...fanned 167 batters in just 158 innings, tying for the 8th highest strikeout total in the league...tied for 4th in the A.L. with 14 losses...opponents hit him at a .221 clip (LH-.248; RH-.191)...he began the season hot, allowing just 1 run with 25 strikeouts in his 1st 19.0 innings and had just a 1.72 ERA through May...fanned a career high 13 batters (1 shy of the club record) in his 1st start of the season, a 7-inning shutout stint in a 5-2 win at New York on April 20...also fanned 10 batters in a 7-inning start vs. Baltimore on June 22 and in a 6-inning relief effort vs. Detroit on July 19...logged his 14 starts in his 1st 18 appearances, going 5-7 with a 4.77 ERA as a starter, before moving full-time to the bullpen July 23...was 4-7 with a 2.73 ERA as a reliever...collected decisions in 6 straight relief appearances (4 wins), July 26-August 14...notched his only save of the campaign vs. Chicago on August 27...allowed 6 of 17 inherited runners to score.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Tom has fanned 513 batters in 532.0 major league innings...top winning streak is 7, set in 1989...owned 38 big league victories prior to his 24th birthday...has fanned 10 or more batters on 6 occasions...has made 64 starts and 67 relief appearances...is 24-27 with a 4.14 ERA as a starter (180 ER in 391.1 IP) and 14-9 with a 2.82 ERA as a reliever (44 ER in 140.2 IP)...won a career best 7 straight decisions in 1989...is 6-1 with a 1.66 ERA in April...owns a win vs. every A.L. opponent except Texas...is a perfect 4-0 with a 1.32 ERA against the Yankees...is 9-3 with a 2.40 ERA in domed stadiums.

**1990--**was the only member of the Royals' original starting rotation to pitch the entire season, leading the staff with 32 starts, 6 complete games, 195.1 innings pitched and 175 strikeouts...finished in a tie for 8th in the league in complete games and had the 9th highest strikeout total...his 8.1 strikeouts per 9 innings was the 4th best mark in the league...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in both April and June...logged 4 straight complete games from August 8-22, winning 3 times.

**1989--**named *The Sporting News* American League Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year, *Baseball Digest* A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year, A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year as selected by the players in a survey conducted by USA TODAY, starting pitcher on the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team and the right-handed pitcher on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team...finished 2nd in Rookie-of-the-Year honors as selected by the Baseball Writers...ended the season with a 17-9 record and 3.64 ERA...his 17 wins were the 2nd highest total on the club and tied for 6th in the A.L...his .210 opponents' batting average was the 2nd best mark in the league while his 153 strikeouts were 10th in the loop...both his wins and strikeout totals were tops among rookie pitchers...finished 2nd in the league in strikeouts per 9 innings (8.4)...logged his 1st major league win on April 5 vs. Toronto in relief...named the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for April after going 4-0 with a 2.66 ERA in 11 games...earned his only save at Texas on May 24 by retiring all 7 batters faced, 6 by strikeout, including 5 in a row...moved into the starting rotation on July 17 vs. Milwaukee...earned his 1st major league win as a starter that night, a 3-2 victory...won 7 straight decisions from May 28-July 17, 2 shy of the American League record for a rookie pitcher and the 4th longest streak by an A.L. pitcher in 1989...lost 1st career complete game and shutout at Toronto on August 3, a 3-hitter...broke Steve Busby's club rookie record of 16 wins with victory number 17 at California on September 27...voted the Pitcher with the Best Breaking Pitch (along with Baltimore's Gregg Olson) in a poll of American League managers conducted by *Baseball America*.

**1988--**hurled 2 perfect innings against Oakland in his debut September 8 including strikeouts of Jose Canseco and Terry Steinbach...made his 1st start and took his initial loss at Oakland, September 27.

## GORDON Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Tom was the Royals' 6th round pick in the 1986 June draft...signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez...led Sarasota in ERA, complete games and strikeouts in 1986...tied for the Northwest League lead in wins in 1987...named Minor League Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America* in 1988...fanned 281 batters, 2nd among all hurlers behind Roger Clemens...fanned 10 or more batters 9 times including 17 vs. Burlington and 19 in 7 frames at Waterloo while at Appleton...named to the Midwest League's All-Star team, selected as the Prospect-of-the-Year by the MWL's managers and named to the Class A All-Star squad...promoted to Memphis on July 8 and to Omaha on August 14...combined on 3 minor league stops for a 16-5 record and 1.55 ERA...graduated from Avon Park (FL) High, 1986...lettered in baseball, football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	3-1	1.02	9	7	2	1	0	44.0	31	12	5	23	47
	Omaha	0-0	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	7	7	2	3
1987	Eugene	+9-0	2.86	15	13	0	0	1	72.1	48	33	23	47	91
	Fort Myers	1-0	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	5	4	4	17	11
1988	Appleton	7-5	2.06	17	17	5	1	0	118.0	69	30	27	43*	172
	Memphis	6-0	0.38	6	6	2	2	0	47.1	16	3	2	17	62
	Omaha	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	11	3	3	15	29
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18
1989	KANSAS CITY	17-9	3.64	49	16	1	1	1	163.0	122	67	66	86	153
1990	KANSAS CITY	12-11	3.73	32	32	6	1	0	195.1	192	99	81	99	175
1991	KANSAS CITY	9-14	3.87	45	14	1	0	1	158.0	129	76	68	87	167
M.L. Totals		38-36	3.79	131	64	8	2	2	532.0	459	251	224	279	513

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1986 Selected in 6th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.975	131	46	69	3	118	9

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	9	14	1	3.87	45	158.0	129	68	38	36	2	3.79	131	532.0	459	224
Home	2	8	1	4.00	22	92.1	77	41	20	19	1	3.60	68	290.1	243	116
Road	7	6	0	3.70	23	65.2	52	27	18	17	1	4.02	63	241.2	216	108
Baltimore	0	1	0	0.84	3	10.2	3	1	1	3	0	4.67	8	27.0	24	14
Boston	0	1	0	1.00	2	9.0	6	1	2	3	0	3.65	9	37.0	35	15
California	0	1	0	2.84	5	12.2	8	4	3	2	0	2.30	13	47.0	35	12
Chicago	0	1	1	10.80	3	8.1	13	10	2	1	1	4.29	10	35.2	36	17
Cleveland	1	1	0	5.40	2	5.0	7	3	1	2	0	2.57	4	14.0	14	4
Detroit	1	1	0	6.75	2	12.0	11	9	2	6	0	8.90	8	29.1	34	29
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	2	0	0	3.54	4	20.1	18	8	6	2	0	2.65	10	51.0	40	15
Minnesota	0	1	0	7.04	4	7.2	12	6	3	3	0	5.40	12	43.1	47	26
New York	2	0	0	0.00	4	15.0	7	0	4	0	0	1.32	8	34.0	25	5
Oakland	0	3	0	8.04	5	15.2	13	14	2	6	0	5.50	14	55.2	48	34
Seattle	2	1	0	3.06	4	17.2	10	6	6	3	0	2.70	11	53.1	33	16
Texas	0	1	0	3.38	4	13.1	14	5	0	3	1	4.43	12	46.2	45	23
Toronto	1	2	0	0.84	3	10.2	7	1	6	2	0	2.17	12	58.0	43	14
East	7	6	0	2.50	20	82.2	59	23	22	18	0	3.45	59	250.1	215	96
West	2	8	1	5.38	25	75.1	70	45	16	18	2	4.09	72	281.2	244	128
Before ASG	4	7	0	3.83	16	91.2	76	39	19	15	1	3.54	65	249.1	200	98
After ASG	5	7	1	3.93	29	66.1	53	29	19	21	1	4.01	66	282.2	259	126
Starter	5	7	0	4.77	14	88.2	77	47	24	27	0	4.14	64	391.1	365	180
Reliever	4	7	1	2.73	31	69.1	52	21	14	9	2	2.82	67	140.2	94	44
April	1	1	0	0.47	4	19.0	12	1	6	1	0	1.66	18	59.2	42	11
May	3	1	0	2.33	5	38.2	26	10	5	6	1	3.12	20	89.1	59	31
June	0	4	0	6.53	6	30.1	35	22	7	5	0	4.38	21	78.0	73	38
July	2	3	0	8.38	6	19.1	17	18	5	8	0	5.31	18	83.0	92	49
August	3	2	1	1.48	9	24.1	21	4	11	5	1	2.36	21	114.1	86	30
September	0	2	0	3.93	12	18.1	11	8	4	10	0	5.42	30	99.2	100	60
October	0	1	0	5.63	3	8.0	7	5	0	1	0	5.63	3	8.0	7	5
Longest winning streak--3 games (May 11-28)									7 games (1989)							
Longest losing streak--5 games (June 2-July 5)									5 games (1989 & 1991)							

### GORDON'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	17--1989	Low-Hit	3--twice, at Tor., 8-3-89
ERA	3.64--1989		and at Sea. 9-2-90
SV	1--1989 & 1991	SO	13--at NY., 4-20-91
IP	195.1--1990		
SO	175--1990		
Win Strk	7--1989		

## #23 Mark Gubicza, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 29; Born: 8-14-62 in Philadelphia, PA; Resides: Northridge, CA; Full Name: Mark Steven Gubicza; Married: Lisa; Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 3rd year of a 3-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 8 years, 0 days.

**1991 Notes:** Mark returned to the Royals' starting rotation in 1991, overcoming rotator cuff surgery in August of 1990...pitched in Spring Training, but began the season on the Disabled List...sent to Omaha in April on an injury rehabilitation program...was 2-1 with a 3.31 ERA in 3 starts at Omaha...rejoined the Royals and was activated May 14...made his 1st major league start since June 29, 1990 that night at Toronto...fanned a season-high 8 batters in 5 innings in that contest...topped the Twins May 25 for his 1st win since June 18, 1990...hurled 6 shutout innings in an 11-0 win at Baltimore on June 11...won 4 straight decisions from July 7-August 9, raising his record to a season-best 7-5...tossed a season-high 8 innings in a 4-2 win over Cleveland on August 9, as he allowed just 4 hits...fanned Minnesota's Dan Gladden on September 10 for career strikeout number 1,000...lost 5 of his last 6 starts and 7 of his final 9 decisions to finish the season with a 9-12 record with a 5.68 ERA...KC scored just 9 runs in his final 7 losses and 22 runs in his 12 losses on the year...the Royals were 11-15 in his 26 starts...opponents hit him at a .308 average (LH-.326; RH-.293).



**M.L. Career Notes:** In 8 big-league seasons Mark has averaged 12 wins, 193 innings pitched and 29 starts per year while posting a 3.76 ERA...won at least 10 games in each of his first 6 seasons...ranks among the Royals' all-time top 10 in several pitching categories including wins (5th), losses (3rd), starts (3rd), complete games (T7th), shutouts (5th), innings pitched (5th), walks (3rd) and strikeouts (4th)...after the 1989 season was rated as the top player in baseball, according to the player ranking formula (which is based on the previous 2 seasons), used to determine free agent compensation...is 22-33 in the months of April and May, 75-53 the rest of the year including a 24-11 mark in June...is 52-39 lifetime vs. the A.L. West including a 12-4 mark vs. Seattle...has won in every park in which he's pitched except Detroit's Tiger Stadium (0-4)...set a club record with 14 strikeouts vs. Minnesota on August 27, 1988...won a career best 7 straight games in 1988...has tossed 2 2-hitters, 5 3-hitters and 2 4-hit complete games in his career.

**1990--**season ended on June 29...left that start vs. Detroit with a partial tear in the right rotator cuff...placed on the 21-day Disabled List on July 11, retroactive to July 1...underwent arthroscopic surgery on August 2 (performed by Royals' physician Steve Joyce)...finished the season with a 4-7 slate and 4.50 ERA in 16 starts...left his start on June 13 at California in the 2nd inning after injuring his left rib cage area, an injury that originally occurred in 1989.

**1989--**was among the American League's top 10 pitchers in innings pitched (3rd), starts (T1st), complete games (T4th), ERA (8th), shutouts (T7th) and strikeouts (T4th)...ranked 7th in the league in fewest walks per 9 innings (2.2)...his home runs allowed per 9 innings was the top mark in the A.L. (.353)...he was the Royals' Opening Day starter...named the Royals' and the A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for June after compiling a 4-1 record with a 2.34 ERA, 3 complete games and 2 shutouts...set a club record by tossing 134.1 innings without surrendering a home run until he was touched for a round tripper in Seattle on June 7...was 8-7 with a 2.69 ERA at the All-Star break, earning a spot on the winning A.L. squad for the mid-summer classic...worked 1 perfect inning vs. the National Leaguers with 1 strikeout...tossed 34.0 consecutive innings vs. Oakland without allowing an earned run...left his start on September 12 vs. Texas with tightness in his left pectoral muscle and was removed from his start 8 days later vs. Chicago with a posterior strain of the right shoulder...did not pitch after that time.

**1988--**turned in his best campaign, finishing 3rd for the American League Cy Young Award behind Frank Viola and Dennis Eckersley...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors for the 2nd time after posting his 1st 20-win campaign...selected to the A.L. All-Star team where he worked for 2 innings and traveled to Japan with an All-Star squad following the season...finished 3rd in the league in wins, 4th in ERA, 2nd in innings pitched and tied for 2nd

## GUBICZA Continued

in shutouts...led the staff with 183 strikeouts...won 17 of 20 decisions including a stretch of 7 straight wins from May 31-July 8 and a streak of 6 wins in a row from August 21 through September 26...earned A.L. and Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors for June after compiling a 5-0 mark with a 1.18 ERA...also earned Royals' top hurler accolades in April and September/October...set a Royals' record by fanning 14 batters in a 4-1 win over Minnesota on August 27.

**1987**--logged 10 complete games, 241.2 innings pitched and a club-high 166 strikeouts...tied with Danny Jackson for the club lead in losses with 18, which ranked 2nd in the A.L. (Mike Moore lost 19)...only Paul Splittorff's 19 losses in 1974 ranks higher in club history.

**1986**--was 3-5 with a 4.80 ERA before the All-Star Break and 9-1 with a 2.70 ERA after the break...the impressive finish earned him Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors...earned the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month award twice (August, 4-1 with a 3.57 ERA, and September, 3-0 with a 2.14 ERA)...was 5-0 with a 1.95 ERA over his final 8 starts...did not win his 1st game of the season until May 14 in his 6th start of the season...posted a 5-0 victory over Cleveland on May 14, his 1st complete game since July 19, 1984 (a span of 46 starts)...went 12-2 with a 3.05 ERA after May 9...best outing of the season occurred on August 17 vs. New York at Royals Stadium, a 5-0 win (9.0 IP, 6 H, 0 BB, 10 SO)...made 9 consecutive relief appearances, June 24-July 23...ranked 7th in the league in fewest hits allowed per 9 innings (7.7)...marked the 2nd consecutive season he ranked in the top 10 in that category...tied for the club lead in shutouts and led the staff in strikeouts.

**1985**--used as a spot starter until June 8...at that point he was 1-4 with a 4.95 ERA...reeled off 5 straight victories after Howser went to a 5-man rotation...was voted the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month for June (5-1, 3.10 ERA)...became the 1st Royals' pitcher to win 5 games in a month since Larry Gura accomplished the feat in August of 1982...was 13-6 with a 3.80 ERA after June 2...made his 1st-ever professional relief appearance August 8 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. Detroit...proved effective as a starter and reliever in the '85 ALCS vs. Toronto...pitched 3 perfect innings out of the bullpen in Game 1...started Game 6 and earned the victory as KC defeated the Blue Jays 5-3...did not appear in the '85 World Series.

**1984**--earned a spot on the Royals' pitching staff and starting rotation during spring training...was 1 of 3 rookies (joining Danny Jackson and Bret Saberhagen) to make KC's starting rotation in the spring...his 1st big-league shutout and victory occurred May 12 vs. Boston at Royals Stadium...hurled a 4-hitter as KC won 4-0...became the 1st Royals' rookie in 9 years and 7th overall to collect 100 or more strikeouts in a season...major league debut came April 6 vs. Cleveland...he lost a 2-0 decision to Bert Blyleven (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO)...pitched consecutive complete games June 25 (16-0, 3-hitter over Oakland) and June 30 (6-2, 6-hitter over New York).

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mark was the Royals' 1st pick in the 2nd round of the 1981 June Free Agent Draft (compensation pick for losing Darrell Porter to free agency)...led the Gulf Coast League in victories (8) in 1981 and was named to *Baseball America's* Gulf Coast League and 1st-Year Pro all-star teams...appeared in 11 games in '82 as he went on the Disabled List June 29 with an inflamed rotator cuff and missed the remainder of the season...advanced to the Double-A level in his 3rd pro season and set a Jacksonville club record for victories (14)...also paced the Suns' staff in innings pitched, strikeouts and starts...strikeout total led the Southern League...named to the Southern League All-Star team and played in the league's All-Star game...was a 1981 graduate of William Penn Charter High School in Philadelphia...lettered in baseball, football and basketball...captained his baseball and basketball teams his senior season...was 22-3 in 3 years of varsity baseball competition...played Babe Ruth and American Legion baseball...father, Anthony, pitched in the Chicago White Sox organization, 1950-52.

### GUBICZA' S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	20--1988	Low-Hit	2-- twice, at Cal., 6-11-88
ERA	2.70--1988		and at Oak., 9-16-88
SV	0	SO	14--vs. Min., 8-27-88
IP	269.2--1988		
SO	183--1988		
Win Strk	7--1988		

# GUBICZA Continued

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Sarasota	*8-1	2.25	11	11	0	0	0	56.0	39	18	14	23	40
1982 Fort Myers	2-5	4.13	11	11	0	0	0	48.0	49	33	22	25	36
1983 Jacksonville	14-12	3.08	28	28	5	0	0	196.0	146	81	67	93	*146
1984 KANSAS CITY	10-14	4.05	29	29	4	2	0	189.0	172	90	85	75	111
1985 KANSAS CITY	14-10	4.06	29	28	0	0	0	177.1	160	88	80	77	99
1986 KANSAS CITY	12-6	3.64	35	24	3	2	0	180.2	155	77	73	84	118
1987 KANSAS CITY	13-18	3.98	35	35	10	2	0	241.2	231	114	107	120	166
1988 KANSAS CITY	20-8	2.70	35	35	8	4	0	269.2	237	94	81	83	183
1989 KANSAS CITY	15-11	3.04	36	36	8	2	0	255.0	252	100	86	63	173
1990 KANSAS CITY	4-7	4.50	16	16	2	0	0	94.0	101	48	47	38	71
1991 Omaha	2-1	3.31	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	20	7	6	4	12
KANSAS CITY	9-12	5.68	26	26	0	0	0	133.0	168	90	84	42	89
M.L. Totals	97-86	3.76	241	229	35	12	0	1540.1	1476	701	643	582	1010

\*Led League

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	3.24	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	3	3	4	4

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 K.C. vs. St.L.	(Did Not Appear)												

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 A.L., Cin.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	2
1989 A.L., Cal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
ASG. Totals	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	3

1981 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Earl Rapp and Tom Ferrick.

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.967	241	155	261	14	430	26

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H ER
Season	9	12	0	5.68	26	133.0	168 84	97	86	0	3.76	241	1540.1	1476 643
Home	4	6	0	5.21	13	65.2	75 38	53	46	0	3.45	130	847.0	787 325
Road	5	6	0	6.15	13	67.1	93 46	44	40	0	4.13	111	693.1	689 318
Baltimore	1	0	0	4.66	2	9.2	12 5	7	3	0	3.72	19	116.0	104 48
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	0	4.19	20	135.1	134 63
California	1	2	0	14.90	3	9.2	25 16	8	5	0	3.26	17	102.0	94 37
Chicago	1	1	0	11.42	2	8.2	15 11	4	7	0	4.45	15	93.0	93 46
Cleveland	1	0	0	1.93	2	14.0	10 3	8	6	0	3.37	18	120.1	116 45
Detroit	0	0	0	4.50	1	6.0	5 3	5	7	0	4.23	19	110.2	97 52
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	1	0	4.22	2	10.2	10 5	6	7	0	4.42	18	108.0	117 53
Minnesota	1	3	0	5.48	4	23.0	26 14	10	10	0	3.76	24	153.1	143 64
New York	0	2	0	7.15	2	11.1	16 9	5	9	0	2.99	19	141.1	140 47
Oakland	1	1	0	3.86	2	9.1	11 4	11	6	0	2.69	20	137.1	109 41
Seattle	0	1	0	10.80	1	3.1	9 4	12	4	0	3.37	17	115.0	114 43
Texas	1	0	0	8.24	3	16.2	17 6	7	7	0	4.42	19	118.0	116 58
Toronto	1	1	0	3.38	2	10.2	12 4	5	8	0	4.60	16	90.0	99 46
East	4	4	0	4.19	11	62.1	65 29	45	47	0	3.88	129	821.2	807 354
West	5	8	0	7.00	15	70.2	103 55	52	39	0	3.62	112	718.2	669 289
Before ASG	4	5	0	5.98	10	49.2	67 33	49	48	0	3.66	130	831.2	801 338
After ASG	5	7	0	5.51	16	83.1	101 51	48	38	0	3.87	111	708.2	675 305
Starter	9	12	0	5.68	26	133.0	168 84	95	85	0	3.76	229	1504.0	1443 629
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	3.47	12	36.1	33 14
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	0	3.89	27	171.1	166 74
May	1	3	0	4.70	4	23.0	27 12	16	18	0	4.07	45	291.2	293 132
June	2	1	0	5.60	4	17.2	23 11	24	11	0	2.99	43	282.2	243 94
July	3	1	0	6.00	6	30.0	39 20	12	10	0	3.65	39	234.0	236 95
August	2	2	0	4.25	6	36.0	38 17	19	16	0	4.06	43	279.1	265 126
September	1	4	0	9.00	5	22.0	36 22	17	14	0	4.14	39	248.0	237 114
October	0	1	0	4.15	1	4.1	5 2	3	2	0	2.16	5	33.1	36 8
Longest winning streak--4 games (July 7-August 9)								7 games (1988)						
Longest losing streak--4 games (September 5-21)								6 games (1987)						



## #29 Chris Gwynn, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 27; Born: 10-13-64 in Los Angeles, CA; **Resides:** Alta Loma, CA; **Full Name:** Christopher Karlton Gwynn; **Married:** JoAnn; **Children:** Joshua and Maya; **Acquired:** Obtained from Los Angeles Dodgers with Domingo Mota in exchange for Todd Benzinger, 12-11-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 47 days.

**1991 Notes:** Chris spent the '91 campaign with the Los Angeles Dodgers...matched career-highs with 5 home runs and 22 RBI...posted a career-high in doubles with 5 and in walks with 10...batted .232 (13-for-56) with 2 homers and 13 RBI as a pinch-hitter...his 13 pinch-hits were a team-high and 2 short of the Los Angeles club record of 15, held by Manny Mota and Ed Goodson...made 23 starts and batted .267 (20-for-75) on those occasions...had his best month in April when he hit .364 in 10 games...delivered a pinch-hit 3-run homer vs. Montreal on May 13 in an 8-3 win...also belted a pinch-hit home run on July 29 vs. New York...logged 4 RBI at Atlanta on June 28...was hitting .268 with 2 homers and 12 RBI in 45 games at the All-Star break...recorded his 100th career hit on October 6 at San Francisco...hit .258 (33-for-128) vs. righthanded pitching, .182 (2-for-11) against southpaws...hit .306 in Dodger Stadium...did not commit an error in 41 games in the outfield...was traded to the Royals on December 11 in exchange for 1st baseman Todd Benzinger.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Chris spent his entire career in the Dodgers organization before being traded to the Royals on December 11, 1991...is a career .220 pinch-hitter (31-for-141) with 3 home runs and 21 RBI...has had 13 pinch hits in 56 pinch hit at bats each of the past 2 seasons...has not committed an error in 118 total chances in the outfield...best game was a 2-home run, 5-RBI contest at Philadelphia, August 29, 1990 when he belted his only career grand slam.

**1990**--played in his 1st full season at the major league level and posted career highs in average (.284), at bats (141), hits (40), home runs (5) and RBI (22)...hit .232 (13-for-56) as a pinch hitter...tied for the 3rd highest pinch hit total in the majors and led the league in pinch hit at bats...belted his 1st major league home run on June 8 at San Diego off Greg Harris as a pinch hitter...had a career high 5 RBI with 2 home runs, including his 1st grand slam on August 29 at Philadelphia.

**1989**--named the Dodgers top rookie during spring training...recalled from Albuquerque on April 30...a stress fracture in his right foot and a late season knee injury limited him to just 32 games...logged 2 stints on the Disabled List with the stress fracture (June 12-July 5 and July 16-October 3)...injured the knee in a home plate collision while on rehab assignment at Albuquerque on August 1.

**1988**--recalled from Albuquerque on September 1...had 2 hits, both as a pinch hitter.

**1987**--had 3 hits in his 1st 3 major league at-bats in San Francisco on August 14...later made a game-saving catch.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Chris was the Los Angeles Dodgers 1st selection (10th player chosen) in the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dennis Haren...joined the Vero Beach club following the June draft and appeared in 52 games...hit .287 over 401 at bats for San Antonio in the Double-A Texas League in 1986...advanced to Triple-A Albuquerque in 1987...hit .333 in Pacific Coast League playoffs...was hitting .389 through May 14, 1988 at Albuquerque before a wrist injury slowed him down...played winter ball in Licey following the '88 campaign...hit .326 for the Dukes in 26 games in 1989...was graduated from Long Beach Polytechnic High School...hit .484 as a senior and was named to the 1st team All-CIF Southern Section...played 3 seasons for San Diego State...named to the All-Western Conference and NCAA All-America 1st teams in 1984...named to the U.S. Olympic baseball team for the games played at Dodger Stadium in 1984...set the NCAA Division I record for most hits in a season (137) in 1984...holds the San Diego State records in runs (95), total bases (243), triples (9) and RBI (95) for a single season...is the younger brother of the Padres' Tony Gwynn.



## GWYNN Continued

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Vero Beach	.257	52	179	19	46	8	6	0	17	16	34	2
1986 San Antonio	.287	111	401	46	115	22	1	6	67	16	44	2
1987 Albuquerque	.279	110	362	54	101	12	3	5	41	36	38	5
Los Angeles	.219	17	32	2	7	1	0	0	2	1	7	0
1988 Albuquerque	.299	112	411	57	123	22	10	5	61	39	39	1
Los Angeles	.182	12	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1989 Albuquerque	.326	26	89	14	29	9	1	0	12	7	7	3
Los Angeles	.235	32	68	8	16	4	1	0	7	2	9	1
1990 Los Angeles	.284	101	141	19	40	2	1	5	22	7	28	0
1991 Los Angeles	.252	94	139	18	35	5	1	5	22	10	23	1
M.L. Totals	.256	256	391	48	100	12	3	10	53	21	69	2
1985 Selected by Dodgers in 1st round (10th pick) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Dennis Haren.												
1991 Obtained by Royals from the Dodgers with infielder Domingo Mota in exchange for 1st baseman Todd Benzinger, December 11.												

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	118	114	4	0	118	1

### GWYNN'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.284--1990	H	3--5 times, last at Mon., 9-2-90
H	40--1990		
HR	5--1990 & 1991	HR	2--at Phi., 8-29-90
RBI	22--1990 & 1991	RBI	5--at Phi., 8-29-90
SB	1--1989 & 1991	SB	1--twice, vs. St.L., 5-3-89 & at S.F., 10-6-91
Hit Strk	3--1990 & 1991		

## #13 David Howard, SS

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 2-26-67 in Sarasota, FL; **Resides:** Sarasota, FL; **Full Name:** David Wayne Howard; **Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 172 days.

**1991 Notes:** David made the jump to the major leagues in 1991 after spending the 1990 campaign at the Double-A level...earned a spot on the Royals' Opening Day roster as a utility infielder...made his debut in a start at 2nd base on April 14 vs. New York and recorded his 1st hit, a single off Eric Plunk, in his 4th at bat...played in just 8 of the club's 1st 26 games and was optioned to Omaha on May 9...played 6 games at 2nd base and 8 at shortstop in his 14-game stint at the Omaha in which he hit .122...recalled from the Triple-A level on May 27 and remained with the parent club for the rest of the season...logged 1st RBI at Oakland on June 29...had just 4 hits in 43 at bats in 23 games at the All-Star break...was put into the starting lineup at shortstop replacing Kurt Stillwell on July 7, 1 day prior to the All-Star break, and held that position through September 14...belted 1st extra base hit, a home run, at Toronto on July 26 off Jimmy Key...connected for 5 of his 7 doubles in a 9-game stretch from July 28-August 6...hit safely in a season high 6 games and in 11 of 12 tilts from August 2-14, going 14-for-41, .341...finished his rookie season with a .216 average in 94 games...was 2nd on the club with 9 sacrifice bunts...batted at a .244 clip in the season's 2nd half...batted .225 with a homer and 10 RBI righthanded and .212-0-7 lefthanded...hit .242 (16-for-66) with runners in scoring position...selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie team as the shortstop.



## HOWARD Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** David was selected in the 32nd round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Herb Raybourn and Art Stewart...rookie campaign was spent with Fort Myers...invited to the big league spring training camp in 1988...played for Appleton in the Midwest League that season...limited to 83 games for Baseball City in 1989 as he logged 2 stints on the Disabled List with a hamstring strain...was the starting shortstop on the Southern League champion Memphis Chicks team in 1990...graduated from Riverview High in Florida in 1985...played baseball, basketball and ran track...was on the winning squad in the 1985 Babe Ruth World Series...attended Manatee Community College in Bradenton, FL for 2 years...father, Bruce, played with the White Sox, Orioles and Senators.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Fort Myers	.194	89	289	26	56	9	4	1	19	30	68	11
1988	Appleton	.223	110	368	48	82	9	4	1	22	25	80	10
1989	Baseball City	.236	83	267	36	63	7	3	3	30	23	44	12
1990	Memphis	.250	116	384	41	96	10	4	5	44	39	73	15
1991	KANSAS CITY	.216	94	236	20	51	7	0	1	17	16	45	3
	Omaha	.122	14	41	2	5	0	0	0	2	7	11	1
M.L. Totals		.216	94	236	20	51	7	0	1	17	16	45	3

1986 Selected by the Royals in 32nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Herb Raybourn and Art Stewart.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.990	26	36	60	1	97	10
3rd Base	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shortstop	.962	63	93	188	11	292	30
Outfield	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1991 & CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.216	94	236	20	51	1	17
Home	.207	47	116	7	24	0	7
Road	.225	47	120	13	27	1	10
Baltimore	.250	7	12	2	3	0	0
Boston	.167	8	18	1	3	0	2
California	.222	4	9	0	2	0	0
Chicago	.207	11	29	1	6	0	0
Cleveland	.381	7	21	2	8	0	3
Detroit	.292	9	24	4	7	0	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0
Minnesota	.063	7	16	3	1	0	0
New York	.241	8	29	1	7	0	3
Oakland	.158	10	19	1	3	0	3
Seattle	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0
Texas	.263	8	19	2	5	0	1
Toronto	.176	6	17	3	3	1	3
East	.248	50	133	13	33	1	13
West	.175	44	103	7	18	0	4
Before ASG	.093	23	43	4	4	0	3
After ASG	.244	71	193	16	47	1	14
vs. LHP	.225	43	80	6	18	1	10
vs. RHP	.212	75	156	14	33	0	7
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
April	.091	5	11	1	1	0	0
May	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0
June	.095	11	21	2	2	0	1
July	.255	20	55	9	14	1	7
August	.276	29	87	5	24	0	9
September	.161	22	56	3	9	0	0
October	1.000	3	1	0	1	0	0

Longest hitting streak--6 games (August 9-14)

### HOWARD'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.216--1991
H	51--1991
HR	1--1991
RBI	17--1991
SB	3--1991
Hit Strk.	6--1991
	Game
H	2--several times
HR	1--at Tor., 7-26-91
RBI	2--several times
SB	1--several times

## Figuring Magic Number

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

## #9 Gregg Jefferies, INF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 24; **Born:** 8-1-67 in Burlingame, CA; **Resides:** Millbrae, CA; **Full Name:** Gregory Scott Jefferies; **Acquired:** Obtained with Keith Miller and Kevin McReynolds from New York Mets in exchange for Bret Saberhagen and Bill Pecota, 12-11-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 70 days.

**1991 Notes:** Gregg led all the Mets' regulars with a .272 average...began the season as the club's starting 3rd baseman before moving to 2nd base on May 19...returned to 3rd base again on a regular basis on September 3...appeared in 77 games at 2nd base with 74 starts while playing in 51 contests at 3rd base with 49 starts...stole a career-high 26 bases while only being caught 5 times for an 83.9 percent success rate, the 2nd highest mark in baseball among runners with 25 or more stolen bases...spent from May 5 (retroactive to April 27) until May 13 on the Disabled List with a pulled muscle in his left rib cage...recorded a career-best 12-game hitting streak from June 15-28,



the longest by a Met player in 1991...belted 6 home runs with 20 RBI in a 19 game stretch from June 19-July 18...connected for his 1st career pinch-hit home run with a 2-run shot at Montreal off Barry Jones on July 4...recorded his 1st career steal of home vs. Houston on September 4...had 31 multi-hit games and 16 multi-RBI contests...batted .293 (51-for-174) vs. lefthanded pitching...belted 8 home runs with 44 RBI in 312 at bats against righthanders...was the 3rd toughest National Leaguer to strikeout, fanning just once every 14.2 plate appearances (38/539)...fielded at a .982 percentage at 2nd base with 6 errors in 77 games and at a .916 clip with 11 errors in 51 games at 3rd base...traded with Keith Miller and Kevin McReynolds to the Royals in exchange for Bret Saberhagen and Bill Pecota on December 11.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Gregg had spent his entire career in the New York Mets organization until his trade to the Royals on December 11, 1991...was *Baseball America's* Minor League Player-of-the-Decade for the 1980's, winning Minor League Player-of-the-Year honors in both 1986 and 1987...led the National League with 40 doubles in 1990...hit .333 (9-for-27) in the 1988 National League Championship Series vs. the Dodgers...started all 7 games at 3rd base...became the youngest non-pitcher to start an NLCS game...his 9 hits in the LCS were the most-ever by a 1st year performer since the inception of LCS play in 1969...connected for a career-high 12-game hitting streak in 1991...has played 328 games at 2nd base and 125 at 3rd base.

**1990--**led the National League with 40 doubles...set a career high with 15 home runs...finished 8th in the senior circuit with 604 at bats...fanned once every 16.5 times at bat, the 3rd best mark in the league...tied for 8th in the N.L. with 96 runs scored and was 10th with 51 multi-hit games...made 113 starts at 2nd base and 34 at 3rd base.

**1989--**became the Mets everyday 2nd baseman in spring training and held that position throughout the season...played in 123 games at 2nd base and 20 at 3rd base...led all National League rookies with 28 doubles, 12 home runs and 56 RBI...selected to the Topps All-Rookie team and finished 3rd in the Rookie-of-the-Year balloting...set personal highs with 2 home runs and 5 RBI vs. St. Louis on September 7...collected 12 total bases, 1 shy of the Mets' club record, while his 4 extra-base hits tied the Mets' club mark.

**1988--**recalled from Tidewater on August 27...belted 1st major league home run on August 29 off the Padres' Eric Show at Shea Stadium...named the N.L. Player of the Week for the week ending September 11 after hitting .440 with 3 homers and 9 RBI...hit .333 (9-for-27) in the NLCS vs. Los Angeles.

**1987--**contract was purchased from Double-A Jackson on September 1...limited to pinch-hitting appearances due to a knee injury suffered August 31 in the Texas League playoffs...made major league debut on September 6 at Los Angeles...fouled out as a pinch hitter in his first at bat...stroked 1st big league hit, a pinch single, against the Phillies' Bruce Ruffin on September 8 at Shea...tallied 1st big league RBI on a pinch single, off the Cubs' Greg Maddux on September 15...1st extra base hit was a double against Pittsburgh on September 25.

## JEFFERIES Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Gregg was the Mets' 1st selection (20th pick overall) in the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Roy Partee...while at Kingsport in 1985 was named the Appalachian League Player-of-the-Year, made the Topps Class A Rookie and Appalachian League All-Star squads, and was the winner of the Doubleday Award as the top player on the Kingsport team after hitting .343...picked by *Baseball America* as the Minor League Player-of-the-Year in 1986 after playing for 3 squads, Columbia (South Atlantic-A), Lynchburg (Carolina-A) and Jackson (Texas-AA)...hit a combined .353 with 32 doubles, 11 triples, 16 homers, 111 RBI and 57 stolen bases in 125 games...captured the Doubleday Award as the top player at Lynchburg...named to the Carolina League All-Star team and picked as the league's Most Valuable Player...led the Carolina League in hitting (.354), slugging (.549) and was 4th in triples with 9...hit for the cycle twice during the season...earned *Baseball America's* Minor League Player-of-the-Year award again in 1987...was the Texas League's MVP and earned the Doubleday Award as the top player on the Jackson team...finished 2nd in the Texas League with a .367 average...led the league with a franchise record 48 doubles, was 2nd in hits (187), 5th in RBI (101), 2nd in total bases (305) and 2nd in games played (134)...also was 4th in the league with a .423 on base percentage and had the lowest strikeout ratio in the loop (1/13.26 at bats)...named to the Texas League's Mid-Season All-Star Game and Post-Season All-Star squad...set the Jackson franchise records for batting average, hits, doubles, total bases and multiple-hit games (54)...promoted to Tidewater for the 1988 season...selected for the 1st Triple-A All-Star Game...belted a home run for the N.L.'s only run in a 2-1 loss...finished 2nd in the International League in hits (142), stolen bases (32) and doubles (28)...was 6th with a .282 batting average and tied for 6th with 61 RBI...graduated from Serra High School in San Mateo, CA...batted .464 as a senior with 25 stolen bases and 12 homers in 84 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Kingsport	.343	47	166	27	57	18	2	3	29	14	16	21
	Columbia	.281	20	64	7	18	2	2	1	12	4	4	7
1986	Columbia	.339	25	112	29	38	6	1	5	24	9	10	13
	Lynchburg	*.354	95	390	66	138	25	9	11	80	33	29	43
	Jackson	.421	5	19	1	8	1	1	0	7	2	2	1
1987	Jackson	.367	134	510	81	187	*48	5	20	101	49	43	26
	New York (NL)	.500	6	6	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1988	Tidewater	.282	132	504	62	142	28	4	7	61	32	35	32
	New York (NL)	.321	29	109	19	35	8	2	6	17	8	10	5
1989	New York (NL)	.258	141	508	72	131	28	2	12	56	39	46	21
1990	New York (NL)	.283	153	604	96	171	*40	3	15	68	46	40	11
1991	New York (NL)	.272	136	486	59	132	19	2	9	62	47	38	26
M.L. Totals		.276	465	1713	246	472	96	9	42	205	140	134	63

\*Led League

1985 Selected by New York Mets in 1st round (20th pick) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Roy Partee.

1991 Obtained by Royals with infielder Keith Miller and outfielder Kevin McReynolds from the Mets in exchange for pitcher Bret Saberhagen and infielder Bill Pecota, December 11.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	N.Y. vs. L.A.	.333	7	27	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	0	0

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.977	328	602	725	31	1358	109
3rd Base	.943	125	85	213	18	316	19

### JEFFERIES' BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.283-1990	H	4-4 times, last
H	171-1990		at Chi. Cubs, 9-18-89
HR	15-1990	HR	2-vs. St.L., 9-7-89
RBI	68-1990	RBI	5-vs. St.L., 9-7-89
SB	26-1991	SB	2-4 times, last vs. Pit.,
Hit Strk	12-1991		9-26-91

## #37 Joel Johnston, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 25; Born: 3-8-67 in West Chester, PA; Resides: West Chester, PA; Full Name: Joel Raymond Johnston; Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 34 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Joel burst on the scene with an impressive September following his call up from Triple-A Omaha...recalled on September 3...made his major league debut at Chicago on September 5 with 3.0 innings of 2-hit shutout relief in which he fanned 4 batters...recorded his 1st big league win in his next outing, at Baltimore on September 8, tossing 2 innings of scoreless relief...extended his scoreless innings streak to 14.0 and his scoreless games streak to 7 before allowing a run to score at Oakland on September 25...allowed but 5 hits in those 14 innings while fanning 14 batters...finished the season with a 0.40 ERA after allowing just 1 run on 9 hits in 22.1 innings over 13 games with 9 walks and 21 strikeouts...did not allow any of 10 inherited runners to score...fanned at least 1 batter in 12 of 13 outings...came to the big league spring training camp as part of the 40-man roster and was reassigned to the minor league camp on March 19...spent the bulk of the season at the Triple-A level where he recorded a 4-7 record and 8 saves with a 5.21 ERA in 47 games...allowed 60 hits in 74.1 innings with 63 strikeouts...finished 27 contests...recorded a 9.32 ERA through May and June (29 earned runs in 28.0 innings), and a 2.72 ERA the rest of the way at Omaha (14 ER in 46.1 IP)...named the Royals' top prospect following the season by *Baseball America*.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Joel was the Royals' 3rd round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent draft...signed by Royals' scout Bob Carter...1st professional stint came with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1988...pitched in 14 games, all as a starter...suffered a fractured right thumb on August 25 when he was struck by a line drive...promoted to Baseball City in the Class A Florida State League for the 1989 campaign...posted a 9-4 ledger in 26 games, all as a starter...led Baseball City in games started, innings pitched (131.2) and strikeouts (76)...made 3 stops in 1990...began the season at Double-A Memphis...was 0-0 with a 6.75 ERA in 4 games for the Chicks...demoted to Class A Baseball City on April 26 where he split time between the rotation and the bullpen...final 10 appearances for Baseball City came in relief as he made a successful conversion to the bullpen full time...promoted to Triple-A Omaha on August 30 where he finished the campaign...graduated from Marple Newtown High in West Chester, PA in 1985...lettered in baseball and basketball...attended Penn State University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Eugene	4-7	5.20	14	14	0	0	0	64.0	64	49	37	34	64
1989 Baseball City	9-4	4.92	26	26	0	0	0	131.2	135	84	72	63	76
1990 Memphis	0-0	6.75	4	3	0	0	0	6.2	5	9	5	16	6
Baseball City	2-4	4.88	31	7	1	0	7	55.1	36	37	30	49	60
Omaha	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	3
1991 Omaha	4-7	5.21	47	0	0	0	8	74.1	60	43	43	42	63
KANSAS CITY	1-0	0.40	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	9	1	1	9	21
M.L. Totals	1-0	0.40	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	9	1	1	9	21

1988 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Bob Carter.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	13	1	2	0	3	0

## JOHNSTON Continued

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1991 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1	0	0	0.40	13	22.1	9	1
Home	0	0	0	0.00	5	11.1	4	0
Road	1	0	0	0.82	8	11.0	5	1
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
California	0	0	0	0.00	3	4.2	1	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	2	4.0	1	0
Oakland	0	0	0	1.80	4	5.0	3	1
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.2	1	0
East	1	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
West	0	0	0	0.44	12	20.1	8	1
After ASG	1	0	0	0.40	13	22.1	9	1
Reliever	1	0	0	0.40	13	22.1	9	1
September	1	0	0	0.49	10	18.1	8	1
October	0	0	0	0.00	3	4.0	1	0
Longest winning streak--1 game (September 8)								

### JOHNSTON'S BESTS

	Season
W	1--1991
ERA	0.40--1991
SV	0
IP	22.1--1991
SO	21--1991
Win Strk	0
	Game
Low-Hit	--
SO	4--(twice, at Chi., 9-5-91 & vs. Min., 9-10-91)

## #12 Wally Joyner, 1B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 29; Born: 6-16-62 in Atlanta, GA; **Resides:** Yorba Linda, CA; **Full Name:** Wallace Keith Joyner; **Married:** Lesley; **Children:** Jessica, McKenzie, Crosby and Chase; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, December 9, 1991; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 0 days.

**1991 Notes:** Wally hit a career-high .301 for the California Angels with 21 home runs and 96 RBI... was the league's 5th best road hitter with a .325 mark away from Anaheim Stadium...played in 142 of the Angels' first 147 games, then garnered just 1 at bat in the final 15 contests due to a nagging right ankle injury...belted a grand slam May 10 in Cleveland off Eric King...selected A.L. Player-of-the-Week May 13-19 after hitting .519 (14-for-27) with 2 doubles, 3 home run and 13 RBI...hit in a career-best 16 straight games, May 4-20...belted 2 home runs against Minnesota on August 7... collected at least 1 home run against every team except Toronto...recorded 10 games with 3 or more RBI, including 3 games with 5 RBI (May 10 in Cleveland, June 28 vs. Texas and August 7 vs. Minnesota)...finished with 10 or more RBI in each month of the season including 23 in May and 22 in August...belted 20 home runs in a season for the 1st time since 1987...hit .321 (78-for-243) with runners on base and .331 (46-for-139) with runners in scoring position...batted at a .325 clip with 11 HR and 57 RBI on the road...logged a .994 fielding percentage after committing 8 errors...signed by the Royals as a free agent on December 9.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Wally spent his entire career in the Angels' organization before signing with the Royals...has played 840 games at 1st base, tops on the Angels' all-time list for 1st basemen...is 1 of only 11 Angels to appear in 700 or more games at 1 position...also ranks in the Angels' top 6 all-time in RBI, extra base hits, doubles, total bases and runs scored...has 7 multiple-home run games in his career...owns 3 career grand slams...is the only player in Angel history to record 160 or more hits in 4 straight seasons...longest hitting streak is 16 games, set in 1991...is a .380 lifetime hitter in Royals Stadium (38-for-100) with 1 home run and 21 RBI in 30 games.

**1990--**played in the fewest games (83) of any full season...placed on Disabled List July 16 with a stress fracture of the right knee...did not play for the remainder of the campaign.

**1989--**played a career-high 159 games with a club-high 167 hits...led all M.L. 1st basemen with 110 games or more in fewest errors committed with 4, fielding at a .997 pct...had an RBI in 7 straight games, July 15-21.

**1988--**established career high with 176 hits...had 10 or more hits against every club except Seattle...led A.L. 1st basemen in games with 156, putouts (1,369), assists (143) and double plays (148)...earned A.L. co-Player-of-the-Week for July 25-31 with Roger Clemens...collected 500th hit September 21 vs. Milwaukee...reached base safely in 131 of 158 games.

## JOYNER Continued

**1987**--earned the Owner's Trophy as the Angels' MVP as selected by the players...became 9th player in major league history to record 100 or more RBI in each of his 1st 2 seasons...selected A.L. Player-of-the-Week April 20-26...established club record for most home runs by a 1st baseman (34)...became 1st Angel to record back-to-back 100 RBI campaigns...belted 3 home runs vs. Cleveland, October 3...tied major league record for most home runs in October with 4.

**1986**--finished 2nd in Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind Jose Canseco...selected to *The Sporting News* All-Star rookie team...reached 100 RBI in season's final game...he and Canseco became only 3rd pair of rookies to drive in 100 or more runs in the same season (Fred Lynn and Jim Rice in 1975 and Wall Drogo, Al Rosen and Luke Easter in 1950)...became 15th rookie to start an All-Star Game and 1st since Fernando Valenzuela in 1981...Drogo (1950) and George Scott (1966) were the only other rookie 1st basemen...was 1st rookie to start in All-Star game since fans began selecting starters in 1970...made major league debut April 8 in Seattle...collected 1st hit against Mike Moore in 4th at bat, a double, and stroked 1st home run the following night off Mark Langston...hit .313 with 20 home runs and 72 RBI at the All-Star break...tied club record with 10 consecutive games with at least 1 RBI, July 4-13...missed final 4 games of ALCS as result of staph infection.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Wally was selected in 3rd round of June, 1983 Free Agent Draft...averaged .305 in 3 minor league seasons...named the winner of the 1984 Kenny Myers Memorial Award, given to the top minor leaguer in the Angels' organization...hit .317 at Waterbury in 1984...was 2nd best fielding 1st basemen in the Eastern League with a .992 percentage that year and earned a spot on the E.L.'s all-star squad...was the Topps Player-of-the-Month for August after hitting .336...honored by *Baseball America* as the league's best defensive 1st baseman...graduated from Redan High in Stone Mountain, GA...was all-County 4-year letterman in basketball and lettered in baseball, culminating in an All-State selection in 1980 and earning Georgia High School Player-of-the-Year...attended Brigham Young University in Provo, UT, majoring in business...lettered 3 years in baseball...was a 2nd team all-America selection and a member of the '83 USA college All-Star team...wife, Lesley, is a former gymnast at BYU.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 Peoria	.328	54	192	25	63	16	2	3	33	19	25	1
1984 Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	67	60	0
1985 Edmonton	.283	126	477	68	135	29	5	12	73	60	64	2
1986 California	.290	154	593	82	172	27	3	22	100	57	58	5
1987 California	.285	149	564	100	161	33	1	34	117	72	64	8
1988 California	.295	158	597	81	176	31	2	13	85	55	51	8
1989 California	.282	159	593	78	167	30	2	16	79	46	58	3
1990 California	.268	83	310	35	83	15	0	8	41	41	34	2
1991 California	.301	143	551	79	166	34	3	21	96	52	66	2
M.L. Totals	.288	846	3208	455	925	170	11	114	518	323	331	28

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Cal. vs. Bos.	.455	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	2	0	0

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 A.L., Hou.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1983 Selected by California in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.

1991 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 9.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.994	840	7416	633	49	8098	757

### JOYNER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.301--1991	H	4--last vs. Tex., 6-28-91
H	176--1988	HR	3--vs. Cle., 10-3-87
HR	34--1987	RBI	6--vs. Oak., 7-27-88
RBI	117--1987	SB	1--several times
SB	8--1987 & 1988		
Hit Strk	16--1991		



## JOYNER Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.301	143	551	79	166	21	96	.288	846	3208	455	925	114	518
Home	.276	73	268	34	74	10	39	.273	433	1580	230	432	59	237
Road	.325	70	283	45	92	11	57	.303	413	1628	225	493	55	281
Baltimore	.213	12	47	6	10	1	6	.290	66	262	31	76	9	39
Boston	.238	12	42	6	10	1	5	.282	62	234	33	66	8	36
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	.341	11	41	7	14	2	6	.237	66	249	35	59	7	29
Cleveland	.383	11	47	8	18	1	11	.293	67	263	41	77	10	49
Detroit	.245	12	49	4	12	1	2	.278	62	237	35	66	6	27
Kansas City	.400	6	25	4	10	1	8	.321	61	209	32	67	5	37
Milwaukee	.229	12	48	4	11	1	3	.255	69	278	34	71	12	44
Minnesota	.413	12	46	9	19	3	17	.342	68	266	50	91	14	55
New York	.356	12	45	9	16	4	12	.311	63	225	33	70	13	48
Oakland	.295	12	44	6	13	1	3	.277	63	235	36	65	7	31
Seattle	.255	12	47	6	12	4	10	.247	67	255	27	63	9	34
Texas	.333	13	48	7	16	1	12	.296	71	267	34	79	6	47
Toronto	.227	6	22	3	5	0	1	.329	61	228	34	75	8	42
East	.273	77	300	40	82	9	40	.290	450	1727	241	501	66	285
West	.335	66	251	39	84	12	56	.285	396	1481	214	424	48	233
Before ASG	.326	78	304	50	99	11	57	.293	500	1905	268	558	66	321
After ASG	.271	65	247	49	67	10	39	.282	346	1303	187	367	48	197
vs. LHP	.275	91	189	23	52	5	28	.260	-	1106	-	288	28	166
vs. RHP	.315	129	362	56	114	16	68	.303	-	2102	-	637	86	352
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.267	-	15	-	4	0	2
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.333	18	66	11	22	1	11	.277	127	487	76	135	16	67
May	.360	26	100	18	36	7	23	.307	155	587	85	180	29	109
June	.292	27	113	18	33	2	17	.292	160	596	80	174	16	98
July	.240	25	96	13	23	2	13	.310	134	532	75	165	17	98
August	.282	28	110	14	31	8	22	.266	139	515	78	137	23	82
September	.318	19	66	5	21	1	10	.271	121	450	54	122	9	57
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.293	10	41	7	12	4	7
Longest hitting streak--16 games (May 4-20)								16 games (1991)						

## Suspended Game Rule

A game terminated for any of the following reasons will be a suspended game **IF** it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4 1/2 or 5 innings):

- (1) A curfew imposed by law
- (2) A pre-arranged time limit
- (3) Darkness where local law prohibits turning on the lights or where lights are not available.

**Light Failure:** A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical device under the control of the home club will be a suspended game **anytime after it starts**.

**Inning in Progress (Added in '80):** If weather forces the termination of a legal game while an inning is in progress, it will become a suspended game if either of the following conditions exists:

- (1) The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to tie the game, and the **home team** has not scored.
- (2) The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the **home team** has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

**Note:** If a legal game is **tied** when called because of weather and neither of the above situations prevails, it is a **tie game** and must be **replayed in its entirety**.

**Procedures for Resumption of Play:** Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next single game between the two clubs on the **same ground**. If that is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in A.L. Regulation 5.2 (c).

## #73 Kevin Koslofski, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 165; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Age: 25; Born: 9-24-66 in Decatur, IL; **Resides:** Maroa, IL; **Full Name:** Kevin Craig Koslofski; **Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Kevin split the 1991 season between Memphis (Double-A Southern) and Omaha (Triple-A American Association)...began the season with Memphis...posted a .324 average in 81 games...earned a spot on the Southern League's post-season All-Star squad in the outfield...best month came in July when he hit .366 (37-for-101) with 4 home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games...also hit .326 in June...was a .386 hitter in Memphis' Tim McCarver Stadium...spent from May 15-26 on the Disabled List with tendinitis in his right shoulder...stole 10 bases in 23 attempts...recorded 12 outfield assists...did not qualify for the batting title as he was promoted to Omaha on August 6...hit .298 in 25 games in his 1st tour of duty at the Triple-A level...logged 7 hits in his final 13 at bats on the season...stole 4 bases in 7 tries...threw out 3 more runners while at Omaha...had 11 of his 19 RBI in 13 games vs. Iowa...placed on the Royals 40-man roster for the 1st time in his career following the season.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kevin was selected by the Royals in the 20th round of the 1984 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Stewart...began his professional career with Eugene (Northwest League) in 1984...spent first 6 campaigns in Class A ball...led Baseball City (Florida State League) in stolen bases in both 1988 and 1989...advanced to the Double-A level at Memphis for the 1st time in 1990...graduated from Maroa (IL)-Forsyth High in 1984...lettered in baseball, football and basketball...was an all-conference performer in baseball for 4 years and for 2 years in football...also earned all-state honors on the gridiron...played in 2 Illinois state final football games (1981 & '83) and in the baseball state semi-finals in 1982, making the all-tournament team...played Little League and Legion baseball as a youth...attended Millikin University in Decatur, IL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.187	53	155	23	29	2	2	1	10	25	37	10
1985	Sarasota	.250	33	108	17	27	4	2	0	11	12	19	7
1986	Fort Myers	.254	103	331	43	84	13	5	0	29	47	59	12
1987	Fort Myers	.242	109	330	46	80	12	3	0	25	46	63	25
1988	Baseball City	.264	108	368	52	97	7	8	3	30	44	71	32
1989	Baseball City	.259	116	343	65	89	10	3	4	33	51	57	41
1990	Memphis	.213	118	367	52	78	11	5	3	32	54	89	12
1991	Memphis	.324	81	287	41	93	15	3	7	39	33	56	10
	Omaha	.298	25	94	13	28	3	2	2	19	15	19	4

1984 Selected by Royals in 20th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

### Figuring Baseball Statistics

**Batting Average**--divide the total number of safe hits by the total times at bat.

**Slugging Percentage**--divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat.

**Pitchers Earned Run Average**--multiply the total earned runs by 9, and divide the result by the total number of innings pitched.

**Fielding Average**--divide the total putouts and assists by the total putouts, assists and errors.

**Won-Loss Percentage**--divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

**On-base Percentage**--divide hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher by at bats plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

## #15 Mike Macfarlane, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 27; Born: 4-12-64 in Stockton, CA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Michael Andrew Macfarlane; **Married:** Kathleen; **Children:** Megan; **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 127 days.

**1991 Notes:** Mike was having his finest big league campaign until sustaining a knee injury on July 15...suffered a torn medial collateral ligament in his left knee in a home plate collision with Toronto's Joe Carter...underwent arthroscopic surgery on July 18...returned to action on September 14, but did not see any further play behind the plate...finished the season with a .277 average in 84 games with a career-high 13 home runs and 41 RBI...threw out 15-of-36 runners trying to steal, 42 percent...threw out 4 of the first 5 runners trying to steal including Cleveland's Alex Cole twice...



recorded 13 homers and 39 RBI in 72 games prior to the injury...put together a career best 8-game hitting streak April 23-May 1 (11-for-27, .407)...logged his 1st career 4-hit game at Baltimore on June 11...belted his 2nd career grand slam at Detroit on July 11 off Mark Leiter...3 days later in Tiger Stadium he belted 2 home runs in a game for the 1st time in his career and drove in 5 runs, matching his career high...collected 4 home runs and 12 RBI in a 5-game stretch from July 4-14...tied for the team lead with 6 hit by pitches, the 2nd straight year he's led the club...had 4 hits in 13 pinch hit at bats (.308) with 3 RBI...hit .278 (20-for-72) with runners in scoring position...33 of his 74 hits went for extra bases.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Mike has played 355 games in the major leagues...longest hitting streak is 8 games, set in 1991...has thrown out 50 of 199 baserunners attempting to steal, 25 percent...owns 2 career grand slams...has a .333 or better average against Baltimore (.350), Detroit (.340) and Boston (.333)...has homered against every A.L. opponent except Texas...has been hit by a pitch 16 times in his career.

**1990--**an injury to Bob Boone opened the door for Mike to step in and become the Royals' number 1 backstop...established career highs in nearly every offensive category...final season statistics were similar to his career numbers in 3 previous stints at the big league level prior to 1990...saw action in a career-high 124 games, garnering 400 at bats...saw action in 109 of the final 129 contests...logged a career-high 5-RBI game at Baltimore on August 4 when he connected for his 1st career grand slam off Pete Harnisch...threw out 12 of 78 runners (15 percent) attempting to steal.

**1989--**served as the Royals' backup catcher, working behind veteran Bob Boone...threw out 11 of 26 base runners trying to steal...batted .223 in 69 games but hit .314 with runners in scoring position...logged career-high 6-game hitting streak, August 15-September 3.

**1988--**won a spot on the Royals' roster and became the 1st rookie catcher to start Opening Day for KC since 1969 (Elie Rodriguez)...hit .265 in 70 games...belted 1st career homer off Cleveland's Scott Bailes, May 21...threw out 11 of 54 runners trying to steal, including Rickey Henderson twice...optioned to Omaha on July 23.

**1987--**recalled from Omaha July 21 after an injury to Jamie Quirk...made debut at Baltimore July 23...got his 1st at bat the next night against the Orioles...1st hit was a single off Dave Schmidt that tallied 2 runs on July 25.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mike was signed by Chuck McMichael after being picked in the 4th round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...1st pro stop was at Memphis in 1985...doubled in his 1st at bat at Huntsville, June 18...experienced some soreness in his shoulder during the 1985 Florida Instructional League season...in spring training the soreness was diagnosed as a partial tear of the right rotator cuff...thus played in only 40 games at Memphis in 1986 serving exclusively as the DH...was slowly worked back into playing shape in 1987...was hitting .273 when he was called up to KC on July 21...optioned back to Omaha on August 5...started the '88 season at the major league level and was optioned to Omaha on July 23...season ended prematurely when he broke his left thumb tagging a runner out at home plate vs. Indianapolis on August 15...a native of Stockton, CA, Mike graduated from Lincoln High in 1982...hit .361 his junior

## MACFARLANE Continued

campaign and was named to the All-San Joaquin Athletic Association and All-Stockton Area 2nd teams...as a senior, logged a .422 average and was named to All-SJAA, All-Stockton Area and All-Northern California 1st teams...voted San Joaquin Athletic Association's Co-MVP and named to California High School All-Star team which played similar teams from Oklahoma and Oregon...also had sparkling collegiate career at the University of Santa Clara (CA)...hit .308 in 45 games in 1983...followed with a .332 average his sophomore season...completed his career with All-West Coast Athletic Conference 2nd team honors, hitting .361 in 58 games with 13 home runs and 52 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Memphis	.269	65	223	29	60	15	4	8	39	11	30	0
1986	Memphis	.241	40	141	26	34	7	2	12	29	10	26	0
1987	Omaha	.262	87	302	53	79	25	1	13	50	22	50	0
	KANSAS CITY	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0
1988	KANSAS CITY	.265	70	211	25	56	15	0	4	26	21	37	0
	Omaha	.237	21	76	8	18	7	2	2	8	4	15	0
1989	KANSAS CITY	.223	69	157	13	35	6	0	2	19	7	27	0
1990	KANSAS CITY	.255	124	400	37	102	24	4	6	58	25	69	1
1991	KANSAS CITY	.277	84	267	34	74	18	2	13	41	17	52	1
M.L. Totals		.257	355	1054	109	271	64	6	25	147	72	187	2

1985 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.993	316	1638	88	12	1738	20

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.277	84	267	34	74	13	41	.257	355	1054	109	271	25	147
Home	.286	43	126	14	36	6	17	.269	171	490	51	132	9	67
Road	.270	41	141	20	38	7	24	.246	184	564	58	139	16	80
Baltimore	.385	7	26	6	10	1	2	.350	27	80	10	28	2	13
Boston	.389	6	18	2	7	0	2	.333	30	87	12	29	1	16
California	.343	12	35	3	12	1	5	.304	36	102	11	31	1	15
Chicago	.300	3	10	2	3	2	3	.311	21	61	7	19	3	10
Cleveland	.211	6	19	2	4	0	2	.192	25	78	6	15	1	9
Detroit	.333	8	33	7	11	4	12	.340	29	94	14	32	4	21
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.167	6	18	0	3	0	2	.233	29	86	6	20	3	12
Minnesota	.273	6	22	3	6	1	3	.244	22	78	7	19	2	10
New York	.333	4	12	0	4	0	1	.238	26	84	9	20	2	10
Oakland	.333	5	12	2	4	1	2	.169	29	71	6	12	1	6
Seattle	.174	8	23	2	4	2	2	.193	32	88	5	17	2	9
Texas	.130	6	23	4	3	0	3	.167	28	84	12	14	0	11
Toronto	.188	7	16	1	3	1	2	.246	21	61	4	15	3	5
East	.296	44	142	18	42	6	23	.279	187	570	61	159	16	86
West	.256	40	125	16	32	7	18	.231	168	484	48	112	9	61
Before ASG	.260	68	231	28	62	10	30	.264	228	704	73	186	13	86
After ASG	.333	16	36	6	12	3	11	.243	127	350	36	85	12	61
vs. LHP	.321	51	112	13	36	5	14	.250	-	412	-	103	8	40
vs. RHP	.245	69	155	21	38	8	27	.262	-	642	-	168	17	107
Pinch Hitter	.308	13	13	0	4	0	3	.214	43	42	2	9	0	9
Desig. Hitter	.357	6	14	6	5	0	1	.234	15	47	7	11	1	6
April	.339	18	56	6	19	0	6	.333	47	138	9	46	0	14
May	.198	24	81	7	16	6	10	.230	76	243	26	56	7	30
June	.284	22	81	13	23	4	11	.246	81	252	23	62	4	33
July	.333	8	27	6	9	4	12	.294	65	197	34	58	10	41
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.234	40	107	8	25	4	23
September	.357	9	14	2	5	0	2	.212	42	104	9	22	0	6
October	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0

Longest hitting streak--8 games (April 23-May 1)

8 games (1991)

### MACFARLANE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.277--1991	H	4--at Bal., 6-11-91
H	102--1990	HR	2--at Det., 7-14-91
HR	13--1991	RBI	5--twice, at Bal., 8-4-90
RBI	58--1990		and at Det., 7-14-91
SB	1--1990 & 1991	SB	1--twice, at Sea., 6-27-90
Hit Strk.	8--1991		& at Bal., 6-13-91

## #57 Mike Magnante, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 26; Born: 6-17-65 in Glendale, CA; **Resides:** Burbank, CA; **Full Name:** Michael Anthony Magnante; **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 128 days.

**1991 Notes:** Mike turned in an excellent rookie season for the Royals, working in middle relief...the lefthander pitched in 38 games, recording an 0-1 record and 2.45 ERA...began the season at Omaha after being reassigned to the minor league camp on March 19...was 1-0 with a 1.35 ERA in 2 starts when he was recalled for the 1st time on April 20...made Major League debut at Cleveland on April 22, allowing 2 runs in 3 innings of work... made 2 more appearances before being optioned back to Triple-A on May 4...recalled for the 2nd time on June 15 and remained with the big league club for the rest of the year...only decision came in a 6-3 setback at Detroit on July 12...his ERA stood at 4.11 on July 5 after allowing 7 runs in 15.1 innings through his 1st 9 tilts...allowed just 8 earned runs the rest of the way in 39.2 innings, a 1.82 ERA...included was a stretch from July 26-September 14 in which he allowed 1 earned run in 23 frames, a 0.39 ERA...opponents hit .262 against him (LH-.260; RH-.263)...allowed 10 of 36 inherited runners to score...only 2 lefthanded relievers (Mike Jones-1985 and Mark Davis-1990) logged more innings out of the Royals' bullpen in the last 10 years than Mike's 55.0 innings...was 6-1 with a 3.02 ERA in 10 starts at AAA...allowed 53 hits while fanning 50 in 65.2 innings...was 5-0 in May with a 1.35 ERA, completing 2 of 5 starts (33.1 IP, 22 H, 5 ER).



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mike was selected by the Royals in the 11th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Guy Hansen...made 3 stops in his 1st professional season in 1988...was 1-1 with a 0.56 ERA in 3 starts for Eugene...the bulk of his season was spent at Appleton where he went 3-2 with a 3.21 ERA in 9 games...ended the year with the Royals' Class A club in Baseball City...combined to log a 5-4 record and 2.98 ERA in 16 games, 15 as a starter...was a member of the Memphis Chicks' starting rotation in 1989...made 26 starts with 4 complete games and 1 shutout...logged an 8-9 record and 3.66 ERA...his 8 wins tied for the club lead and his 26 starts were a club high...fanned 118 batters in 157.1 innings, both club highs...Mike spent the entire season with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...it was his 3rd season of professional baseball and 1st stint at the Triple-A level...invited to the Royals' big league spring training camp as a non-roster player...got off to a fast start, logging a 2-0 mark and 2.08 ERA in first 4 starts at Omaha, fanning 22 batters in 26.0 innings...was winless in 4 decisions in May despite logging a 3.62 ERA and striking out 29 in 37.1 frames...was in the O-Royals' pitching rotation until he went down with an injury on June 15...the injury occurred when he came off the mound to field a bunt and twisted his knee as he turned to throw to 1st base...suffered a torn anterior cruciate ligament in his left knee...placed on the Disabled List on June 17 and did not pitch for the remainder of the season...underwent surgery on June 28, performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum...finished the season with a 2-5 slate and a 4.11 ERA in 13 contests, all starts...tossed a pair of complete games...added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster following the season...was graduated from John Burroughs High in 1983...lettered in baseball and basketball...was graduated from UCLA in 1988 with a Bachelor's Degree in Applied Math...played baseball for the Bruins...earned 1st team Academic All-America honors in 1988...tied Guy Hansen on the UCLA career win list with 22 victories.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-1	0.56	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	6	1	2	26
	Appleton	3-2	3.21	9	8	0	0	0	47.2	48	20	17	15	40
	Baseball City	1-1	4.13	4	4	1	0	0	24.0	19	12	11	8	19
1989	Memphis	8-9	3.66	26	26	4	1	0	157.1	137	70	64	53	118
1990	Omaha	2-5	4.11	13	13	2	0	0	76.2	72	39	35	25	56
1991	Omaha	6-1	3.02	10	10	2	0	0	65.2	53	23	22	23	50
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	2.45	38	0	0	0	0	55.0	55	19	15	23	42
	M.L. Totals	0-1	2.45	38	0	0	0	0	55.0	55	19	15	23	42

1988 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

## MAGNANTE Continued

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.900	38	3	6	1	10	1

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### 1991 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	1	0	2.45	38	55.0	55	15
Home	0	0	0	3.26	20	30.1	31	11
Road	0	1	0	1.46	18	24.2	24	4
Baltimore	0	0	0	8.10	3	3.1	7	3
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	3	3.2	2	0
California	0	0	0	1.50	4	6.0	1	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0.00	3	8.0	7	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	6.00	1	3.0	4	2
Detroit	0	1	0	3.38	3	5.1	6	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.1	2	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	2.70	3	3.1	3	1
New York	0	0	0	2.45	3	3.2	5	1
Oakland	0	0	0	5.68	5	6.1	8	4
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	3	4.0	3	0
Texas	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.0	2	0
Toronto	0	0	0	1.80	4	5.0	5	1
East	0	1	0	3.08	18	26.1	31	9
West	0	0	0	1.88	20	28.2	24	6
Before ASG	0	0	0	3.94	10	16.0	16	7
After ASG	0	1	0	1.85	28	39.0	39	8
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	1	0	2.45	38	55.0	55	15
April	0	0	0	5.40	2	3.1	4	2
May	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1
June	0	0	0	2.57	4	7.0	7	2
July	0	1	0	2.87	10	15.2	13	5
August	0	0	0	1.61	8	14.2	12	1
September	0	0	0	3.27	11	11.0	15	4
October	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.1	1	0

Longest losing streak--1 game (July 12)

### MAGNANTE'S BESTS

#### Season

W	0
ERA	2.45--1991
SV	0
IP	55.0--1991
SO	42--1991
Win Strk	0

#### Game

Low-Hit	--
SO	4--vs. Chi., 8-28-91

## #59 Carlos Maldonado, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 25; Born: 10-18-66 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama; **Full Name:** Carlos Cesar Maldonado; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 4-28-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 40 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Carlos logged 2 stints at the major league level in 1991...recalled to the major league level on June 25...made 4 relief appearances before optioned back to Omaha on July 10...recalled for a 2nd time on July 18...pitched in just 1 contest before being sent back on June 25...did not record a decision in his 5 big league outings while posting an 8.22 ERA...best outing came in his 1st effort, a 2.0 inning scoreless stint vs. California on June 26...spent most of the season with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...was 1-1 with a 4.28 ERA while in the American Association...was 2nd on the O-Royals' staff with 9 saves and 3rd with 41 appearances...40 of his outings came from the bullpen, as he finished 31 games...had a 3.82 ERA in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium and a 4.75 ERA on the road.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Carlos has made 9 appearances, all in relief, at the big league level over the past 2 seasons...has not allowed a run in 3 outings covering 5.0 innings vs. California.

**1990--**recalled from Memphis on September 16...pitched in 4 games for the Royals, all in relief, posting a 9.00 ERA with no decisions...made his debut vs. Cleveland on September 16...worked 0.2 frames, allowing 2 hits and 2 runs...tossed 1.0 shutout inning vs. California on September 21...longest outing was a 3.0 inning stint at Cleveland on October 2 in which he fanned 3 batters...and also fanned 3 in 1.1 innings at Minnesota on September 18.



## MALDONADO Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Carlos was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Herb Raybourn on April 28, 1986...began his career with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League that year...was 5-1 with 4 saves in 20 outings with Sarasota in 1987, including a club-leading 56 strikeouts in 58 innings...promoted to Baseball City for the 1988 season...action was limited due to a right shoulder strain suffered in spring training...split time between the rotation and the bullpen, making 7 starts in his 16 outings...spent the entire 1989 season with Baseball City...opened the season on the Disabled List due to a strained right elbow...made 28 appearances, all in relief, logging an 11-3 record with 9 saves and a 1.17 ERA...allowed 47 hits in 76.2 innings...surrendered 24 walks, for a total of 71 baserunners allowed by hits or walks in 76.2 innings...ranked 4th among the league's relievers allowing 8.4 baserunners per 9 innings...finished 5th in the FSL and led the club with 43 relief points...hurled 55 games, all in relief, for the 1991 Southern League Champion Memphis Chicks...allowed 61 hits while fanning 77 in 77.1 innings...led the Southern League with 48 games finished while his 58 relief points ranked 2nd in the league...his 20 saves tied for 1st among all Royal farmhands...graduated from Venancio Fenosa Pascual High in Panama where he played baseball, basketball, volleyball and soccer.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	0-2	1.83	10	4	0	0	1	34.1	29	10	7	10	16
1987	Sarasota	5-1	2.48	20	0	0	0	4	58.0	32	18	16	19	56
	Appleton	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	3	4
1988	Baseball City	1-5	5.30	16	7	0	0	0	52.2	46	35	31	39	44
1989	Baseball City	11-3	1.17	28	0	0	0	9	76.2	47	14	10	24	66
1990	Memphis	4-5	2.91	55	0	0	0	20	77.1	61	29	25	39	77
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	6	4	9
1991	Omaha	1-1	4.28	41	1	0	0	9	61.0	67	31	29	42	46
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	8.22	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	9	7	9	1
M.L. Totals		0-0	8.56	9	0	0	0	0	13.2	20	15	13	13	10

1986 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, April 28, signed by Herb Raybourn.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.000	9	0	0	1	1	0

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	0	8.22	5	7.2	11	7	0	0	0	8.56	9	13.2	20	13
Home	0	0	0	11.57	3	4.2	8	6	0	0	0	11.37	5	6.1	11	8
Road	0	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	3	1	0	0	0	6.14	4	7.1	9	5
California	0	0	0	0.00	2	4.0	3	0	0	0	0	0.00	3	5.0	4	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	9.82	2	3.2	7	4
Detroit	0	0	0	135.00	1	0.1	5	5	0	0	0	135.00	1	0.1	5	5
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	13.50	1	1.1	1	2
Oakland	0	0	0	5.40	2	3.1	3	2	0	0	0	5.40	2	3.1	3	2
East	0	0	0	135.00	1	0.1	5	5	0	0	0	20.25	3	4.0	12	9
West	0	0	0	2.45	4	7.1	6	2	0	0	0	3.72	6	9.2	8	4
Before ASG	0	0	0	2.45	4	7.1	6	2	0	0	0	2.45	4	7.1	6	2
After ASG	0	0	0	135.00	1	0.1	5	5	0	0	0	15.63	5	6.1	14	11
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	0	8.22	5	7.2	11	7	0	0	0	8.56	9	13.2	20	13
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	0	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	2	1	0	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	2	1
July	0	0	0	11.55	3	4.2	9	6	0	0	0	11.55	3	4.2	9	6
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	12.00	3	3.0	4	4
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.00	1	3.0	5	2
Longest winning streak--0 games									0 games							
Longest losing streak--0 games									0 games							

### MALDONADO'S BESTS

Season		Game	
W	0	Low Hit	-
ERA	8.22--1991	SO	3--twice, at Min., 9-18-90 and at Cle., 10-2-90
SV	0		
IP	7.2--1991		
SO	9--1990		
Win Streak	0		



## #24 Brent Mayne, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Age: 23; Born: 4-19-68 in Loma Linda, CA; **Resides:** Costa Mesa, CA; **Full Name:** Brent Danem Mayne; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 18 days.

**1991 Notes:** Brent had a solid season in his rookie campaign as the Royals' number 2 receiver... finished the season with a .251 average, 3 home runs and 31 RBI in 85 games in just his 3rd professional season...got out of the blocks quickly, going 3-for-3 with a double and 2 RBI in his 1st start of the season, April 13 vs. New York...had 5 multi-hit games among his first 10 starts...hit safely in 6 straight games, June 16-July 5, then matched that streak from July 17-25...became the number 1 catcher on July 15 when Mike Macfarlane was injured...belted a game-tying 2-run 8th inning pinch hit home run at Milwaukee on August 1 off Julio Machado for his 1st big league round tripper...stole his 1st base the next day in Cleveland...his 2nd and 3rd home runs were both inside-the-park shots, August 22 vs. Texas (off Jose Guzman) and September 27 vs. California (off Kirk McCaskill)... became the 1st Royal since Jorge Orta in 1986 to hit 2 inside-the-park home runs in the same season...threw out 21-of-75 base runners attempting to steal (28 percent)...hit .349 with runners in scoring position...scored 3 runs in a game October 2 vs. Oakland...had 3 RBI in a game on 2 occasions, vs. Baltimore in the 2nd game of the June 23 doubleheader and at Milwaukee on August 1.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Brent owns 2 career inside-the-park home runs...his only over-the-fence round tripper was a pinch hit home run...longest hitting streak is 6 games, set in 1991...has thrown out 22 of 81 runners trying to steal, 27 percent.

**1990--contract** was purchased by Kansas City on September 16...made his major league debut on September 18 at Minnesota...collected his 1st big league hit and 1st big league RBI that night on a single off Scott Erickson... went on to hit in 3 straight games...played in 5 games at the big league level logging a .231 average...threw out 1 of 6 runners trying to steal.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Brent was the Royals' top selection in the 1989 June Free Agent Draft, the 13th pick overall...scouted by Floyd Chandler...was the 3rd catcher taken overall in the draft and the 1st collegiate catcher selected...was just the 2nd catcher taken in the opening round of the June draft in Royals' history, the other being Rex Goodson in 1970...assigned to Baseball City in the Class-A Florida State League... started quickly, hitting at a .542 clip (13-for-24) in 7 games...season ended abruptly as he suffered from a lower back strain...placed on the Disabled List on July 24 for the remainder of the campaign...participated in the Florida Instructional League following the '89 season...earned the promotion to the big leagues in 1990 after hitting .267 with 2 home runs and 61 RBI for the Southern League Champion Chicks...threw out 39 (2nd in the league) of 116 baserunners attempting to steal, 34 percent...graduated Costa Mesa (CA) High in 1986...played baseball and basketball...played for his father, Mike, at Orange Coast (CA) JC for 1 season before transferring to Cal State-Fullerton...as a sophomore, he hit .393 as the Titans qualified for the College World Series...tied a school record with 10 consecutive hits...hit .350 (71-for-206) with 5 home runs and 40 RBI as a junior in 1989...fanned only 36 times in 474 plate appearances as a collegian.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Baseball City	.542	7	24	5	13	3	1	0	8	0	3	0
1990	Memphis	.267	115	412	48	110	16	3	2	61	52	51	5
	KANSAS CITY	.231	5	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	0
1991	KANSAS CITY	.251	85	231	22	58	8	0	3	31	23	42	2
M.L.	Totals	.250	90	244	24	61	8	0	3	32	26	45	2

1989 Selected by Royals in 1st round (13th pick) of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Floyd Chandler.

# MAYNE Continued

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.986	85	454	41	7	502	4

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.251	85	231	22	58	3	31	.250	90	244	24	61	3	32
Home	.269	46	130	13	35	2	19	.273	47	132	13	36	2	19
Road	.228	39	101	9	23	1	12	.223	43	112	11	25	1	13
Baltimore	.278	4	18	1	5	0	4	.278	4	18	1	5	0	4
Boston	.273	6	11	0	3	0	0	.273	6	11	0	3	0	0
California	.286	4	7	1	2	1	2	.364	6	11	1	4	1	2
Chicago	.143	7	21	1	3	0	3	.143	7	21	1	3	0	3
Cleveland	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	.062	7	16	2	1	0	0
Detroit	.455	3	11	2	5	0	1	.455	3	11	2	5	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.375	7	24	2	9	1	7	.375	7	24	2	9	1	7
Minnesota	.217	8	23	1	5	0	2	.231	9	26	2	6	0	3
New York	.200	8	25	2	5	0	4	.200	8	25	2	5	0	4
Oakland	.323	10	31	7	10	0	3	.323	10	31	7	10	0	3
Seattle	.286	8	14	1	4	0	1	.286	8	14	1	4	0	1
Texas	.278	9	18	3	5	1	4	.278	9	18	3	5	1	4
Toronto	.056	6	18	0	1	0	0	.056	6	18	0	1	0	0
East	.248	39	117	8	29	1	16	.236	41	123	9	29	1	16
West	.254	46	114	14	29	2	15	.264	49	121	15	32	2	16
Before ASG	.275	24	69	6	19	0	9	.275	24	69	6	19	0	9
After ASG	.241	61	162	16	39	3	22	.240	66	175	18	42	3	23
vs. LHP	.091	21	22	3	2	0	3	.091	21	22	3	2	0	3
vs. RHP	.268	84	209	19	56	3	28	.266	-	222	-	59	3	29
Pinch Hitter	.250	8	8	2	2	1	3	.250	8	8	2	2	1	3
Desig. Hitter	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1
April	.273	5	11	2	3	0	2	.273	5	11	2	3	0	2
May	.353	6	17	0	6	0	1	.353	6	17	0	6	0	1
June	.241	9	29	4	7	0	5	.241	9	29	4	7	0	5
July	.283	16	60	4	17	0	6	.283	16	60	4	17	0	6
August	.192	22	52	3	10	2	8	.192	22	52	3	10	2	8
September	.228	24	57	6	13	1	9	.250	27	64	7	16	1	10
October	.400	3	5	3	2	0	0	.182	5	11	4	2	0	0
Longest hitting streak--6 games (twice)	6 games (1991)													

## MAYNE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.251--1991	H	3--twice, vs. NY, 4-13-91 & at Det., 7-13-91
H	58--1991		
HR	3--1991	HR	1--3 times, last: vs. Cal., 9-27-91
RBI	31--1991		
SB	2--1991	RBI	3, twice, vs. Bal., 6-23-91 (2nd) & at Mil, 8-1-91
Hit Strk	6--1991	SB	1--twice, at Cle., 8-2-91 & at Min., 9-17-91

## Royals' First Round June Draft Selections

1968--Ken O'Donnell (INF)	1980--Frank Wills (P)
1969--John Simmons* (P)	1981--David Leeper (OF)
1970--Rex Goodson (C)	1982--John Morris (OF)
1971--Roy Branch (P)	1983--GARY THURMAN (OF)
1972--Jamie Quirk (INF)	1984--Scott Bankhead (P)
1973--Lee Olsen (P)	1985--BRIAN MCRAE (INF)
1974--Willie Wilson (OF)	1986--Anthony Clements (INF)
1975--Clint Hurdle (OF)	1987--KEVIN APPIER (P)
1976--Ben Grzybek (P)	1988--Hugh Walker (OF)
1977--Michael Jones (P)	1989--BRENT MAYNE (C)
1978--Buddy Biancalana (INF)	1990--No Selection
1979--Atlee Hammaker (P)	1991--Joe Vitiello (OF)

Capitalized players on 1992 Spring Training Roster.

\*Did not sign.

## #56 Brian McRae, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 8-27-67 in Bradenton, FL; Resides: Bradenton, FL; Full Name: Brian Wesley McRae; Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 1 year, 58 days.

**1991 Notes:** Brian was one of the brightest spots for the Royals in 1991...playing in his 1st full season in the Major Leagues, he hit .261 with 8 home runs and 64 RBI...led the club in games played (152), at bats (629), runs (86), hits (164), triples (9) and stolen bases (20)...his triples total tied for the 6th highest total in the league while he recorded the 10th highest total of at-bats...put together the longest hitting streak in the American League in 1991, a 22-game stretch from July 20-August 13, the 3rd longest streak in club history...hit at a .366 clip during the hot stretch (34-for-93)...



earned Royals' Player-of-the-Month honors in both May and August...stroked an inside-the-park home run on April 30 vs. Detroit...best game of the season came on July 14 at Detroit...belted 2 home runs in the game, including his 1st grand slam, and drove in a career-high 6 runs...it was the 1st multi-home run game of his career...had a 4-hit game at Milwaukee on July 31...committed just 3 errors all season, while making several outstanding catches...hit .294 right-handed and .245 lefthanded...6 of his 8 home runs came against righthanded pitching...hit over .300 against Milwaukee (.360), Chicago (.326), Toronto (.319) and California (.314).

**M.L. Career Notes:** Brian has played 198 games at the Major League level over the past 2 seasons...owns a career batting average of .266, hitting .312 against southpaws and .242 vs. righthanders...his 22-game hitting streak in 1991 is the 3rd longest streak in club history...owns a .994 fielding percentage, committing just 3 errors in 195 games.

**1990--**made the jump from Double-A ball to the majors midway through the season and responded with a .286 average in 46 games at the big league level...contract was purchased by KC on August 7...was put into the starting lineup that night in centerfield vs. Chicago...batting lefthanded, he tripled in his 1st major league at bat off the White Sox' Alex Fernandez...was 2-for-4 in his debut with a run scored and an RBI...stroked a single in his 1st at bat as a righthanded hitter in the big leagues off the White Sox' Greg Hibbard on August 8...became the 7th Royal rookie (1st since Bo Jackson) to collect a 4-hit game when he had 4 hits at Milwaukee on August 18...cracked 1st major league home run off Keith Comstock and drove in a career-best 4 RBI vs. Seattle on August 26...put together a 10-game hitting streak, September 12-24.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Brian was the 17th player selected in the 1st round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Stewart...began his professional career with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League in 1985...was 3rd in the league in stolen bases, tied for 4th in triples and was 4th in runs scored...in 1986, led the Northwest League in runs scored and topped Eugene in stolen bases...advanced to the Florida State League in 1987 and led Fort Myers in runs scored while finishing 3rd on the team in stolen bases...opened the 1988 season with Baseball City in the FSL...hit .308 in 30 games, was named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for April and was promoted to the Double-A level with Memphis...stole 21 bases between the 2 stops...spent the entire 1989 season with Memphis, the Royals' Double-A affiliate in the Southern League...converted to the outfield after playing 2nd base throughout his career...made a smooth transition, as he fielded at a .981 clip with 11 assists...tied for the league lead in at bats...hit .405 (32-for-79) in the 1989 Florida Instructional League earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career...earned the promotion in 1990 to the big leagues after hitting .268 with 10 home runs and 64 RBI for the Southern League Champion Memphis Chicks...graduated from Blue Springs (MO) High in 1985 where he played baseball and football...batted .400 in his senior year and was successful in all 30 stolen base attempts...is the son of Royals' Hall-of-Famer and current manager Hal McRae.

## MCRAE Continued

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Sarasota	.267	60	217	40	58	6	5	0	23	28	34	27
1986 Eugene	.268	72	306	*66	82	10	3	1	29	41	49	28
1987 Fort Myers	.252	131	481	62	121	14	1	1	31	22	70	33
1988 Baseball City	.308	30	107	18	33	2	0	1	11	9	11	8
Memphis	.201	91	288	33	58	13	1	4	15	16	60	13
1989 Memphis	.227	138	+533	72	121	18	8	5	42	43	65	23
1990 Memphis	.268	116	470	78	126	24	6	10	64	44	66	21
KANSAS CITY	.286	46	168	21	48	8	3	2	23	9	29	4
1991 KANSAS CITY	.261	152	629	86	164	28	9	8	64	24	99	20
M.L. Totals	.266	198	797	107	212	36	12	10	87	33	128	24

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1985 Selected by Royals in 1st round (17th pick) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.994	195	526	3	3	532	0

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.261	152	629	86	164	8	64	.266	198	797	107	212	10	87
Home	.267	78	318	46	85	3	29	.276	102	399	59	110	4	44
Road	.254	74	311	40	79	5	35	.256	96	398	48	102	6	43
Baltimore	.224	12	58	6	13	0	3	.224	12	58	6	13	0	3
Boston	.233	10	30	5	7	0	0	.233	10	30	5	7	0	0
California	.314	11	51	9	16	1	5	.306	17	72	10	22	1	11
Chicago	.326	11	46	7	15	0	3	.333	17	69	11	23	0	5
Cleveland	.250	12	48	4	12	0	4	.284	17	67	6	19	1	8
Detroit	.267	11	45	7	12	3	13	.267	11	45	7	12	3	13
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.360	12	50	9	18	1	5	.324	18	71	12	23	1	7
Minnesota	.293	13	58	6	17	1	6	.304	19	79	9	24	1	9
New York	.174	11	46	4	8	0	4	.174	11	46	4	8	0	4
Oakland	.235	12	51	10	12	1	5	.219	15	64	11	14	1	6
Seattle	.163	12	43	6	7	0	5	.203	17	64	9	13	1	10
Texas	.214	13	56	7	12	0	5	.256	19	77	9	17	0	5
Toronto	.319	12	47	6	15	1	6	.309	15	55	8	17	1	6
East	.262	80	324	41	85	5	35	.266	94	372	48	99	6	41
West	.259	72	305	45	79	3	29	.266	104	425	59	113	4	46
Before ASG	.259	76	305	43	79	4	35	.259	76	305	43	79	4	35
After ASG	.262	76	324	43	85	4	29	.270	122	492	64	133	6	52
vs. LHP	.294	90	204	30	60	2	19	.312	-	276	-	86	3	32
vs. RHP	.245	140	425	56	104	6	45	.242	-	521	-	126	7	55
Pinch Hitter	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	.667	3	3	1	2	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.143	16	49	1	7	1	8	.143	16	49	1	7	1	8
May	.282	27	103	17	29	3	15	.282	27	103	17	29	3	15
June	.275	26	120	20	33	0	9	.275	26	120	20	33	0	9
July	.298	26	114	16	34	2	15	.298	26	114	16	34	2	15
August	.271	28	118	16	32	0	7	.281	47	185	27	52	1	17
September	.227	26	110	13	25	0	7	.249	51	205	22	51	0	19
October	.267	3	15	3	4	2	3	.286	5	21	4	6	3	4
Longest hitting streak--22 games (July 20-August 13)	22 games (1991)													

### MCRAE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.286--1990	H	4--twice, at Mil., 8-18-90
H	164--1991		& at Mil., 7-31-91
HR	8--1991	HR	2--at Det., 7-14-91
RBI	64--1991	RBI	6--at Det., 7-14-91
SB	20--1991	SB	2--twice, at Tex., 9-7-90
Hit Strk	22--1991		& at Cle., 8-2-91

### Batting-Pitching Qualifications

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games.)

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.

## #22 Kevin McReynolds, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 32; Born: 10-16-59 in Little Rock, AR; **Resides:** Sherwood, AR; **Full Name:** Walter Kevin McReynolds; **Married:** Jackie; **Children:** Amanda; **Acquired:** Obtained with Keith Miller and Gregg Jefferies from New York Mets in exchange for Bret Saberhagen and Bill Pecota, 12-11-91; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of 4-year contract thru 1994 with an option for 1995; **M.L. Service:** 8 years, 52 days.

**1991 Notes:** Kevin hit .259 with 16 home runs and 74 RBI in 143 games for the New York Mets...tied his career high with 32 doubles...went through a season of spurts...began the year with 1 hit in 25 at bats and 5 hits in 44 at bats (.114)...was hitting .162 on May 11 when he began a 2-month tear that raised his average to .299 on July 11...had 18 multi-hit games during that stretch including 3 4-hit contests...hit safely in 38 of 50 games during those 2 months at a .353 clip (67-for-190)...belted his 6th career grand slam June 25 vs. Montreal, a game-winning 9th inning shot off Scott Ruskin...led all



Mets outfielders with 9 assists...committed just 2 errors in 292 total chances to rank 4th among National League outfielders with a .993 fielding percentage...blasted his 2nd career pinch-hit home run on July 17 vs. San Francisco, an 8th inning solo shot off Dave Righetti...was the 5th toughest batter to strikeout in the senior circuit, fanning once every 12.6 plate appearances...batted .308 (44-for-143) with runners in scoring position...was 4-for-5 with 2 homers and 8 RBI when batting after a man had been intentionally walked in front of him...traded to the Royals with Gregg Jefferies and Keith Miller for Bret Saberhagen and Bill Pecota, December 11.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Kevin has belted at least 15 home runs and driven in 70 or more runs in each of his last 8 campaigns...owns 68 assists over the last 6 years...hit .449 (22-for-49) as a Met with 6 homers and 45 RBI when following an intentional walk...had 5 grand slams as a Met (tying the club record) and has 6 career grand slams...hit for the cycle vs. the Cardinals, August 1, 1989...owns 11 multiple home runs games...is a .357 career pinch hitter (10-for-28) with 2 homers and 9 RBI.

**1990**--put together his 5th straight 20-plus home run season...had 4 2-home run games...hit his 5th grand slam May 21 in Los Angeles off Mike Morgan...equalled his career high with 6 RBI August 19 in San Francisco...tied Pittsburgh's Barry Bonds for the league lead in outfield assists with 14...collected 1,000th major league hit, a single off Atlanta's Marty Clary, July 8.

**1989**--fashioned the 1st cycle of his career, August 1 at St. Louis...set a career-high with 6 RBI in that contest...belted a grand slam August 30 off the Dodgers Tim Lincecum in Los Angeles.

**1988**--finished 3rd in the Most Valuable Player voting behind Kirk Gibson and Darryl Strawberry...named an outfielder on *The Sporting News* National League post-season All-Star team...set career highs with 99 RBI and 19 game-winning RBI...was 5th in the league with 27 homers, 5th with 99 RBI, 7th with 272 total bases, 1st with 2 grand slams, 2nd with 19 game-winning RBI, 6th with a .496 slugging percentage and tied for 8th with 59 extra base hits...led the N.L. outfielders with 18 assists...stole 21 straight bases establishing a Major League record for most stolen bases in a season with being caught...named the N.L. Player-of-the-Week for the week ending September 25 and N.L. Player-of-the-Month in September when he hit .345 with 7 homers and 22 RBI...went 4-for-4 with a stolen base and 3 RBI in a 5-1 win in Game 6 of the NLCS vs. the Dodgers...the 4 hits tied an LCS record.

**1987**--belled 29 home runs, a career-best, and finished 9th in the National League in that department...put together a 13 and a 14-game hitting streak.

**1986**--was 3rd in the National League in slugging (.504), 6th in RBI, 8th in homers and tied for 4th with 14 game-winning RBI...collected 5 RBI vs. Montreal, August 19...traded following the season to the New York Mets.

**1985**--fashioned a career-best 15-game hitting streak from May 5-22...led the league's outfielders in total chances for the 2nd straight year with 445.

**1984**--hit .338 in April with 5 homers and 17 RBI and a league-leading .623 slugging percentage...hit his 1st career pinch hit home run on August 8 off the Reds' Mario Soto...was 5-for-5 vs. Cincinnati on September 5...led N.L. outfielders in total chances with 436...cracked a 3-run homer in Game 3 of

## MCREYNOLDS Continued

the LCS vs. the Cubs to help the Padres to their 1st ever post-season victory...his post-season was cut short when he fractured the cappel navicular bone of his left hand while trying to break up a double play in the 4th game of the playoff series...did not play in the World Series.

**1983**--made his Major League debut on June 2 vs. the Phillies...hit a homer vs. Ron Reed in that contest.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kevin was the San Diego Padres 1st selection (6th overall) in the June 1981 Free Agent Draft...1st season of pro baseball was delayed until 1982 due to surgery on his right knee performed prior to the June draft on June 1, 1981 by Dr. James Arnold...named the Class A Player-of-the-Year at Reno of the California League in 1982...was 1st in hitting (.376) and homers (28) while his 98 RBI placed him 3 short of the league lead...hit .352 at Amarillo following his promotion to the Double-A level...manager there was current Royals' coach Glenn Ezell...played for Las Vegas in 1983...became the 1st San Diego farmhand to be selected the Topps./National Association Minor League Player-of-the-Year and was *The Sporting News* Minor League Player-of-the-Year...finished 2nd in the league in hitting (.377), tied for 1st with 32 homers and was 2nd with 116 RBI...named the Pacific Coast League's MVP...played collegiately at Arkansas...as a freshman in 1979 helped his squad to the College World Series...hit .386 as a sophomore and named the Southwest Conference Player-of-the-Year...named an outfielder on *The Sporting News* College Baseball All-America Team in 1981...purchased his own duck farm "Double Deuce" in DeWitt, AR...honored in 1990 by the Arkansas Wildlife Federation...inducted into the University of Arkansas Sports Hall of Fame in January, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Reno	.376	90	338	83	127	17	5	*28	98	36	50	0
Amarillo	.352	40	162	30	57	8	3	5	39	12	32	4
1983 Las Vegas	.377	113	446	98	168	*46	9	+32	116	41	55	14
San Diego	.221	39	140	15	31	3	1	4	14	12	29	2
1984 San Diego	.278	147	525	68	146	26	6	20	75	34	69	3
1985 San Diego	.234	152	564	61	132	24	4	15	75	43	81	4
1986 San Diego	.288	158	560	89	161	31	6	26	96	68	83	8
1987 New York (NL)	.276	151	590	86	163	32	5	29	95	39	70	14
1988 New York (NL)	.288	147	552	82	159	30	2	27	99	38	56	21
1989 New York (NL)	.272	148	545	74	148	25	3	22	85	46	74	15
1990 New York (NL)	.269	147	521	75	140	23	1	24	82	71	61	9
1991 New York (NL)	.259	143	522	65	135	32	1	16	74	49	46	6
M.L. Totals	.269	1232	4519	615	1215	226	29	183	695	398	569	82

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 S.D. vs. Chi.	.300	4	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	3	1	0
1988 N.Y. vs. L.A.	.250	7	28	4	7	2	0	2	4	3	5	2
L.C.S. Totals	.263	11	38	6	10	2	0	3	8	6	6	2

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 S.D. vs. Det.												

(Did Not Appear)

1981 Selected by San Diego Padres in 1st round (6th overall) of June Free Agent Draft.

1986 Obtained by New York Mets with pitcher Gene Walter and infielder Adam Ging from the Padres in exchange for outfielders Kevin Mitchell, Shawn Abner, Stanley Jefferson and pitchers Kevin Armstrong and Kevin Brown, December 11.

1991 Obtained by Royals with infielders Gregg Jefferies and Keith Miller from the Mets in exchange for pitcher Bret Saberhagen and infielder Bill Pecota, December 11.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.986	1212	2634	94	39	2767	20

### MCREYNOLDS' BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.288--1986 & 1988	H	5--twice, vs. Cin., 9-5-84 & at Atl., 7-14-88
H	163--1987		
HR	29--1987	HR	2--11 times, last at Chi. Cubs, 9-24-90
RBI	99--1988		
SB	21--1988	RBI	6--at S.F., 8-19-90
Hit Strk	15--1985	SB	2--thrice, last at Pit., 6-2-89

## #28 Rusty Meacham, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 1-27-68 in Stuart, FL; **Resides:** Stuart, FL; **Full Name:** Russell Loren Meacham; **Acquired:** Claimed on waivers from the Detroit Tigers, 10-23-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 43 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Rusty made 10 appearances at the big league level...4 of his first 5 outings were as a starter, while his last 5 appearances came out of the bullpen...earned 2 victories in 3 decisions with a 5.20 ERA...made his major league debut vs. Cleveland on June 29...earned the 9-4 win after hurling 7.0 innings, the longest outing of his career, in which he allowed 8 hits and 3 runs, all earned...made his 2nd start at Boston on July 4 and posted a 6-1 victory, allowing 1 run on 5 hits in 5.1 innings...fanned a career-high 5 batters in 4.1 innings vs. Texas on July 15...suffered his only loss at Kansas City on July 20, an 8-4 setback...spent the bulk of the 1991 season with the Detroit Tigers' Triple-A club in Toledo (International League)...posted a 9-7 record and 3.09 ERA in 26 games, 17 as a starter...hurled 125.1 innings, allowing 117 hits with 40 walks and 70 strikeouts...claimed by the Royals on waivers from the Tigers on October 23, 1991.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Rusty was selected by Detroit in the 33rd round of the 1987 June Free Agent draft...won 9 of 10 decisions for Bristol in 1988, earning the Appalachian League MVP honors...led the league in wins and ERA (1.43)...split the 1989 season between Fayetteville and Lakeland, combining to win 15 games, tops in the Tiger organization...helped lead London to the Eastern League title in 1990 with a 15-9 record and 3.13 ERA...his 15 wins paced the loop...tied for the league lead with 3 shutouts and 9 complete games...finished 2nd in the Eastern League with 178.0 innings and was named to the all-star team...was the starting hurler in the league's all-star game...has a career minor league record of 48-27.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Fayetteville	0-3	6.20	6	5	0	0	0	24.2	37	19	17	6	16
Bristol	*9-1	*1.43	13	9	2	2	0	75.1	55	14	12	22	85
1989 Fayetteville	10-3	2.29	16	15	2	0	0	102.0	103	33	26	23	74
Lakeland	5-4	1.95	11	9	4	2	0	64.2	59	15	14	12	39
1990 London	*15-9	3.13	26	26	9	*3	0	178.0	160	70	62	36	123
1991 Toledo	9-7	3.09	26	17	3	1	2	125.1	117	53	43	40	70
Detroit	2-1	5.20	10	4	0	0	0	27.2	35	17	16	11	14
M.L. Totals	2-1	5.20	10	4	0	0	0	27.2	35	17	16	11	14

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1987 Selected by Detroit Tigers in 33rd round of June Free Agent Draft.

1991 Obtained by Royals on waivers from Detroit, October 23.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	10	4	4	0	8	0

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1991 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2	1	0	5.20	10	27.2	35	16
Home	1	0	0	6.75	4	13.1	20	10
Road	1	1	0	3.77	6	14.1	15	6
Boston	1	0	0	1.29	2	7.0	6	1
Cleveland	1	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	8	3
Kansas City	0	1	0	13.48	1	2.2	5	4
Minnesota	0	0	0	4.90	3	3.2	6	2
Texas	0	0	0	7.37	3	7.1	10	6
East	2	0	0	2.57	3	14.0	14	4
West	0	1	0	7.90	7	13.2	21	12
Before ASG	2	0	0	2.57	3	14.0	14	4
After ASG	0	1	0	7.90	7	13.2	21	12
Starter	2	1	0	6.52	4	19.1	27	14
Reliever	0	0	0	2.16	10	8.1	8	2
June	1	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	8	3
July	1	1	0	5.66	9	20.2	27	13

Longest winning streak--2 games (June 29-July 4)

Longest losing streak--1 game (July 20)

### MEACHAM'S BESTS

#### Season

W	2--1991
ERA	5.20--1991
SV	0
IP	27.2--1991
SO	14--1991
Win Strk	2--1991

#### Game

Low-Hit	--
SO	5--vs. Tex., 7-15-91



## #2 Bob Melvin, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 30; **Born:** 10-28-61 in Palo Alto, CA; **Resides:** Germantown, TN; **Full Name:** Robert Paul Melvin; **Married:** Kelley; **Children:** Alexi; **Acquired:** Obtained from Baltimore Orioles in exchange for Storm Davis, December 11, 1991; **Contract Status:** 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 98 days.

**1991 Notes:** Bob served as the number 2 catcher for the Baltimore Orioles...hit .250 with a homer and 23 RBI in 79 games...tied an Orioles team record with a career-best 5 hits in a game, June 15 at Toronto...only home run came in that game off Juan Guzman...threw out 18 of 65 runners attempting to steal (28 percent)...logged a pair of 6-game hitting streaks May 8-20 (7-for-15, .467) and June 18-27 (9-for-21, .429)...was hitting .297 as late as July 21, but went 14-for-83, .169 after that point...batted .351 on artificial turf and .358 in the month of June...hit .305 (18-for-59) with runners in scoring position.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Bob has logged over 6 years of major league service, playing for 3 organizations before coming to the Royals...came up through the Tigers chain and played in 41 games at the big league level with Detroit...spent 3 seasons each with the San Francisco Giants and Baltimore Orioles...longest hitting streak is 9 games, set in 1986...is a lifetime .267 hitter vs. lefthanders (216-for-809) and .198 against righthanders...hit .287 (66-for-230) with runners in scoring position while playing for Baltimore...recorded 5 hits in a game, June 15, 1991 at Toronto.

**1990--**set personal highs with 93 games played, 301 at bats, 73 hits, and 37 RBI...scored 4 runs in a game, April 14 at Detroit...led the team with a .356 average in day games...hit .276 with runners in scoring position...from September 13, 1989 thru September 23, 1990, went 78 straight games without committing an error...threw out 28 percent (16-of-58) of the runners attempting to steal.

**1989--**caught in 75 games...started 72 games behind the plate and 5 as the Orioles DH...threw out 21 percent of the runners attempting to steal (13-for-63)...missed some time early in the season with a hairline fracture of his right index finger...had 4 RBI and 3 hits including a triple and 3-run homer at New York on August 27.

**1988--**led the Giants catchers with 72 starts and threw out 17-of-62 potential basestealers (27 percent)...optioned to Phoenix on June 2 when he was hitting .181...returned June 30 and hit .274 the rest of the way...hit .348 (31-for-89) in a 26-game stretch, July 23-August 30...collected a career-best 22 extra-base hits.

**1987--**hit 7 homers with 17 RBI in his first 29 games...started 2 NLCS games against St. Louis (Games 2 and 6)...went 3-for-3 in game #6, collecting half of the Giants' hits in a 1-0 loss to the Cardinals.

**1986--**hit 1st big league homer June 18 off Mark Thurmond at San Diego.

**1985--**promoted to Detroit on May 22...made big league debut at Seattle May 25 and was 2-for-4 with 2 doubles...returned to Nashville on August 12 but was recalled by the Tigers in September.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Bob was drafted by Detroit in the January 1981 draft...led the South Atlantic League's catchers in fielding (.996) and slugging (.425) in 1981...in 1982 at Birmingham, hit 2 grand slams and led the Southern League catchers in fielding (.993)...split the 1983 and '84 campaigns between Birmingham and Triple-A Evansville...started 1985 at Nashville and was hitting .312 in 36 games when he was promoted to the big leagues...played basketball, golf and baseball at Menlo-Atherton High in Menlo Park, CA...graduated in 1979...attended Canada College in Redwood City, CA and the University of California at Berkeley.

### MELVIN'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.250--1991	H	5--at Tor., 6-15-91
H	73--1990	HR	2--twice, vs. S.D., 4-7-87 & vs. L.A., 9-22-87
HR	11--1987		
RBI	37--1990	RBI	4--twice, vs. Oak., 6-18-89 & at N.Y., 8-27-89
SB	3--1986		
Hit Strk	9--1986	SB	1--last at Min., 4-9-89

# MELVIN Continued

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Macon	.272	114	412	56	112	19	1	14	64	35	71	5
1982 Birmingham	.236	98	364	33	86	12	1	13	52	24	70	1
1983 Birmingham	.288	78	285	43	82	14	2	10	56	18	54	0
Evansville	.190	45	142	10	27	6	0	2	11	7	41	0
1984 Evansville	.248	44	141	12	35	13	0	0	11	3	32	0
Birmingham	.269	69	271	34	73	14	1	2	33	18	47	1
1985 Nashville	.271	53	177	27	48	7	1	9	24	16	38	3
Detroit	.220	41	82	10	18	4	1	0	4	3	21	0
1986 San Francisco	.224	89	268	24	60	14	2	5	25	15	69	3
1987 San Francisco	.199	84	246	31	49	8	0	11	31	17	44	0
1988 San Francisco	.234	92	273	23	64	13	1	8	27	13	46	0
Phoenix	.307	21	75	11	23	5	0	2	9	8	13	0
1989 Baltimore	.241	85	278	22	67	10	1	1	32	15	53	1
1990 Baltimore	.243	93	301	30	73	14	1	5	37	11	53	0
1991 Baltimore	.250	79	228	11	57	10	0	1	23	11	46	0
A.L. Totals	.242	298	889	73	215	38	3	7	96	40	173	1
N.L. Totals	.220	265	787	78	173	35	3	24	83	45	159	3
M.L. Totals	.232	563	1676	151	388	73	6	31	179	85	332	4

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 S.F., vs. St.L.	.429	3	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

1981 Selected by Detroit Tigers in 1st round (secondary phase) of January Free Agent Draft.

1985 Obtained by San Francisco Giants with pitcher Juan Berenguer and a player to be named later (pitcher Scott Medvin) from Detroit in exchange for pitchers Dave LaPoint and Eric King and catcher Matt Nokes, October 7.

1989 Obtained by Baltimore Orioles from San Francisco in exchange for catcher Terry Kennedy January 24.

1991 Obtained by Royals in exchange for pitcher Storm Davis, December 11.

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	1.000	3	11	2	0	13	1
3rd Base	1.000	1	1	1	0	1	0
Catcher	.992	515	2477	222	21	2720	30

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.250	79	228	11	57	1	23	.242	298	889	73	215	7	96
Home	.242	44	124	7	30	0	11	.214	152	443	31	95	3	46
Road	.260	35	104	4	27	1	12	.269	146	446	42	120	4	50
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.200	4	10	2	2	0	0
Boston	.250	6	16	2	4	0	1	.235	20	51	5	12	0	3
California	.133	5	15	0	2	0	0	.219	19	64	6	14	1	9
Chicago	.111	6	18	1	2	0	2	.182	25	66	5	12	0	5
Cleveland	.250	7	20	0	5	0	1	.173	25	75	1	13	0	2
Detroit	.182	8	22	1	4	0	4	.217	21	69	5	15	1	9
Kansas City	.333	8	27	0	9	0	3	.262	21	65	4	17	1	10
Milwaukee	.286	5	14	0	4	0	1	.227	24	75	3	17	0	9
Minnesota	.200	6	15	0	3	0	1	.282	28	78	7	22	0	10
New York	.143	4	14	2	2	0	0	.243	25	74	12	18	1	6
Oakland	.417	4	12	0	5	0	2	.333	17	51	7	17	1	11
Seattle	.333	7	17	0	5	0	2	.305	22	59	5	18	0	4
Texas	.235	5	17	1	4	0	1	.232	22	69	2	16	1	9
Toronto	.348	8	23	4	8	1	5	.265	25	83	9	22	1	9
East	.248	38	109	9	27	1	12	.227	144	437	37	99	3	38
West	.252	41	119	2	30	0	11	.257	154	452	36	116	4	58
Before ASG	.292	43	130	6	38	1	16	.268	144	452	36	121	3	56
After ASG	.194	36	98	5	19	0	7	.215	154	437	37	94	4	40
vs. LHP	.269	39	78	3	21	0	5	.262	-	522	-	137	6	47
vs. RHP	.240	61	150	8	36	1	18	.213	-	367	-	78	1	49
Pinch Hitter	.400	6	5	0	2	0	1	.190	-	21	-	4	0	1
Desig. Hitter	.250	3	8	0	2	0	1	.214	22	56	0	12	0	3
April	.143	7	21	0	3	0	1	.218	27	87	8	19	1	8
May	.283	15	46	1	13	0	5	.297	44	145	12	43	1	18
June	.358	18	53	4	19	1	7	.259	56	170	13	44	1	20
July	.273	12	33	1	9	0	5	.205	52	146	8	30	0	19
August	.216	13	37	3	8	0	4	.245	54	163	17	40	3	20
September	.133	11	30	2	4	0	1	.218	58	156	13	34	1	9
October	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	.227	7	22	2	5	0	2
Longest hitting streak--6 games (twice)							6 games (1989, 1990 & 1991)							

## #16 Keith Miller, INF/OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 28; Born: 6-12-63 in Midland, MI; **Resides:** Frankenmuth, MI; **Full Name:** Keith Alan Miller; **Married:** Stephanie; **Children:** Brittany and Bryar; **Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets with Kevin McReynolds and Gregg Jefferies in exchange for Bret Saberhagen and Bill Pecota, 12-11-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 166 days.

**1991 Notes:** Keith set career bests in nearly every offensive category after being handed the starting 2nd base position for the New York Mets in the 2nd half of the season...made just 10 starts in the 1st half of the year and had a .364 average on July 17...hit safely in his 1st 15 starts through July 21 at a .403 clip (27-for-67)...started 42 of the Mets final 50 games, including 30 of the final 32 contests...hit safely in 45 of 62 starts on the season at a .295 average (75-for-254) with 22 multi-hit starts...had a career high 11-game hitting streak from September 21-October 4, hitting .372 (26-for-43) with 6 RBI over that stretch...had more doubles (22 in 98 games) than he had in his entire career entering the season (18 in 210 games)...made 45 starts at 2nd base, 7 in leftfield, 9 in rightfield and 1 start at 3rd base...also appeared in 2 games in both centerfield and at shortstop...hit .318 vs. righthanded pitching with 3 homers and 16 RBI...had a career-best 4 hit game on the final day of the season, October 6 at Philadelphia, and scored a career best 3 runs...collected a career-high 3 RBI vs. the Phillies, September 29...hit .345 (20-for-58) with runners in scoring position...belted a game-winning 10-inning solo homer off Cincinnati's Rob Dibble on August 31 in Riverfront Stadium...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 4, retroactive to May 27, with a bruised right ankle...activated June 16.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Keith's entire career was spent in the Mets organization until his trade to Kansas City on December 11, 1991...longest hitting streak is 11 games, set in 1991...has played 126 games at 2nd base, 104 in the outfield, 22 at shortstop and 10 at 3rd base.

**1990--**played 6 positions for the Mets: 2nd base, shortstop, 3rd base and all 3 outfield positions...had 2 stints on the Disabled List, once with a hamstring pull and the other with a lower back strain...stole 14 consecutive bases until being picked off on August 5 at St. Louis.

**1989--**was with the Mets from May 18 to July 13 and from August 1 until the end of the year...started games at 4 positions: 17 games at 2nd base, 7 in centerfield, 4 at shortstop and 2 in rightfield.

**1988--**had 4 separate tours with the Mets...started 13 games, 6 at 2nd base, 4 at 3rd and 3 at shortstop...cracked 1st major league home run, a solo shot off Houston's Jim Deshaies on July 1 in the 2nd game of a twinbill.

**1987--**recalled from Tidewater on June 16...made major league debut that night, starting at 2nd base...went 2-for-4 in a 7-3 win at Montreal...1st hit was a 5th inning infield single off Bob Sebra...injured his right index finger that night...placed on the D.L. June 29 with strained ligaments in the finger...underwent surgery on October 7...the surgery to repair the torn ligaments was done by Mets' Associate Team Physician, Dr. Richard Eaton.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Keith was the New York Yankees' 2nd pick in the 1984 June Free Agent Draft...the contract was voided due to a pre-existing knee injury...signed by the Mets as a free agent on September 6, 1984...voted the Carolina League's Top Baserunner while at Lynchburg (A) in 1985...selected to the league's Mid-Summer All-Star Game...rebounded from arthroscopic surgery on his left wrist in February to have an outstanding 1986 season for Jackson (AA) of the Texas League...named the Doubleday Award winner as the top player at Jackson...named to the Texas League's Mid-season All-Star Game, the post-season All-Star Team and the 2nd baseman on the Topps Double-A All-Star squad...started 44 games at 2nd base and had 6 starts in centerfield for Tidewater in 1987...belted 2 homers on Opening Day vs. Rochester...was graduated from All Saints High School in Bay City, MI in 1981...attended Oral Roberts University...batted .319 and .365 his last 2 years at ORU...played for the United States team in the Japan-USA Series and the Pan American Games.

## MILLER Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Lynchburg	.302	89	325	51	98	16	5	7	54	39	52	14
	Jackson	.224	46	165	17	37	8	1	3	22	12	38	8
1986	Jackson	.329	94	353	80	116	23	4	5	36	62	56	23
1987	Tidewater	.248	53	202	29	50	9	1	6	22	14	36	14
	New York (NL)	.373	25	51	14	19	2	2	0	1	2	6	8
1988	Tidewater	.281	42	171	23	48	11	1	1	15	12	19	8
	New York (NL)	.214	40	70	9	15	1	1	1	5	6	10	0
1989	Tidewater	.266	48	184	33	49	8	2	1	15	18	24	12
	New York (NL)	.231	57	143	15	33	7	0	1	7	5	27	6
1990	New York (NL)	.258	88	233	42	60	8	0	1	12	23	46	16
1991	New York (NL)	.280	98	275	41	77	22	1	4	23	23	44	14
M.L. Totals		.264	308	772	121	204	40	4	7	48	59	133	44

1984 Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, September 6

1991 Obtained by Royals with infielder Gregg Jefferies and outfielder Kevin McReynolds in exchange for pitcher Bret Saberhagen and infielder Bill Pecota, December 11.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.969	126	238	255	16	509	44
3rd Base	.857	10	6	6	2	14	0
Shortstop	.925	22	24	25	4	53	5
Outfield	.982	104	210	3	4	217	2

### MILLER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.280--1991	H	4--at Phi., 10-6-91
H	77--1991	HR	1--several times, last at Phi., 10-6-91
HR	4--1991		
RBI	23--1991	RBI	3--vs. Phi., 9-29-91
SB	16--1990	SB	2--thrice, vs. Chi., 6-23-87; vs. Mon., 4-21-90 & vs. Hou., 9-3-91
Hit Strk	11--1991		

### Longest Games in Royals History

Innings	Date	Opponent	KC-Opp.
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
18	June 6, 1991	Texas	4-3
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
17	May 25, 1986	Chicago	2-1
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	August 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	August 26, 1984	Chicago	6-5
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	August 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	August 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	September 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0
15	April 12, 1989	Baltimore	4-5

### Definition of a Night Game

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

## #53 Dennis Moeller, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Age: 24; Born: 9-15-67 in Tarzana, CA; **Resides:** Granada Hills, CA; **Full Name:** Dennis Michael Moeller; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 4-28-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Dennis split the 1991 campaign between Memphis and Omaha...began the season at the Double-A level in the Southern League...won 4 of 9 decisions in 10 starts with a 2.55 ERA...allowed 52 hits while fanning 54 batters in 53.0 innings...was 3-2 in 6 April starts with a 1.49 ERA...went 1-2 with a 1.64 ERA in 4 starts in Memphis' Tim McCarver Stadium...earned a promotion to Triple-A on June 28...won 7 while losing just 3 in 14 starts in the American Association with a 3.22 ERA...won 4 of 5 decisions in July...won 3 of 4 decisions in Rosenblatt Stadium and was 4-2 with a 2.95 ERA in 7 road starts...added to the Royals' winter roster for the 2nd time in his career following the season (also was added to the 40-man roster after the 1989 season)...was 4-2 with a 2.90 ERA in 13 games for Azucareros in the Dominican Winter League.



**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Dennis was selected in the 17th round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Guy Hansen...1st professional stop was with Eugene (Northwest League) in 1986...finished 6th in the league in ERA with a 3.06 mark...promoted to Appleton (Midwest League-A) for the 1987 campaign...missed 3 weeks due to soreness in his left elbow...was out a month of the 1988 season due to tendinitis in his left shoulder...split the 1989 season between Baseball City (Florida State League-A) and Memphis (Southern League-AA)...outclassed the competition with a 9-0 record and a 1.77 ERA in 12 games (11 starts) at Baseball City...selected to play in the FSL All-Star Game...logged a win against every opponent he faced...fanned 64 batters in 71.0 innings...promoted to Memphis on June 17...made 5 starts for the Chicks, totting a 1-1 mark and 2.84 ERA...fanned 21 batters in 25.1 innings...placed on the Disabled List on July 26 for the remainder of the season with soreness in his left elbow...won 12 games in 1990 between Omaha and Memphis...graduated Cleveland High in Reseda, CA in 1985, the same high school that produced Bret Saberhagen...earned 3 letters in both baseball and basketball...tossed a no-hitter in his freshman debut...was twice an all-league selection...attended Valley JC for 1 year where he played baseball...father, Fred, played in the St. Louis Cardinals' organization.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Eugene	4-0	3.06	14	11	0	0	0	61.2	54	22	21	34	65
1987 Appleton	2-5	7.20	18	13	0	0	0	55.0	72	63	44	45	49
1988 Appleton	3-5	3.18	20	18	0	0	0	99.0	94	46	35	34	88
1989 Baseball City	9-0	1.77	12	11	2	0	0	71.0	59	17	14	20	64
Memphis	1-1	2.84	5	5	0	0	0	25.1	16	9	8	10	21
1990 Omaha	5-2	4.02	11	11	1	1	0	65.0	63	29	29	30	53
Memphis	7-6	6.25	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	79	55	47	30	42
1991 Memphis	4-5	2.55	10	10	0	0	0	53.0	52	24	15	21	54
Omaha	7-3	3.22	14	14	0	0	0	78.1	70	36	28	40	51

1986 Selected in the 17th round of the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

### Royals Rookie Pitching Records

Wins	17	Tom Gordon, 1989
Losses	16	Jim Rooker, 1969
Winning Percentage	.778	Jeff Montgomery (7-2), 1988
ERA	2.69	Paul Splittorff, 1971
Games	54	Doug Bird, 1973
Games Started	37	Steve Busby, 1973
Complete Games	10	Dick Drago, 1969
		Bob Johnson, 1970
Saves	20	Doug Bird, 1973
Innings Pitched	238.1	Steve Busby, 1973
Hits Allowed	246	Steve Busby, 1973
Walks	105	Steve Busby, 1973
Strikeouts	206	Bob Johnson, 1970

## #21 Jeff Montgomery, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 30; Born: 1-7-62 in Wellston, OH; **Resides:** Cincinnati, OH; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Thomas Montgomery; **Married:** Tina; **Children:** Ashleigh and Connor; **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds for outfielder Van Snider, 2-13-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 12 days.

**1991 Notes:** Jeff was the Royals' closer in the bullpen in 1991, recording a 4-4 record with 33 saves and a 2.90 ERA in 67 games...named the Royals Rolands' Fireman-of-the-Year...allowed 83 hits in 90.0 innings with 28 walks and 77 strikeouts...his 33 saves was a career high, came in 39 save opportunities and tied for the 5th highest single season save total in club history...finished 5th in the American League in saves, tied for 10th in appearances and was 7th in games finished (55)...started the season quickly, earning Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in April after going 5-for-5 in save situations...did not allow a run in 10 of his first 11 appearances...was successful in his 1st 9 save opportunities and was 14-for-15 through June 15...recorded saves in 7 consecutive outings from July 23-August 2...was successful in his final 8 save opportunities of the season and in 19 of his final 21 chances...allowed 4 earned runs in his final 41.1 innings, a 0.87 ERA...posted 2nd half numbers of 18 saves and a 1.06 ERA in 33 games...was 8-for-8 in save situations vs. Milwaukee...opponents hit .246 against him (LH-.262; RH-.229)...allowed 17 of 41 inherited runners to score.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Jeff has worked in 262 major league games, 248 for the Royals...has pitched in more games for the Royals over the past 4 years than any other hurler...has logged a 26-16 record and 2.66 ERA...owns 75 saves over the past 3 seasons...his 76 saves as a Royal ranks 2nd on the club's all-time list...established a club record by fanning at least 1 batter in 32 consecutive relief outings during the 1989 campaign...owns 325 strikeouts in 358.1 innings...made only career start August 11, 1987 with Cincinnati vs. Los Angeles.

**1990--**began the season as a setup man in the bullpen and finished the season as the club's closer...was 6-5 with a 2.39 ERA...led the team with 24 saves, the 10th best mark in the league...tied for 2nd in the league and led the Royals' staff with 73 appearances...was 4th in the A.L. with 59 games finished...tied for 5th in the league with 94.1 relief innings pitched and 2nd with 94 relief strikeouts...tied for 4th in the loop in strikeouts per innings pitched for relief hurlers with 1.00...paced the Royals' bullpen with 54 Rolands' relief points...successful in 24 of 34 save situations on the year, but recorded his 24 saves in his final 30 opportunities...did not record his 1st save until May 22...allowed 3 earned runs over 25.0 innings from May 22-June 26, a 1.08 ERA...saved games in 7 straight opportunities from June 29-July 22...as in 1989, logged 16 saves after the All-Star break...fanned 94 batters in 94.1 innings while allowing a .228 batting average...struck out at least 1 batter in 23 straight relief appearances from May 7-July 3.

**1989--**led the club with 63 appearances and 50 Rolands' relief points...his 18 saves tied for the team lead and he won 7 games for the 2nd straight season...chosen as the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for May after logging a 4-0 record and 0.96 ERA...won a career-high 5 straight decisions from May 5 to July 8...pitched himself into the closer position after the All-Star break, logging 16 saves in 18 opportunities after the break...notched saves in 7 straight appearances from August 16-25 and was successful in 11 straight save situations from August 6 to September 9...allowed 91 runners (66 hits and 25 walks) in 92 innings while fanning 94 batters...lefthanders hit .211 against him, the 10th best mark in the league, while opponents overall hit just .198 off him.

**1988--**worked in middle relief and as the righthanded setup man...selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie team as a relief pitcher...saw action in 45 games, the 2nd most appearances on the club despite not joining the staff until June...recalled by Kansas City on June 3...made Royal debut vs. Seattle, June 4...logged only save June 8 vs. Oakland...posted 1st win July 1 vs. Boston.

## MONTGOMERY Continued

1987--pitched in 14 contests for Cincinnati...made his debut August 1 against San Francisco...tossed 2 innings of shutout relief...earned his 1st major league win the next day vs. the Giants...made his only major league start at Los Angeles on August 11...worked 5 innings in losing a 7-2 decision.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jeff was the Reds' 9th pick in the June 1983 Free Agent Draft...scouted by Martin Daily...named to the Pioneer League All-Star team in 1983...fanned 11 consecutive batters, a league record...shared the Florida State League lead with 14 saves in 1984, despite spending half the season in Double-A...led the Eastern League in appearances in 1985...became a starter with Denver in 1986 and shared the team lead with 11 wins...hurled for Nashville in 1987 and was leading the league with 117 strikeouts and a 3.82 ERA when he was promoted to the Reds on July 31...finished with the loop's 2nd best mark in average allowed (.252), 3rd in strikeouts and 4th in ERA...traded to the Royals for outfielder Van Snider on February 13, 1988...opened 1988 with Omaha...logged a team-high 13 saves with a 1.91 ERA...fanned 36 batters in 28.1 frames before being promoted to the majors...honored on the 1st team All-Ohio squads in both baseball and football while a prep at Wellston High...played baseball 3 years at Marshall University...selected as the Freshman-of-the-Year in the Southern Conference in 1981...earned a Bachelor's degree in Computer Science.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 Billings	6-2	2.42	20	0	0	0	5	44.2	31	13	12	13	90
1984 Tampa	5-3	2.44	31	0	0	0	14	44.1	29	15	12	30	56
Vermont	2-0	2.13	22	0	0	0	4	25.1	14	7	6	24	20
1985 Vermont	5-3	2.05	53	1	0	0	9	101.0	63	25	23	48	89
1986 Denver	11-7	4.39	30	22	2	2	1	151.2	162	88	74	57	78
1987 Nashville	8-5	4.14	24	21	1	0	0	139.0	132	76	64	51	121
Cincinnati	2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
1988 Omaha	1-2	1.91	20	0	0	0	13	28.1	15	6	6	11	36
KANSAS CITY	7-2	3.45	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	30	47
1989 KANSAS CITY	7-3	1.37	63	0	0	0	18	92.0	66	16	14	25	94
1990 KANSAS CITY	6-5	2.39	73	0	0	0	24	94.1	81	36	25	34	94
1991 KANSAS CITY	4-4	2.90	67	0	0	0	33	90.0	83	32	29	28	77
A.L. Totals	24-14	2.44	248	0	0	0	76	339.0	284	109	92	117	312
N.L. Totals	2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
M.L. Totals	26-16	2.66	262	1	0	0	76	358.1	309	124	106	126	325

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in 9th round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Martin Daily.

1988 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Van Snider, February 13.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1-Year Totals	.000	2	0	0	0

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.958	262	28	40	3	71	1

### MONTGOMERY'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	7--1988 & 1989	Low-Hit
ERA	1.37--1989	SO
SV	33--1991	5--twice, at Mil.,
IP	94.1--1990	5-5-89 & at Cle.
SO	94--1989 & 1990	5-7-90
Win Strk	5--1989	

### Did You Know...

that the average time for a Royals' 9-inning game in 1991 was 2 hours and 47 minutes, while 9-inning games in Royals Stadium averaged 2 hours and 45 minutes.



# MONTGOMERY Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	4	33	2.90	67	90.0	83	29	24	14	76	2.44	248	339.0	284	92
Home	3	3	15	3.44	37	49.2	49	19	18	7	39	2.12	133	182.1	152	43
Road	1	1	18	2.23	30	40.1	34	10	6	7	37	2.81	115	156.2	132	49
Baltimore	0	1	3	6.39	8	12.2	14	9	2	3	5	2.73	20	29.2	26	9
Boston	1	0	2	0.00	4	4.2	4	0	4	1	7	1.44	19	25.0	17	4
California	0	0	2	0.00	4	4.2	3	0	0	1	8	1.40	19	19.1	13	3
Chicago	1	0	1	4.15	4	4.1	4	2	2	3	4	4.88	20	27.2	33	15
Cleveland	1	0	4	0.00	5	7.2	2	0	4	0	6	1.00	16	27.0	18	3
Detroit	0	1	0	9.00	3	3.0	6	3	1	2	5	4.61	15	13.2	16	7
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	8	3.86	9	9.1	10	4	3	0	9	2.12	20	29.2	20	7
Minnesota	0	0	2	0.00	4	5.0	3	0	1	1	6	1.69	21	26.2	27	5
New York	0	0	3	0.00	3	3.1	3	0	1	0	6	1.04	15	26.0	17	3
Oakland	0	0	2	2.84	5	6.1	5	2	0	1	4	3.14	19	28.2	27	10
Seattle	1	1	1	2.79	5	9.2	4	3	1	1	9	3.09	24	32.0	26	11
Texas	0	1	3	2.84	8	12.2	16	4	4	1	5	2.58	23	38.1	33	11
Toronto	0	0	2	2.70	5	6.2	9	2	1	0	2	2.49	17	21.2	18	6
East	2	2	22	3.42	37	47.1	48	18	16	6	40	2.03	122	172.2	132	39
West	2	2	11	2.32	30	42.2	35	11	8	8	36	2.87	126	166.1	152	53
Before ASG	1	4	15	4.53	34	47.2	56	24	14	8	26	2.90	120	177.0	156	57
After ASG	3	0	18	1.06	33	42.1	27	5	10	6	50	1.94	128	162.0	128	35
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	4	4	33	2.90	67	90.0	83	29	24	14	76	2.44	248	339.0	284	92
April	1	1	5	1.74	8	10.1	9	2	4	3	5	2.48	26	36.1	33	10
May	0	1	4	4.91	11	14.2	15	8	7	2	8	2.47	33	54.2	38	15
June	0	2	5	6.27	12	18.2	28	13	0	3	11	3.90	44	62.1	65	27
July	0	0	6	1.59	13	17.0	16	3	4	2	18	1.51	50	77.2	59	13
August	2	0	6	0.68	11	13.1	8	1	7	1	19	1.26	46	56.1	39	11
September	1	0	7	1.13	12	16.0	7	2	2	3	15	2.84	48	50.2	48	16
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Longest winning streak--3 games (August 5-Sept. 13)									5 games (1989)							
Longest losing streak--4 games (April 30-June 23)									4 games (1991)							

## #31 Kerwin Moore, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 21; **Born:** 10-29-70 in Detroit, MI; **Resides:** Detroit, MI; **Full Name:** Kerwin Lamar Moore; **Acquired:** Selected in 16th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Kerwin spent the entire season with the Royals' Class A club at Baseball City in the Florida State League...led the FSL with 130 games played and with 61 stolen bases...finished 2nd in the league with 77 walks and 485 at bats...his 61 stolen bases was the 7th highest total among all single-A players and tops in the Royals' system...was successful in 61 of 76 stolen base attempts (80 percent)...finished the season with a .210 average...committed just 4 errors in 130 games in the outfield with 2 assists...making his 1st appearance on the 40-man roster...named the Royals' 9th best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kerwin was selected in the 16th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jerry Stephens and Ray Jackson...stole 20 bases in 53 games in his rookie season at Boardwalk (Gulf Coast-Rookie)...swiped 20 bases in the 1989 season, playing primarily for Eugene (Northwest-A)...led the Midwest League in runs (93) and walks (111) with Appleton in 1990...stole 57 bases that season...graduated from Martin Luther King High in Detroit in 1988...lettered in baseball and football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.176	53	165	19	29	5	0	0	14	19	49	20
1989	Eugene	.221	65	226	44	50	9	2	2	25	36	75	20
	Baseball City	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	1	2	1	2	0
1990	Appleton	.222	128	451	*93	100	17	7	2	36*	111	139	57
1991	Baseball City	.210	*130	485	67	102	14	2	1	23	77	141	*61

\*Led League

1988 Selected by Royals in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft. Signed by Jerry Stephens, Ray Jackson and Balos Davis.

## #58 Hipolito Pichardo, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 22; Born: 8-22-69 in Esperanza, D.R.; Resides: Esperanza, D.R.; Full Name: Hipolito Antonio Pichardo; Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Hipolito pitched at the Double-A level in 1991, his 4th season of professional baseball... posted a 3-11 record with a 4.27 ERA in 34 games for the Memphis Chicks in the Southern League... totaled 99.0 innings in which he allowed 116 hits... fanned 75 batters while walking 38... split the season between the rotation and the bullpen... was 1-9 with a 5.05 ERA in 11 starts and 2-2 with a 3.42 ERA in 23 relief appearances... won 2 of his final 3 decisions in August with a 2.25 ERA... posted a 4-2 record and 2.13 ERA in 11 games (8 starts) while pitching for Azucareros in the Dominican Winter League... appears on the Royals' 40-man roster for the 1st time in his career.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Hipolito was signed by Royals' scout Luis Silverio as a non-drafted free agent on December 16, 1987... pitched for San Francisco de Macoris in the Dominican Summer League in 1988... made 1 appearance in 1988 for Boardwalk (Gulf Coast-Rookie League)... hurled for Appleton (Midwest-A) in 1989, winning 5 of 9 decisions with a 2.97 ERA in 12 games... allowed 58 hits in 75.2 innings... missed the final month of the season with a sore right forearm... advanced to Baseball City (Florida State-A) for the 1990 campaign... logged 2 stints, April 23-May 2 and June 8-August 3 on the Disabled List with a strained back... graduated from Liceo Enriquillo High.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Boardwalk	0-13	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	3
1989 Appleton	5-4	2.97	12	12	2	0	0	75.2	58	29	25	18	50
1990 Baseball City	1-6	3.80	11	10	0	0	0	45.0	47	28	19	25	40
1991 Memphis	3-11	4.27	34	11	0	0	0	99.0	116	56	47	38	75

1987 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, December 16. Signed by Luis Silverio.

## #54 Ed Pierce, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 23; Born: 10-6-68 in Arcadia, CA; Resides: Huntington Beach, CA; Full Name: Edward John Pierce; Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Ed spent the '91 campaign toiling at the Double-A level for the Memphis Chicks in the Southern League... notched 5 wins in 16 decisions with a 3.84 ERA in 31 contests... surrendered 136 hits in 136.0 innings with 90 strikeouts... was 2nd on the club both in innings pitched and strikeouts behind Archie Corbin... made 20 starts with a 4-11 record and 4.17 ERA, going the distance twice... went 1-0 with a 1.56 ERA in 11 relief outings... was 2-1 with a 1.46 ERA in the month of May... was winless in 3 July decisions despite posting a 2.25 ERA in 5 starts... appears on the Royals 40-man roster for the 1st time in his career.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Ed was selected in the 7th round of the 1989 June Free Agent Draft... signed by Gary Johnson... pitched only in relief in his 1st 2 pro seasons... was 2-2 with a 2.77 ERA and 4 saves in his rookie campaign at Eugene (Northwest League-Rookie) in 1989... fanned 71 batters while walking 26 in 39.0 innings... jumped to Baseball City (Florida State-A) for the 1990 season... made 37 relief outings, logging a 3-1 mark and 3.24 ERA with 5 saves... struck out 52 batters in 50.0 innings... graduated from Glendora High in 1987... lettered in baseball and football... received a degree from Orange Coast (CA) JC... attended UC-Santa Barbara.

## PIERCE Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	2-2	2.77	27	0	0	0	4	39.0	24	19	12	26	71
1990	Baseball City	3-1	3.24	37	0	0	0	5	50.0	49	21	18	32	52
	Memphis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1
1991	Memphis	5-11	3.84	31	20	2	0	0	136.0	136	73	58	61	90

1989 Selected by Royals in 7th round of June Free Agent Draft. Signed by Gary Johnson.

## #51 Harvey Pulliam, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 10-20-67 in San Francisco, CA; **Resides:** San Francisco, CA; **Full Name:** Harvey Jerome Pulliam, Jr.; **Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 62 days.

**1991 Notes:** Harvey made the jump to the big leagues in 1991...recalled from Triple-A Omaha on August 6...made his debut in a start on August 10 vs. Cleveland...singled in his 2nd at bat off Dave Otto...made his next start at New York in the 1st game of an August 13 doubleheader...logged his 1st 2-hit performance, including his 1st home run, a 3rd inning solo shot off Jeff Johnson...put together a 4-game hitting streak to open his big league career...had 5 hits in his first 10 at bats and average did not drop below .300 until the final day of the season...best game came on August 27 vs.



Chicago...connected for 2 home runs off Wilson Alvarez, a 4th inning inside-the-park shot and a 6th inning fence-clearer, driving in 3...hit .257 with 6 home runs and 39 RBI in 104 games at Triple-A Omaha...best month was May when he hit .318 with a pair of homers and 14 RBI...recorded 12 outfield assists while committing just 3 errors for a .983 fielding percentage.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Harvey was Kansas City's 3rd round choice in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by scouts Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman...1st pro season was with Sarasota...advanced to Appleton for the 1987 season where he hit .276 and led the Foxes with 21 stolen bases...led Baseball City in games (132) and at bats (457) in 1988...turned in an impressive campaign for Double-A Memphis in 1989, earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster...honored at the 19th Annual Baseball Awards Dinner in Kansas City as the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Year...selected to the Southern League's post-season All-Star team after leading Memphis with a .290 batting average, the 7th best mark in the loop...led the Chicks in both doubles (28) and RBI (67) and tied for the club lead in hits (121) and triples (8)...selected as the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for June after hitting .326 with 2 homers and 16 RBI...highlight of the season came when he earned Most Valuable Player honors in the league's mid-season All-Star contest after belting a 2-run homer and a triple...played the final weeks of the season with torn ligaments in his left thumb...logged his 1st full season at the Triple-A level in 1990, helping Omaha to the American Association and Alliance Championships...batted at a .268 clip in 123 games with 16 home runs and 72 RBI...his 16 round trippers was 2nd among all Royal farmhands while his 72 RBI was the 6th best total...graduated from McAteer High in San Francisco in 1986...lettered in football and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.208	48	168	14	35	3	0	4	23	8	33	3
1987	Appleton	.276	110	395	54	109	20	1	9	55	26	79	21
1988	Baseball City	.243	132	457	56	111	19	4	4	42	34	87	21
1989	Memphis	.290	116	417	67	121	28	8	10	67	44	65	5
	Omaha	.182	7	22	3	4	2	0	0	2	3	6	0
1990	Omaha	.268	123	436	72	117	18	5	16	72	40	82	9
1991	Omaha	.257	104	346	35	89	18	2	6	39	31	62	2
	KANSAS CITY	.273	18	33	4	9	1	0	3	4	3	9	0
	M.L. Totals	.273	18	33	4	9	1	0	3	4	3	9	0

1986 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman.

# PULLIAM Continued

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.917	15	21	1	2	24	0

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

### 1991 & CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.273	18	33	4	9	3	4
Home	.238	10	21	3	5	2	3
Road	.333	8	12	1	4	1	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0
California	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0
Chicago	.286	4	7	3	2	2	3
Cleveland	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
New York	.500	3	4	1	2	1	1
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0
Texas	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	.455	6	11	1	5	1	1
West	.182	12	22	3	4	2	3
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	.273	18	33	4	9	3	4
vs. LHP	.267	14	30	4	8	3	4
vs. RHP	.333	6	3	0	1	0	0
Pinch Hitter	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	.333	11	21	4	7	3	4
September	.222	6	9	0	2	0	0
October	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0

Longest hitting streak--4 games (August 10-18)

## PULLIAM'S BESTS

### Season

AVG. .273--1991

H 9--1991

HR 3--1991

RBI 4--1991

SB 0

Hit Strk 4--1991

### Game

H 2--3 times, last  
vs. Sea., 9-13-91

HR 2--vs. Chi.,  
8-27-91

RBI 3--vs. Chi.,  
8-27-91

SB 0

## Royals Month-By-Month Records

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9	5-7
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11	<b>20-10</b>
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14	<b>19-10</b>
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14	17-12
August	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12	17-14
September	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11	12-16
October	2-0	0-1	1-2	0-2	-	-	-	0-3
<b>Totals</b>	69-93	65-97	85-76	76-78	88-74	77-85	91-71	90-72
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
April	11-8	14-5	11-10	10-8	3-10	11-8	10-7	8-11
May	10-15	11-14	17-11	17-10	12-15	14-13	11-13	12-15
June	17-12	13-17	14-14	17-12	5-5	16-11	14-14	13-14
July	18-8	<b>20-8</b>	10-17	18-9	-	15-12	12-15	17-15
August	20-11	13-16	19-11	<b>23-7</b>	10-11	21-11	17-18	17-12
September	<b>25-5</b>	20-10	14-14	8-18	18-10	11-16	13-15	17-11
October	1-1	1-0	-	<b>4-1</b>	-	2-1	2-1	4-2
<b>Totals</b>	102-60	92-70	85-77	97-65	50-53	90-72	79-83	84-78
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	
April	11-8	9-10	9-10	12-10	<b>16-8</b>	6-12	8-11	
May	14-13	14-14	18-9	11-17	14-13	14-14	13-14	
June	12-14	14-15	12-16	17-10	14-12	11-16	12-15	
July	17-10	9-17	10-18	12-15	13-14	17-12	16-10	
August	15-12	14-14	16-13	18-10	21-8	17-12	18-11	
September	18-12	13-15	15-13	14-13	14-14	10-18	14-15	
October	-	3-1	3-0	0-2	0-1	0-2	1-4	
<b>Totals</b>		91-71	76-86	83-79	84-77	92-70	75-86	82-80

**Bold**-denotes most wins in a month

## #33 Kevin Seitzer, 3B

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 30; Born: 3-26-62 in Springfield, IL; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Kevin Lee Seitzer; **Married:** Lisa; **Children:** Brandon and Cameron; **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 34 days.

**1991 Notes:** Kevin was hampered by sore knees for much of the season, limiting him to a career-low 85 games...had successful arthroscopic surgery performed by Royals' physician Dr. Steve Joyce on both knees following the season to remove thickened plical shelves...began the season as the club's regular 3rd baseman...missed the month of May after he broke a bone in his right hand when he was hit by a pitch on April 26...returned to the lineup on May 31 and worked his average up from .182 to a season-high .270 on July 6...recorded the club's only 5-hit game of the season, at California on July 4...had 9 hits in a 3-game stretch, July 4-6...replaced as the starting 3rd baseman on July 7 and was used primarily as a pinch hitter the rest of the season...made just 8 starts at 3rd base after July 6 and did not play in the field after September 5...finished the season with a .265 average, 1 home run and 25 RBI...led the club with 11 pinch hits in just 20 at bats, a .550 average, tops in the American League...put together a pair of 5-game hitting streaks, April 10-16 (6-for-18, .333) and June 16-20 (9-for-19, .474)...only round tripper of the campaign came at Texas June 17.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Kevin owns a .294 average with 809 hits in just over 5 seasons in the major leagues...has a 6-hit game and a 5-hit game in his career...ranks 10th on the Royals' all-time list in at bats, doubles and triples; 8th in runs scored, 9th in hits, 2nd in batting average and 7th in walks...has put together 2 hitting streaks of 15 games or longer...is the only Royal to make the All-Star team as a rookie...is a career .556 (15-for-27) pinch hitter...owns a career average of .290 or better in every month except October...is a .354 lifetime hitter vs. Detroit and a .341 batter vs. Seattle.

**1990--**paced the club in games played (158), at bats (622), runs (91) and walks (67)...had the 4th highest at bats total in the A.L...hit in a career-high 17 games from April 27-May 16, tied for the 3rd longest hitting streak in the league in 1990...won Royals' Player-of-the-Month honors in June.

**1989--**led the Royals with 102 walks (4th in the AL) and a .387 on-base percentage (8th in the league)...also topped the club in at bats, hits and games...finished the season with a .281 average, 4 homers and 48 RBI...stole a career high 17 bases in 25 attempts...cracked his 1st career inside-the-park home run vs. Texas on May 13...put together a team-high 15-game hitting streak...hit .410 during that span...topped the majors with a 5-for-5 performance when hitting with the bases loaded...went a then-club record 37 straight games at 3rd base without an error (May 4-June 13).

**1988--**became the 1st Royal to log .300-plus seasons in his 1st 2 campaigns...finished the season with a .304 mark, the 2nd best average on the team...spent just 1 day below the .290 mark and did not go more than 2 straight games without a hit...tied for the team lead with 90 runs scored.

**1987--**finished 2nd in the Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind the A's Mark McGwire...became the 1st Royals' rookie and 4th Royal overall to record 200-hits in a season with 207...was the 13th player overall, 9th player in the A.L. and 1st since 1964 to record 200 or more hits in a rookie season...was the 1st Royal since Willie Wilson in 1980 to lead the league in hits, tying the Twins' Kirby Puckett...ranked 6th in the A.L. in batting, tied for 5th in triples, 8th in on-base percentage (.399), and 9th in runs scored...opened the season at 1st base...made the switch to 3rd on May 16...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for April, July and August...was the 1st Royals' rookie to be named to the All-Star team...became the 2nd player in club history to log 6 hits in a game, August 2 vs. Boston...was 6-for-6 with 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 13 total bases...tied club record for most RBI and total bases in a game...was 12-for-16 from August 2-4 tying a club record for most hits in 3 games...named the A.L. co-Player-of-the-Week, July 27-August 2...hit his 1st grand slam home run on August 30 at Chicago off Scott Nielsen...unanimous selection at 3rd base on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team...also named to *The Sporting News* and *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie squads.

## SEITZER Continued

1986--contract was purchased from Omaha on September 2...made major-league debut September 3 vs. Chicago...started in leftfield and then moved to 3rd base later in the game...collected his initial big-league hit--a single to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning off Joe Cowley...hit his 1st big-league home run, September 21 off Seattle's Mike Brown at the Kingdome...1st home run at Royals Stadium was a solo shot off Oakland's Dave Leiper.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kevin was the Royals 11th-round pick in the 1983 June draft...signed by Art Stewart...finished 4th in his league's batting race in each of his 1st 4 seasons...hit .317 in 480 minor league games...batted .345 in his rookie year...led the Pioneer League's 3rd basemen in assists and total chances...led the South Atlantic League in runs, hits, walks and on-base pct. in '84 at Charleston...topped the 3rd basemen in assists and total chances...named the SAL's MVP and All-Star 3rd baseman...led the Florida State League in on-base pct. and was 6th in slugging in '85 at Fort Myers...played in the FSL All-Star Game...promoted to Memphis (AA) where he hit .348 in 52 games...in '86, led Omaha with a .319 mark...led the league in on-base pct. and was 3rd in slugging...a 2-time winner of the Player-of-the-Week award, he was named to the league's All-Star squad and to the Topps Class Triple-A All-Star team as an outfielder...a 1980 graduate of Lincoln (IL) High, he lettered 4 times in baseball and basketball and 3 times in track...attended Eastern Illinois University...batted .412 to help EIU to the NCAA Division II Great Lakes Regional championship and a 2nd-place finish in the '81 NCAA Division II College World Series...named to the All-CWS team...had a collegiate career average of .418.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.345	68	238	60	82	14	1	2	45	46	36	11
1984	Charleston	.297	141	489	*96	*145	26	5	8	79	*118	70	23
1985	Fort Myers	.314	90	290	61	91	10	5	3	46	85	30	28
	Memphis	.348	52	187	26	65	6	2	1	20	25	21	9
1986	Omaha	.319	129	432	86	138	20	11	13	74	89	57	20
	KANSAS CITY	.323	28	96	16	31	4	1	2	11	19	14	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.323	161	641	105	+207	33	8	15	83	80	85	12
1988	KANSAS CITY	.304	149	559	90	170	32	5	5	60	72	64	10
1989	KANSAS CITY	.281	160	597	78	168	17	2	4	48	102	76	17
1990	KANSAS CITY	.275	158	622	91	171	31	5	6	38	67	66	7
1991	KANSAS CITY	.265	85	234	28	62	11	3	1	25	29	21	4
M.L. Totals		.294	741	2749	408	809	128	24	33	265	369	326	50

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	A.L.	Oak.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1983 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.989	49	393	40	5	438	36
2nd Base	.974	10	18	19	1	38	5
3rd Base	.946	670	455	1253	97	1805	132
Shortstop	1.000	6	5	5	0	10	2
Outfield	1.000	12	17	1	0	18	0

### SEITZER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.323--1987	H	6--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
H	207--1987	HR	2--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
HR	15--1987	RBI	7--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
RBI	83--1987	SB	2--vs. Det., 4-15-87
SB	17--1989		
Hit Strk	17--1990		

### Royals Rookie Season Batting Records

Games	161	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Doubles	33	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Average	.323	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Triples	10	Tom Poquette, 1976
Slugging Pct.	.464	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Home Runs	22	Bo Jackson, 1987
Runs	105	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Extra Base Hits	56	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Hits	207	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	RBI	83	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Total Bases	301	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Walks	80	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Singles	151	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Stolen Bases	46	Willa Wilson, 1978

# SEITZER Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.265	85	234	28	62	1	25	.294	741	2749	408	809	33	265
Home	.274	42	117	12	32	0	15	.321	372	1363	215	437	19	151
Road	.256	43	117	16	30	1	10	.268	369	1386	193	372	14	114
Baltimore	.310	8	29	6	9	0	3	.284	53	218	30	62	3	23
Boston	.133	7	15	2	2	0	1	.286	52	199	28	57	3	22
California	.391	7	23	4	9	0	3	.276	64	239	37	66	2	15
Chicago	.115	10	26	2	3	0	1	.287	64	230	31	66	3	24
Cleveland	.179	9	28	2	5	0	2	.285	54	200	14	57	1	15
Detroit	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	.354	50	181	30	64	0	24
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.264	49	193	28	51	2	12
Minnesota	.200	4	10	0	2	0	1	.318	62	233	34	74	3	26
New York	.276	9	29	2	8	0	6	.316	55	196	38	62	5	30
Oakland	.391	9	23	2	9	0	3	.276	66	243	33	67	3	19
Seattle	.667	3	3	0	2	0	1	.341	61	220	38	75	3	20
Texas	.367	10	30	6	11	1	4	.277	60	213	42	59	4	23
Toronto	.000	5	10	2	0	0	0	.266	51	184	25	49	1	12
East	.218	42	119	14	26	0	12	.293	364	1371	193	402	15	138
West	.313	43	115	14	36	1	13	.295	377	1378	215	407	18	127
Before ASG	.270	48	174	23	47	1	20	.296	383	1473	211	436	17	147
After ASG	.250	37	60	5	15	0	5	.292	358	1276	197	373	16	118
vs. LHP	.333	41	66	9	22	1	7	.299	-	796	-	238	12	76
vs. RHP	.238	69	168	19	40	0	18	.292	-	1953	-	571	21	189
Pinch Hitter	.550	23	20	1	11	0	3	.556	31	27	2	15	0	4
Desig. Hitter	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	.300	5	10	1	3	0	2
April	.182	15	55	5	10	0	8	.290	97	389	54	113	3	48
May	.333	1	3	0	1	0	1	.291	107	402	56	117	5	39
June	.280	26	93	14	26	1	8	.299	134	512	74	153	7	41
July	.298	16	47	7	14	0	5	.297	125	474	67	141	5	42
August	.261	14	23	2	6	0	2	.296	120	426	77	126	6	48
September	.455	11	11	0	5	0	1	.293	145	508	75	149	7	43
October	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.263	13	38	5	10	0	4
Longest hitting streak--5 games (twice)								17 games (1990)						

## Royals' All-Star Game Selections

1969	Ellie Rodríguez (C-did not play).
1970	Amos Otis (OF).
1971	Cookie Rojas (2B), Amos Otis (OF).
1972	Bob Lemon (Coach), Amos Otis (OF-injured, did not play), Lou Piniella (OF), Cookie Rojas (2B), Richie Scheinblum (OF).
1973	John Mayberry (1B), Amos Otis (OF)*, Cookie Rojas (2B).
1974	Steve Busby (P-did not play), John Mayberry (1B), Jack McKeon (Coach), Cookie Rojas (2B-did not play).
1975	Steve Busby (P), Hal McRae (OF).
1976	George Brett (3B)*, Jim Dudley (Trainer), Hal McRae (OF), Amos Otis (OF), Fred Patek (SS).
1977	George Brett (3B)*.
1978	George Brett (3B)*, Whitey Herzog (Coach), Fred Patek (SS), Darrell Porter (C-did not play), Frank White (2B).
1979	George Brett (3B)*, Frank White (2B)*.
1980	George Brett (3B*-injured, did not play), Larry Gura (P-did not play), Darrell Porter (C).
1981	<b>George Brett (3B)*</b> , Jim Frey (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1982	George Brett (3B)*, Mickey Cobb (Trainer), Dick Howser (Coach), Hal McRae (OF), Dan Quisenberry (P), Frank White (2B), Willie Wilson (OF).
1983	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P), Willie Wilson (OF).
1984	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P-did not play).
1985	George Brett (3B)*.
1986	George Brett (3B*-injured, did not play), Dick Howser (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1987	George Brett (3B-injured, did not play), Bret Saberhagen (P)*, Kevin Seitzer (3B).
1988	George Brett (1B), Mark Gubicza (P), Kurt Stillwell (SS).
1989	<b>Bo Jackson (OF)*</b> , Mark Gubicza (P).
1990	Bret Saberhagen (P), Mickey Cobb (Trainer).
1991	Danny Tartabull (DH)*.

\*-Denotes start

**Bold**-Denotes A.L.'s Highest Vote-Getter



## #3 Terry Shumpert, 2B

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 8-16-66 in Paducah, KY; **Resides:** Paducah, KY; **Full Name:** Terrance Darnell Shumpert; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 157 days.

**1991 Notes:** Terry finished his rookie season in the Major Leagues with a .217 average, 5 home runs, 34 RBI and 17 stolen bases in 144 games as the club's regular 2nd baseman...his 144 games played was 2nd on the club, while he led the team with 10 sacrifice bunts...his 17 stolen bases came in 28 attempts...belted his 1st career home run vs. Minnesota on June 1 off Allan Anderson...it came in his 75th big league game...went on to collect 2 more home runs in the next 15 days, giving him 3 round trippers in a 12-game span...2 of his 5 home runs on the year came in Chicago's new Comiskey



Park...fell 1 shy of a Major League record when he was walked in 6 consecutive at bats, August 28-31...hit safely in a career-high 6 straight games, August 15-22...went 8-for-20, .400, during the hot stretch...finished the month of August with a .299 average, his top month of the season...hit .266 (25-for-94) with runners in scoring position, including a .333 mark (16-for-48) with runners in scoring position and 2 out in the inning...fielded at a .975 percentage at 2nd base, committing 16 errors.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Terry owns a career .228 average in 176 games at the Major League level...has stolen 20 bases in 34 attempts...longest hitting streak is 6 games, set in 1991...is a career .328 hitter vs. the Yankees.

**1990--**made the jump to the big league level in 1990...recalled from Omaha on April 30 when Frank White was placed on the D.L...made his debut on May 1 vs. Milwaukee...singled in the 7th inning off Ted Higuera for his 1st big league hit...logged 2 more hits in his next game and drove in his 1st run...played in 13 straight games from May 1-14, hitting .292 (14-for-48)...was hitting .275 when he injured his left thumb while diving for a ground ball during batting practice on June 2...suffered a torn ulnar collateral ligament in the thumb that required surgery...used as a pinch runner and defensive replacement at 2nd base on September 11, his 1st outing in the big leagues since June 1...suffered a crack in the little finger of his right hand when he was hit by a Todd Stottlemyre pitch on September 12 in his only plate appearance.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Terry was the Royals' 2nd round selection in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer...1st pro season was with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1987...hit .290 and was 3rd on the club with 16 stolen bases...promoted to Appleton for the 1988 campaign...led the Midwest League in doubles with 37...topped the club with 36 stolen bases...moved up to the Triple-A level in 1989 and responded with a fine season as Omaha's everyday 2nd baseman...hit .248 in 113 games...was 2nd on the club with 29 doubles...stole 23 bases in 30 attempts...placed on the Disabled List on July 19 with a fractured right index finger after he was hit by a pitched ball...added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career following the season...was graduated from Paducah (KY) Tilghman High in 1984...lettered in baseball and basketball...attended the University of Kentucky where he played baseball for 3 years...hit .364 with 10 home runs and 37 RBI in his junior season, while setting Kentucky records in runs (60), hits (79) and at bats (217)...selected as the All-Southeastern Conference 2nd baseman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.290	48	186	38	54	16	1	4	22	27	41	16
1988	Appleton	.242	114	422	64	102	*37	2	7	38	56	90	36
1989	Omaha	.248	113	355	54	88	29	2	4	22	25	63	23
1990	Omaha	.255	39	153	24	39	6	4	2	12	14	28	18
	KANSAS CITY	.275	32	91	7	25	6	1	0	8	2	17	3
1991	KANSAS CITY	.217	144	369	45	80	16	4	5	34	30	75	17
M.L.	Totals	.228	176	460	52	105	22	5	5	42	32	92	20

\*Led League

1987 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer.

## SHUMPERT Continued

POSITION	CAREER FIELDING						
	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.975	171	305	442	19	776	96

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.217	144	369	45	80	5	34	.228	176	460	52	105	5	42
Home	.219	74	183	19	40	1	16	.228	91	228	21	52	1	18
Road	.215	70	186	26	40	4	18	.228	85	232	31	53	4	24
Baltimore	.156	12	32	3	5	1	4	.156	12	32	3	5	1	4
Boston	.214	11	28	1	6	0	3	.263	14	38	2	10	0	4
California	.194	10	31	3	6	0	3	.194	12	31	3	6	0	3
Chicago	.226	11	31	6	7	2	3	.231	17	52	8	12	2	5
Cleveland	.154	10	26	0	4	0	2	.167	12	30	0	5	0	2
Detroit	.265	12	34	4	9	0	6	.268	14	41	5	11	0	7
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.100	11	20	2	2	0	0	.185	13	27	2	5	0	1
Minnesota	.267	10	30	5	8	1	2	.267	11	30	5	8	1	2
New York	.371	11	35	6	13	0	4	.328	17	58	7	19	0	5
Oakland	.200	9	20	3	4	1	2	.148	12	27	3	4	1	2
Seattle	.292	12	24	4	7	0	2	.292	12	24	4	7	0	2
Texas	.152	13	33	6	5	0	2	.200	16	45	8	9	0	4
Toronto	.160	12	25	2	4	0	1	.160	14	25	2	4	0	1
East	.215	79	200	18	43	1	20	.235	96	251	21	59	1	24
West	.219	65	169	27	37	4	14	.220	80	209	31	46	4	18
Before ASG	.212	72	193	28	41	4	20	.232	97	284	35	66	4	28
After ASG	.222	72	176	17	39	1	14	.222	79	176	17	39	1	14
vs. LHP	.207	69	135	16	28	2	12	.236	-	165	-	39	2	15
vs. RHP	.222	119	234	29	52	3	22	.224	-	295	-	66	3	27
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Design. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.176	17	51	4	9	0	5	.176	17	51	4	9	0	5
May	.255	25	55	7	14	0	4	.273	49	143	14	39	0	12
June	.179	24	67	14	12	3	8	.171	25	70	14	12	3	8
July	.240	25	75	9	18	1	8	.240	25	75	9	18	1	8
August	.299	27	67	9	20	0	4	.299	27	67	9	20	0	4
September	.156	21	45	2	7	1	5	.156	28	45	2	7	1	5
October	.000	5	9	0	0	0	0	.000	5	9	0	0	0	0
Longest hitting streak--6 games (August 15-22)								6 games (1991)						

### SHUMPERT'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.275--1990	H	2--many times, latest
H	80--1991		vs. Oak., 9-30-91
HR	5--1991	HR	1--5 times, latest
RBI	34--1991		at Chi., 9-3-91
SB	17--1991	RBI	3--vs. NY., 4-12-91
Hit Strk	6--1991	SB	2--vs. Min., 5-30-91

## #7 Tim Spehr, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 25; Born: 7-2-66 in Excelsior Springs, MO; Resides: Waco, TX; Full Name: Timothy Joseph Spehr; Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 83 days.

**1991 Notes:** Tim spent the 1st half of the season with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...got the call to the big leagues for the 1st time on July 16 when Macfarlane went down with an injury...played in 37 games the rest of the way, compiling a .189 average with 3 home runs and 14 RBI...made his debut vs. Baltimore July 18, going 0-for-2 with an RBI...picked up his 1st hit, a double, in his next start, July 20 vs. Detroit...recorded his 1st 3-hit game--all doubles, tying the club record, July 28 at Toronto...belted his 1st home run September 19 at Seattle off Bill Krueger...connected for a grand slam home run on September 29 off California's Jim Abbott, driving in a career-high 4 runs...also homered in the season's final game, off the Angels' Mark



SPEHR Continued

Langston...hit safely in 5 straight games, September 14-29... threw out 11 of 24 runners attempting to steal, 46 percent, the top mark by a Royal catcher this season...batted .274 with 6 home runs and 26 RBI in 72 games at the Triple-A level with Omaha before being recalled...represented Omaha in the AAA All-Star Game and named to the American Association's post-season All-Star squad...best month was June when he hit .349 in 22 games...worked behind the plate in 66 games and played 5 games at 3rd base.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Tim was the Royals' 5th round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rosey Gilhousen and Harry Pritikin...spent part of the '88 season on the Disabled List with a broken finger on his right hand...split the 1989 season between Baseball City and Memphis...opened the season on the D.L. with a broken right wrist...activated May 21...hit .250 in 18 games in the Florida State League... promoted to the AA Southern League on June 19...hit .194 with 8 home runs and 23 RBI in 61 games for Memphis...invited to the Royals' big league spring training camp in 1990 as a non-roster player...finished the season with a .225 mark, 6 home runs and 34 RBI in 102 games for Omaha, the American Association and Alliance champions...was the top defensive catcher in the league, fielding at a .993 clip in 100 games...his 100 games behind the plate tied for the most among the league's receivers, while he led the loop's backstops in total chances (730), putouts (658) and double plays (14)...graduated Richfield High in Waco, TX...attended Arizona State... helped his club to the 1988 College World Series.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Appleton	.264	31	110	15	29	3	0	5	22	10	28	3
1989 Baseball City	.250	18	64	8	16	5	0	1	7	5	17	1
Memphis	.194	61	216	22	42	9	0	8	23	16	59	1
1990 Omaha	.225	102	307	42	69	10	2	6	34	41	88	5
1991 Omaha	.274	72	215	27	59	14	2	6	26	25	48	3
KANSAS CITY	.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	9	18	1
M.L. Totals	.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	9	18	1

1988 Selected by Royals in 5th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen and Harry Pritikin.

CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.986	37	190	19	3	212	3

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE  
1991 & CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.189	37	74	7	14	3	14
Home	.200	16	25	3	5	1	10
Road	.184	21	49	4	9	2	4
Baltimore	.000	2	2	0	0	0	1
Boston	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0
California	.182	6	11	2	2	2	5
Chicago	.111	3	9	1	1	0	3
Cleveland	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0
Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
New York	.200	2	5	0	1	0	1
Oakland	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0
Seattle	.500	4	6	1	3	1	1
Texas	.125	4	8	0	1	0	2
Toronto	.500	2	8	2	4	0	1
East	.158	15	38	3	6	0	3
West	.222	22	36	4	8	3	11
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	.189	37	74	7	14	3	14
vs. LHP	.209	22	43	5	9	3	10
vs. RHP	.161	26	31	2	5	0	4
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Design Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	.417	4	12	3	5	0	2
August	.083	15	36	1	3	0	6
September	.263	15	19	2	5	2	5
October	.143	3	7	1	1	1	1

Longest hitting streak--5 games (September 14-29)

SPEHR'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.189--1991
H	14--1991
HR	3--1991
RBI	14--1991
SB	1--1991
Hit Strk	5--1991
	Game
H	3--at Tor., 7-28-91
HR	1--3 times, last at Cal., 10-6-91
RBI	4--vs. Cal., 9-29-91
SB	1--vs. Tex., 8-25-91

## #25 Gary Thurman, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 27; Born: 11-12-64 in Indianapolis, IN; **Resides:** Indianapolis, IN; **Full Name:** Gary Montez Thurman, Jr.; **Married:** Paula; **Children:** Andrew and Brytoney; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 2 year, 141 days.

**1991 Notes:** Gary played in 80 games as a reserve outfielder in 1991...spent the entire summer in the big leagues for the 1st time in his career...logged career highs in virtually every offensive category, as he finished the season with a .277 average, 2 homers, 13 RBI and 15 stolen bases...season was cut short by a stay on the Disabled List...suffered a partial tear of the medial collateral ligament in his right knee in a home plate collision on August 5 and did not return until September 13...hit .267 against southpaws and .297 vs. right-handers, although two-thirds of his at bats came against lefthanders...posted a .351 average away from Royals Stadium...belted 1st Major League home run at Toronto May 15 off Denis Boucher...his 2nd round tripper was an inside-the-park shot vs. Oakland on July 5...logged the 1st 4-hit game of his career at California on July 4...put together a career-best 9-game hitting streak August 3-September 22, going 12-for-28, .429 during the hot stretch...stole his 15 bases in 20 attempts and is now 44-for-52 in stolen base tries in his career...hit .326 (14-for-43) with runners in scoring position.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Gary owns a .245 average in 237 big league games...has 44 stolen bases in 52 career chances...longest hitting streak is 9 games, set in 1991...has hit .281 vs. the A.L. East and .228 vs. the West...is a .275 career hitter away from Royals Stadium.

**1990--**played in 8 games in April...optioned to Omaha on May 1 when the rosters were reduced from 27 to 25 players...recalled on September 11 following the Triple-A playoffs.

**1989--**won a spot on the Opening Day roster with a strong spring training (.318), but pulled a groin muscle late in the spring and opened the season on the Disabled List...activated April 13...placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 10 with a sprained left wrist...successful on all 16 stolen base attempts, tying the American League record for stolen bases in a season without getting thrown out, previously set by Jimmy Sexton with Oakland in 1982.

**1988--**logged 2 stints with the Royals, spending the months of June and September with the major league club...hit .167 in 35 games at the Major League level...was recalled on June 3...was a .129 hitter in his 1st tour of duty before being optioned back to the Triple-A level on July 2...recalled for the 2nd time on September 7...best game came on the season's final day, collecting 3 hits against the White Sox.

**1987--**contract was purchased August 30...debut came that night at Chicago...was 1-for-4 (single off Richard Dotson) with a stolen base and run scored...logged 1st extra-base hit (a double) and 1st RBI against the White Sox, September 6...best game came at Oakland, September 13...went 3-for-4 with a run and a stolen base...was successful in 7 of 9 stolen base tries.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Gary was KC's 1st-round choice in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (21st player taken overall)...signed by Art Stewart...named by *Baseball America* as 1 of the top 10 major league prospects in the Florida State League in '85...set a Fort Myers record with 70 stolen bases...was a 1986 Southern League All-Star...finished 10th in the league's batting race and ranked 2nd in stolen bases (53) and triples (Memphis-record 12)...batted .293 in 115 games with Omaha in 1987...led the American Association in stolen bases with 58...led Omaha with 77 runs scored and 35 stolen bases in 1988...tallied 16 outfield assists...nearly won the American Association batting title with Omaha in 1990...led the league in hitting after the last regularly scheduled game...however, a 1st place tie between Nashville and Buffalo allowed the Bisons' Mark Ryal to gain 2 hits in 4 at bats in a 1-game playoff, giving him enough at bats to qualify for the batting title...earned MVP honors in the American Association Championship Series after hitting .533 (15-for-27)...was heavily recruited to play football (he

## THURMAN Continued

was an all-state quarterback his senior year at Indianapolis North Central High)...was a prep All-America baseball player, but played only 2 years of high school baseball...as a senior helped lead his team to a 23-1 mark and the #1 ranking in Indiana...was a member of the gold-medalist U.S. baseball team at the National Sports Festival in 1982...has a twin sister and triplet brothers and sister.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Sarasota	.256	59	203	32	52	8	2	0	19	34	58	*31
1984	Charleston	.228	129	478	71	109	6	8	6	51	81	127	44
1985	Ft. Myers	.302	134	453	68	137	9	9	0	45	68	93	*70
1986	Memphis	.312	131	525	88	164	24	12	7	62	56	81	53
	Omaha	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1987	Omaha	.293	115	450	88	132	14	9	8	39	48	84	*58
	KANSAS CITY	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7
1988	Omaha	.251	106	422	77	106	12	6	3	40	38	80	35
	KANSAS CITY	.167	35	66	6	11	1	0	0	2	4	20	5
1989	KANSAS CITY	.195	72	87	24	17	2	1	0	5	15	26	16
	Omaha	.219	17	64	5	14	3	2	0	3	7	18	5
1990	KANSAS CITY	.233	23	60	5	14	3	0	0	3	2	12	1
	Omaha	.331	98	381	65	156	14	8	0	26	31	68	39
1991	KANSAS CITY	.277	80	184	24	51	9	0	2	13	11	42	15
M.L. Totals		.245	237	478	71	117	17	1	2	28	40	120	44

\*Led League

1983 Selected by Royals in 1st round (21st pick) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.967	212	312	10	11	333	1

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.277	80	184	24	51	2	13	.245	237	478	71	117	2	28
Home	.200	40	90	8	18	1	3	.212	114	231	32	49	1	12
Road	.351	40	94	16	33	1	10	.275	123	247	39	68	1	16
Baltimore	.600	5	5	3	3	0	0	.333	14	21	6	7	0	1
Boston	.250	5	12	0	3	0	1	.276	13	29	3	8	0	2
California	.220	12	41	4	9	0	1	.196	38	92	10	18	0	2
Chicago	.375	3	8	2	3	0	0	.231	21	52	7	12	0	3
Cleveland	.286	5	14	1	4	0	3	.333	10	21	3	7	0	3
Detroit	.125	5	16	3	2	0	1	.100	12	20	4	2	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.364	8	11	1	4	0	1	.286	14	21	3	6	0	1
Minnesota	.125	5	8	0	1	0	0	.290	16	31	4	9	0	2
New York	.500	1	2	2	1	0	0	.400	4	5	3	2	0	0
Oakland	.217	10	23	3	5	1	1	.192	33	73	10	14	1	4
Seattle	.381	10	21	2	8	0	1	.333	30	51	8	17	0	3
Texas	.300	3	10	1	3	0	2	.154	13	26	5	4	0	2
Toronto	.385	8	13	2	5	1	2	.306	19	36	5	11	1	4
East	.301	37	73	12	22	1	8	.281	86	153	27	43	1	12
West	.261	43	111	12	29	1	5	.228	151	325	44	74	1	16
Before ASG	.261	42	111	13	29	2	8	.221	91	181	27	40	2	11
After ASG	.301	38	73	11	22	0	5	.259	146	297	44	77	0	17
vs. LHP	.267	44	120	11	32	1	9	.257	-	253	-	65	1	15
vs. RHP	.297	50	64	13	19	1	4	.231	-	225	-	52	1	13
Pinch Hitter	.400	5	5	1	2	0	0	.286	7	7	1	2	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	5	1	2	0	0	0
April	.182	8	22	3	4	0	1	.188	28	48	8	9	0	2
May	.320	13	25	2	8	1	3	.263	22	38	6	10	1	5
June	.200	14	35	4	7	0	2	.156	33	64	9	10	0	2
July	.314	21	51	10	16	1	4	.310	27	71	13	22	1	4
August	.400	5	10	0	4	0	3	.229	32	48	6	11	0	5
September	.286	15	28	3	8	0	0	.257	85	183	24	47	0	10
October	.308	4	13	2	4	0	0	.308	10	26	5	8	0	0

Longest hitting streak--9 games (August 3-Sept. 22)

9 games (1991)

### THURMAN'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.296--1987	H	4--at Cal., 7-4-91
H	51--1991	HR	1--twice, at Tor., 5-15-91
HR	2--1991		and vs. Oak., 7-5-91
RBI	13--1991	RBI	2--5 times, latest
SB	16--1989		at Cle., 8-4-91
Hit Strk	9--1991	SB	2--twice, latest
			vs. Bos., 8-8-89

## #34 Hector Wagner, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 23; Born: 11-26-68 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.; Full Name: Hector Raul Wagner; Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 5-13-86; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 34 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Hector spent the majority of the 1991 campaign hurling for the Omaha Royals...spent 1 week in the big leagues, making 2 appearances...was recalled to Kansas City on June 18...made a start the next night in Texas and recorded his 1st Major League win with 6 innings of 4-hit, 2-run ball in a 15-2 victory...did not walk a batter while fanning 4...made his next start vs. California on June 24 and suffered a 9-4 loss (4.0 IP, 12 H, 7 ER)...was optioned to Omaha the next day...was 5-6 with a 3.44 ERA in 17 games, including 14 starts at the Triple-A level...best month was May when he won 3 games with a 2.87 ERA including a complete game win over Indianapolis.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Hector has pitched in 7 games at the Major League level, all as a starter...is 1-3 with a 7.83 ERA...fanned a career-high 7 batters at California on September 26, 1990.

**1990--**contract was purchased from Memphis on September 8...made his debut as a starter vs. Toronto on September 10...suffered a 6-1 loss after allowing 10 hits and 5 earned runs in 6.1 innings...made 5 appearances at the big league level, all starts...was 0-2 with an 8.10 ERA...longest stint came when he worked 8.0 innings at California on September 26...allowed 6 hits and 5 runs in that contest, while fanning a career-high 7 batters...other loss came in his final outing, at Cleveland on October 2.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Hector was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Royals' scout Hilario Soriano, May 13, 1986...came to the United States in 1987 and hurled for Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League...was 1-3 with a 3.06 ERA in 13 games, 12 as a starter...walked 12 while fanning 28 in 53.0 innings...was a key figure in the starting rotation for Eugene in the Class A Northwest League, earning a spot on the Royals' winter roster for the 1st time in his career...appeared in 15 games, all starts, posting a 4-9 mark and 3.68 ERA...allowed 76 hits while leading the Eugene staff with 85.2 innings pitched...was 6-11 with a 4.56 ERA for Appleton in the Midwest League in 1989...got the call to the majors in 1990 after posting a 12-4 record and 2.03 ERA in 40 games for the Southern League Champion Chicks...his 2.03 ERA was the 6th best mark among Royal farmhands, 2nd in the league and the 4th best among all Double-A hurlers...allowed 114 hits in 133.1 innings, the 7th highest innings count by a Royal minor leaguer...made 1 start in his first 27 appearances, then started 10 of his final 13 outings...posted a 3-1 record and 0.91 ERA in 6 starts in August, including his only complete game, a shutout at Jacksonville...was 6-2 with a 1.80 ERA as a starter and 6-2 with a 2.24 ERA in relief...posted a 2-0 mark with a 0.79 ERA in 9 games during May, and allowed but 5 earned runs in his first 41.1 innings, a 1.09 ERA...was 6-0 with a 1.55 ERA at home, played for Carlos in Ramirez League (Santo Domingo, D.R.) as a youngster.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Puerto Plata	4-1	2.63	10	9	2	0	0	64.2	59	31	19	25	28
1987 Sarasota	1-3	3.06	13	12	0	0	0	53.0	63	26	18	12	28
1988 Eugene	4-9	3.68	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	76	46	35	28	67
1989 Appleton	6-11	4.56	24	23	3	0	0	130.1	149	79	66	29	71
1990 Memphis	12-4	2.03	40	11	1	1	1	133.1	114	37	30	41	63
KANSAS CITY	0-2	8.10	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	32	24	21	11	14
1991 Omaha	5-6	3.44	17	14	1	0	0	86.1	88	45	33	38	36
KANSAS CITY	1-1	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	16	10	8	3	5
M.L. Totals	1-3	7.83	7	7	0	0	0	33.1	48	34	29	14	19

1986 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, May 13, signed by Hilario Soriano.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	7	3	3	0	6	1

# WAGNER Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991									CAREER								
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Season	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	16	8		1	3	0	7.83	7	33.1	48	29	
Home	0	1	0	15.75	1	4.0	12	7		0	2	0	8.19	4	18.2	35	17	
Road	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	4	1		1	1	0	7.36	3	14.2	13	12	
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
California	0	1	0	15.75	1	4.0	12	7		0	1	0	7.00	3	18.0	24	14	
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	1	0	27.00	2	3.0	10	9	
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Texas	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	4	1		1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	4	1	
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	1	0	7.11	1	6.1	10	5	
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	2	0	13.50	3	9.1	20	14	
West	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	16	8		1	1	0	5.63	4	24.0	28	15	
Before ASG	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	16	8		1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	16	8	
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	2	0	8.10	5	23.1	32	21	
Starter	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	16	8		1	3	0	7.83	7	33.1	48	29	
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
June	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	16	8		1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	16	8	
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	1	0	5.96	4	22.2	29	15	
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	1	0	81.00	1	0.2	3	6	
Longest winning streak--1 game (June 18)										1 game (1991)								
Longest losing streak--1 game (June 24)										2 games (1990)								

## WAGNER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	1--1991	Low-Hit	--
ERA	7.20--1991	SO	7--at Cal., 9-26-90
SV	0		
IP	23.1--1990		
SO	14--1990		
Win Strk	1--1991		

## Royals Gold Glove Winners

7 Royals have combined for 16 Rawlings' Gold Glove Awards, symbolic of fielding excellence. They are judged and selected as the best fielding players at their respective positions by the A.L. coaches and managers. Votes are tabulated for Rawlings by *The Sporting News*.

1971--Amos Otis, OF	1981--Frank White, 2B
1973--Amos Otis, OF	1982--Frank White, 2B
1974--Amos Otis, OF	1985--George Brett, 3B
1977--Al Cowens, OF	1986--Frank White, 2B
Frank White, 2B	1987--Frank White, 2B
1978--Frank White, 2B	1989--Bob Boone, C
1979--Frank White, 2B	Bret Saberhagen, P
1980--Frank White, 2B	
Willie Wilson, OF	

## Rookie Qualifications

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).



# 1992 Non-Roster Spring Training Invitees

## #63 Bob Buchanan, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 30; Born: 5-3-61 in Sharon Hill, PA; **Resides:** Cedar Rapids, IA; **Full Name:** Robert Gordon Buchanan; **Married:** Leal; **Children:** Bryce; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-26-90; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 98 days.

**1991 Notes:** Bob spent the campaign pitching for Omaha in the Triple-A American Association...posted an 11-7 record with a 3.26 ERA in 32 games...finished with the league's 6th best ERA...led the O-Royals in wins and innings pitched and tied for the club lead in complete games...was 2nd on the club in starts and 3rd in strikeouts...made 22 starts and 10 relief appearances...was 11-4 with a 2.92 ERA as a starter and 0-3 with a 7.11 ERA as a reliever...posted a 1.48 ERA in May...best month was July when he recorded a 5-0 record and a 2.52 ERA...was 5-3 with a 2.58 ERA in Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium and 6-4 with a 4.11 ERA on the road...named the lefthander on the American Association's post-season All-Star squad.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Bob has logged 2 stints at the big league level...pitched in 14 games for Cincinnati in 1985 and in 2 games for the Royals in 1989...owns a big league record of 1-0 with a 9.78 ERA in 16 games.

**1989--**recalled by the Royals on July 10...made his Royals' debut on July 14 at New York...only other appearance came on July 16 at New York.

**1985--**recalled by Cincinnati on July 10...pitched in 14 games, all in relief, with an 8.44 ERA...big league debut came vs. Montreal, July 13...gained 1st Major League victory at Montreal on July 26.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Bob was selected by Cincinnati in 2nd round of 1979 June draft...signed by scout George Zuraw...won 7 games in each of his first 2 seasons...posted a pair of 10-win seasons in 1981 and '82...finished 5th in the American Association with 11 saves in 1984 even though he spent the first 6 weeks of the season in the Eastern League...was 5th in the A.A. in saves with 12 in 1985...his 1986 season was curtailed by surgery on left elbow...signed by New York Mets on November 24, 1986...signed by Royals on November 18, 1987...led Omaha in games (47) in 1988...played in the Houston Astros and Toronto Blue Jays systems in 1990...graduated from Riverview High in Sarasota, FL in 1979...hurled back-to-back no-hitters as a senior...had his high school number retired.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Billings	7-5	3.36	14	14	3	1	0	91	82	42	34	25	80
1980 Tampa	7-7	4.28	27	18	3	2	2	101	102	53	48	40	62
1981 Cedar Rapids	10-11	3.21	25	25	9	3	0	171	174	81	61	64	125
1982 Waterbury	10-8	3.86	27	26	4	2	0	165.1	174	90	71	68	78
1983 Waterbury	0-1	6.50	14	0	0	0	2	18.0	19	13	1	9	12
Indianapolis	1-6	6.61	30	1	0	0	1	49.0	69	42	36	31	22
1984 Vermont	1-2	2.18	14	0	0	0	6	20.2	14	8	5	14	18
Wichita	1-2	3.07	39	0	0	0	11	58.2	51	21	20	28	35
1985 Denver	4-3	2.18	29	0	0	0	12	41.1	45	20	10	13	36
Cincinnati	1-0	8.44	14	0	0	0	0	16.0	25	15	15	9	3
1986 Denver	3-7	5.38	36	6	1	0	3	77.0	95	53	46	37	29
1987 Tidewater	4-4	3.60	29	4	0	0	2	60.0	60	25	24	16	37
1988 Omaha	5-1	2.37	47	0	0	0	6	76.0	70	21	20	29	44
1989 Omaha	8-9	3.35	27	24	3	0	0	164.0	150	70	61	42	109
KANSAS CITY	0-0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	6	6	3	3
1990 Tucson	0-0	5.54	9	0	0	0	1	13.0	13	8	8	9	8
Syracuse	5-3	3.52	24	6	1	0	5	64.0	63	32	25	25	21
1991 Omaha	11-7	3.26	32	22	2	0	0	157.1	147	67	57	66	79
M.L. Totals	1-0	9.78	16	0	0	0	0	19.1	30	21	21	12	6

1979 Selected by Cincinnati in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft. Signed by George Zuraw.

1986 Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent, November 24.

1987 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, November 18.

1990 Signed by the Houston Astros as a free agent, January 25. Released May 1.

1990 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent, May 22.

1990 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, December 26.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	16	1	3	0	4	0

## #38 Jerry Don Gleaton, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 34; Born: 9-14-57 in Brownwood, TX; **Resides:** Brownwood, TX; **Full Name:** Jerry Don Gleaton; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 1-31-92; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 28 days.

**1991 Notes:** Jerry shared the set-up role with Paul Gibson for the Detroit Tigers...finished with a 3-2 mark and 2 saves in 47 relief appearances with a 4.06 ERA...spent from June 18-July 18 on the Disabled List with a strained shoulder...stranded 35 of 43 inherited runners...was 2-for-4 in save opportunities...tossed 3.2 scoreless innings for an 11-5 win vs. Baltimore May 20...fired 4.1 shutout frames for a 7-1 win vs. Seattle on June 5...entered the August 18 game vs. Toronto in the 1st inning and twirled 4 hitless innings, retiring 12 of 13 hitters...lefthanders hit .263 against him (20-for-76) and righthanders hit .271 (54-for-199).

**M.L. Career Notes:** Jerry begins his 2nd stint with the Royals...spent from 1987-89 with the Royals, posting a 4-8 record with 8 saves and a 4.19 ERA in 105 games, all in relief, for KC...has played for 5 big league clubs, all in the American League and 4 of the 5 in the American League Western Division...lefthanded batters have hit him at a .262 clip (129-for-492) during his career, compared to a .259 mark for righthanded hitters (270-for-1044).

**1990--**traded to Detroit for minor league pitcher Greg Everson on April 2...enjoyed finest campaign of his career, setting career highs in saves (13), games (57), innings (82.2) and strikeouts (56)...collected 11 saves in 14 opportunities after the All-Star break.

**1989--**opened the season as the only lefthanded reliever on the Royals staff...made 8 appearances with an 8.22 ERA before being optioned to Omaha on May 25...recalled on August 23 and pitched in 1 game before being outrighted back to Omaha on August 31...contract was purchased on September 10 and remained with the club for the rest of the season.

**1988--**used primarily in the setup role for stopper Steve Farr...became the Royals' most effective lefthander out of the bullpen...finished 3rd on the staff with 42 appearances...opened the season at the Triple-A level...recalled to KC on May 27 and remained with the big club for the rest of the campaign.

**1987--**became the Royals' top lefthander out of the bullpen after opening the season at Omaha...appeared in a team high 48 games, all in relief.

**1985--**worked the 2nd half of the season with the White Sox...made 31 appearances, all in relief...lone victory came September 13 at Seattle.

**1984--**came to Chicago with Gene Nelson on June 27 in a trade with Seattle for pitcher Salome Barojas...appeared in 11 games with the White Sox including 1 start...logged a 1-2 record with 2 saves.

**1982--**made the jump from Class AA to the big leagues as he was promoted to Seattle after an excellent season at Lynn (MA) of the Eastern League...pitched in 3 games for the Mariners and was 0-0 with a 13.50 ERA.

**1981--**appeared in 20 games for the Mariners...spent time in the minors during the players' strike...started a career-high 13 games and finished with a 4-7 record...pitched the only complete game of his big-league career, April 30 against Detroit...he lost a 2-0 decision (9.0 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 7 BB, 2 SO).

**1980--**pitched in 5 games for Texas after spending the minor league campaign at Tulsa (AA).

**1979--**made his major league debut July 11--a month after being drafted--against the White Sox at Comiskey Park...he started, but was not involved in the decision (3.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO).

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jerry was the 17th player chosen in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft (Texas' 1st pick)...never pitched below the Class AA level...attended the University of Texas where he fashioned a 13-1 record and a 1.94 ERA in his junior season earning Southwest Conference Player-of-the-Year and All-America honors in 1979.

### GLEATON'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	4--1981 & 1987	Low-Hill	6--vs. Det., 4-30-81
ERA	2.94--1990	SO	4--twice, last at Cal, 6-23-90
SV	13--1990		
IP	82.2--1990		
SO	56--1990		
Win Strk	2--1981, 1987 & 1991		

## GLEATON Continued

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Tulsa	3-2	4.89	5	5	1	0	0	35.0	37	19	19	15	21
Texas	0-1	6.52	5	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	7	7	2	2
1980 Tulsa	13-7	3.64	25	25	6	1	0	178.0	179	83	72	68	138
Texas	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	4	2
1981 Seattle	4-7	4.75	20	13	1	0	0	85.1	88	50	45	38	31
Spokane	5-7	4.15	13	13	7	1	0	91.0	104	53	42	39	57
1982 Lynn	15-7	2.72	24	24	13	2	0	182.0	175	71	55	54	132
Seattle	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	7	7	2	1
1983 Salt Lake City	9-9	6.68	24	23	2	0	0	137.1	189	112	102	81	73
1984 Salt Lake City	4-1	5.80	29	2	0	0	2	49.2	62	39	32	17	39
Denver	1-1	1.80	12	0	0	0	3	20.0	20	5	5	4	10
Chicago (AL)	1-2	3.44	11	1	0	0	2	18.1	20	12	7	6	4
1985 Buffalo	8-2	2.44	38	0	0	0	7	55.1	61	17	15	21	37
Chicago (AL)	1-0	5.76	31	0	0	0	1	29.2	37	19	19	13	22
1986 Buffalo	4-3	3.22	46	3	1	0	7	78.1	79	34	28	35	77
1987 Omaha	2-0	3.00	6	1	0	0	0	15.0	14	6	5	6	9
KANSAS CITY	4-4	4.26	48	0	0	0	5	50.2	38	28	24	28	44
1988 Omaha	4-2	1.45	15	0	0	0	0	37.1	30	7	6	14	40
KANSAS CITY	0-4	3.55	42	0	0	0	3	38.0	33	17	15	17	29
1989 KANSAS CITY	0-0	5.65	15	0	0	0	0	14.1	20	10	9	6	9
Omaha	3-3	1.27	24	1	0	0	4	56.2	40	13	8	22	57
1990 Detroit	1-3	2.94	57	0	0	0	13	82.2	62	27	27	25	56
1991 Detroit	3-2	4.06	47	0	0	0	2	75.1	74	37	34	39	47
M.L. Totals	14-23	4.24	284	16	1	0	26	415.2	399	216	196	180	247

1979 Selected by Texas in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.

1980 Obtained by Seattle with outfielder Richie Zisk, infielder Rick Auerbach and pitchers Ken Clay, Steve Finch and Brian Allard from Texas in exchange for pitcher Rick Honeycutt, outfielder Leon Roberts, catcher Larry Cox, infielder Mario Mendoza and designated hitter Willie Horton, December 12.

1984 Obtained by White Sox with pitcher Gene Nelson from Seattle in exchange for pitcher Salome Barojas, June 27.

1986 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 15.

1990 Obtained by Detroit Tigers from Royals in exchange for pitcher Greg Everson, April 2.

1992 Signed by Royals as a free agent, January 31.

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.952	284	18	62	4	84	2

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	3	2	2	4.06	47	75.1	74	34	14	23	26	4.24	284	415.2	399	196
Home	2	1	0	4.46	20	34.1	28	17	6	11	14	4.35	140	223.1	190	108
Road	1	1	2	3.73	27	41.0	46	17	8	12	12	4.12	144	192.1	209	88
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.00	3	7.0	4	0	1	1	2	2.63	21	24.0	21	7
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	3	1.2	1	0	0	2	2	4.50	23	20.0	22	10
California	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	2	2	2	2.63	24	37.2	31	11
Chicago	0	0	1	7.27	5	8.2	9	7	1	1	3	4.91	24	36.2	33	20
Cleveland	0	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	6	1	0	1	2	4.94	18	31.0	31	17
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2.29	13	19.2	16	5
Kansas City	0	0	0	10.13	2	2.2	3	3	1	0	1	2.29	9	19.2	13	5
Milwaukee	0	0	0	13.50	4	4.0	7	6	1	2	2	5.40	21	31.2	27	19
Minnesota	0	0	0	1.29	4	7.0	8	1	2	2	1	3.60	21	40.0	34	16
New York	1	0	0	3.38	6	13.1	11	5	1	3	2	6.11	23	45.2	57	31
Oakland	0	1	1	11.25	4	4.0	6	5	0	2	2	7.71	19	18.2	23	16
Seattle	1	0	0	3.38	3	5.1	4	2	3	1	1	2.78	17	22.2	20	7
Texas	0	1	0	3.52	6	7.2	8	3	1	4	1	5.36	30	40.1	43	24
Toronto	0	0	0	1.00	3	9.0	6	1	0	0	4	2.57	21	28.0	28	8
East	2	0	0	3.00	22	39.0	35	13	4	11	15	4.37	140	200.0	202	97
West	1	2	2	5.20	25	36.1	39	21	10	12	11	4.13	144	215.2	197	99
Before ASG	3	1	1	3.98	20	31.2	34	14	8	12	10	4.44	109	188.1	113	93
After ASG	0	1	1	4.12	27	43.2	40	20	6	11	16	4.07	175	227.1	226	103
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	0	5.62	16	83.1	96	52
Reliever	3	2	2	4.06	47	75.1	74	34	10	14	26	3.90	268	332.1	303	144
April	1	0	1	6.75	6	8.0	9	6	3	4	1	5.63	23	48.0	48	30
May	1	1	0	2.95	11	18.1	21	6	3	5	5	4.04	45	75.2	72	34
June	1	0	0	3.38	3	5.1	4	2	2	2	2	3.71	30	43.2	32	18
July	0	0	0	1.23	5	7.1	8	1	1	3	6	3.58	44	60.1	54	24
August	0	1	0	4.88	12	27.2	26	15	3	7	4	4.88	73	123.2	133	67
September	0	0	1	6.75	7	5.1	5	4	2	2	4	3.57	61	53.0	53	21
October	0	0	0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0	0	0	1	1.59	8	11.1	7	2
Longest winning streak--2 games (May 20-June 5)									2 games (1981, 1987 & 1991)							
Longest losing streak--1 game (twice)									6 games (1981)							

## #46 Bob Hamelin, 1B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 230; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 24; Born: 11-29-67 in Elizabeth, NJ; **Resides:** Charlotte, NC; **Full Name:** Robert James Hamelin III; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Bob was limited to 37 games for Omaha in 1991 due to continued back problems...it was the 3rd straight year in which his season was cut short due to back ailments...hit .189 with 4 home runs and 19 RBI in 127 at bats...used primarily as a designated hitter, playing just 6 games at 1st base...did not commit an error in 59 chances...was placed on the Disabled List on May 27 and did not return to action...underwent posterolateral disc fusion surgery on June 28, performed by Dr. Dillon...outrighted to Omaha on January 2.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Bob was Kansas City's 2nd round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson and Ron Marino...named by *Baseball America* to the Short-Season All-Star team and Northwest League All-Star team in his 1st pro season in 1988...rated the 5th best prospect in the NWL...led the league in home runs (17) and slugging (.604)...was 3rd in RBI...led Eugene in average, games, runs, hits and doubles...had a productive year for Memphis in 1989 before his season ended prematurely due to a back injury...hit .308 with 16 homers and 47 RBI in just 68 games...placed on the Disabled List on June 25...was reinstated to the active list on July 2, but returned to the D.L. on August 3 for the remainder of the season...selected to the Southern League All-Star squad and was the 7th best prospect in the league according to the loop's managers...earned a spot on the Southern League's post-season All-Star team as the designated hitter...was hampered by back problems for much of the 1990 season, limiting him to 90 games with Triple-A Omaha in the American Association...was a non-roster invitee to big league spring training camp...logged a .232 average with 8 home runs and 30 RBI in his 1st stint at the Triple-A level...was hitting just .105 on May 16 and average stood at .154 through May...hit at a .299 clip the rest of the way, including a .328 mark in June and a .270 average in July...committed 4 errors at 1st base, compiling a .991 fielding percentage...had 2 hits including a homer and 4 RBI in 3 pinch hit at bats...placed on the Disabled List on August 8 with a back strain and did not play after that date...diagnosed as having a stress fracture in his back...placed on the Royals' 40-man roster for the 1st time following the season...graduated from Irvine (CA) High in 1986 where he played baseball and football...recruited by Notre Dame as a linebacker out of high school...attended UCLA and Rancho Santiago JC...hit a California Junior College record 31 home runs in 1988..

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Eugene	.298	70	235	42	70	19	1	*17	61	56	67	9
1989 Memphis	.308	68	211	45	65	12	5	16	47	52	52	3
1990 Omaha	.232	90	271	31	63	11	2	8	30	62	78	2
1991 Omaha	.189	37	127	13	24	3	1	4	19	16	32	0

\*Led League

1988 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Johnson and Ron Marino.

### Royals At The All-Star Break

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18.5	1981	20-30	5th	12
1970	33-52	4th	22.5	1982	47-37	2nd	1
1971	43-41	2nd	11.6	1983	37-36	4th	4.5
1972	44-45	4th	11	1984	39-44	5th	4
1973	55-46	2nd	2.5	1985	44-42	3rd	7.5
1974	47-47	3rd	7	1986	40-48	4th	8.5
1975	47-41	2nd	8.5	1987	46-41	T2nd	2
1976	51-31	1st	+7	1988	46-41	3rd	7.5
1977	51-38	2nd	2.5	1989	49-37	3rd	3.5
1978	44-40	2nd	1	1990	36-45	7th	15.5
1979	44-47	4th	1	1991	36-44	7th	9.5
1980	47-33	1st	+8.5				

NOTE: Bold Face Denotes Western Division Championship Years.

## #70 Phil Hiatt, 3B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 22; Born: 5-1-69 in Pensacola, FL; **Resides:** Pensacola, FL; **Full Name:** Philip Farrell Hiatt; **Acquired:** Selected in 8th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Phil split his 2nd season in professional baseball between the Royals' Class A club in the Florida State League and their Double-A franchise in the Southern League...opened the year with Baseball City...voted the league's top prospect by the FSL managers...hit .298 in 81 games with 5 home runs and 33 RBI...stole 28 bases in 42 attempts...hit .381 in 27 games during the month of May earning the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month honors...selected to play in the Florida State League's All-Star Game...hit .329 at home, .272 on the road...played 76 games at 3rd base, fielding at a .946 percentage...promoted to Memphis on July 9...hit .228 in his 1st stint at the Double-A level with 6 home runs and 33 RBI in 56 games...stole 6 bases in 8 attempts...hit a combined .271 with 11 home runs and 66 RBI in his 2 stops with 46 extra base hits...paced all Kansas City farmhands with 216 total bases...named the Royals' 5th best prospect in a post-season report by *Baseball America*.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Phil was the Royals' 8th round selection in the 1990 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ken Gonzales...opened his career with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1990...was 6th in the league with a .294 batting average...finished 2nd in at bats and triples, 3rd in games, hits and total bases (119) and 4th in doubles and RBI...led the NWL 3rd basemen in total chances (200), assists (145) and double plays (18)...graduated from Pensacola (FL) Catholic High, 1987...was a 1st team All-State selection in high school...attended Louisiana Tech University for 1 year...earned 1st team all-conference honors.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Eugene	.294	73	289	33	85	18	5	2	44	17	69	15
1991	Baseball City	.298	81	315	41	94	21	6	5	33	22	70	28
	Memphis	.228	56	206	29	47	7	1	6	33	9	63	6

1990 Selected by Royals in the 8th round of the June Free Agent Draft. Signed by Ken Gonzales.

## #62 Mark Huismann, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 33; Born: 5-11-58 in Lincoln, NE; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO; **Full Name:** Mark Lawrence Huismann; **Married:** Terri; **Children:** Toni and Kirk; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 6-20-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 15 days.

**1991 Notes:** Mark spent the first half of the season in the Pittsburgh organization...went to camp as a non-roster invitee...opened the campaign with the Pirates' Triple-A club in Buffalo...contract was purchased on April 18...made 5 relief appearances with the National League Eastern Division champions...logged a 7.20 ERA in 5.0 innings of work...outrighted to Buffalo on May 14...was 1-1 with a 4.78 ERA in 13 games at Buffalo...released by the Pirates organization and signed as a minor league free agent by Kansas City on June 20...assigned to Triple-A Omaha...went 5-4 with a 2.14 ERA in 32 relief outings for Omaha...his 15 saves topped the O-Royals staff...was 3-0 with 6 saves in 11 appearances in July with a 1.84 ERA.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Mark owns a career 13-11 mark with 11 saves and a 4.40 ERA in 152 Major League games...has played in the big leagues for Kansas City, Seattle, Cleveland, Detroit, Baltimore and Pittsburgh...posted a 6-5 record with 4 saves and a 4.19 ERA in 70 games with the Royals over 4 seasons (1983-86), logging 141.2 innings (145 hits, 66 earned runs).

**1990--**contract was purchased by Pittsburgh from Buffalo on June 9...made his Pirate debut that night at New York...picked up only win as a Pirate on June 13 when he pitched 2 scoreless innings of relief in a 6-5 win at St. Louis...outrighted to Buffalo on June 14.

**1989--**contract was purchased by the Orioles on May 22...was placed on the 21-day Disabled List with a strained right shoulder on June 11 and did not pitch again the rest of the season.

## HUISMANN Continued

**1988**--released by Cleveland on March 15...signed with Detroit as a free agent on March 29...contract purchased by Detroit on September 1...only win came on September 12 at Toronto.

**1987**--began the season with Seattle and made 6 relief appearances with the Mariners before being traded to Cleveland on May 12 for outfielder Dave Gallagher...was 2-0 with a 1.23 ERA in 8 June appearances with the Tribe.

**1986**--1st full year in the majors...opened the season with Kansas City before being traded to Seattle on May 21 for catcher Terry Bell...made 1st big league start on July 21 at Toronto, dropping an 8-3 decision.

**1985**--recalled by the Royals in September...won his only decision and posted a 1.93 ERA in 9 games.

**1984**--began the season with Kansas City before being optioned to Omaha on May 30...recalled to the big league club on July 2...went 3-1 with a 2.84 ERA and 3 saves in 25 games for the Royals the rest of the season.

**1983**--contract was purchased by the Royals August 16...made his Major League debut and recorded his 1st big league win that night vs. Detroit.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mark was signed by the Royals as a free agent on June 16, 1980 by scout Carl Blando...spent his rookie season with Sarasota (Rookie League)...made the jump to Double-A Jacksonville for the 1983 season and was promoted to Triple-A Omaha on July 5...was 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (0 ER in 19.0 IP) in 15 appearances with Omaha in 1984...in 1985, registered an American Association record 33 saves and posted a 2.01 ERA in 59 appearances for Omaha...named to the league's All-Star squad as well as the *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star team...also received the Allie Reynolds Award, given by the American Association sportswriters to the league's best pitcher...began the 1988 season with Triple-A Toledo and placed 2nd in the International League with 21 saves...led the league in games finished with 45...named to the I.L.'s All-Star team and was also a member of *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star team...led the Buffalo (AAA) staff in appearances in 1990...graduated from Doherty (Colo.) High School where he played baseball and football...pitched for 4 seasons at Colorado State University where he earned a degree in business and finance.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	1-2	2.44	28	0	0	0	7	59.0	50	20	16	14	16
1981	Charleston	3-2	1.64	28	0	0	0	10	44.0	36	16	8	17	42
	Fort Myers	3-1	3.43	14	0	0	0	2	21.0	15	9	8	16	19
1982	Fort Myers	3-1	0.39	14	0	0	0	3	23.0	16	1	1	4	21
	Jacksonville	4-4	2.14	36	0	0	0	9	54.2	52	18	13	15	60
1983	Jacksonville	6-3	3.23	37	0	0	0	10	61.1	60	25	22	25	46
	Omaha	0-2	1.85	17	0	0	0	8	24.1	16	7	5	9	25
	KANSAS CITY	2-1	5.58	13	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	20	19	17	20
1984	Omaha	2-0	0.00	15	0	0	0	3	19.0	11	0	0	5	18
	KANSAS CITY	3-3	4.20	38	0	0	0	3	75.0	84	38	35	21	54
1985	Omaha	5-5	2.01	59	0	0	0	33	89.1	70	20	20	14	70
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	1.93	9	0	0	0	0	18.2	14	4	4	3	9
1986	KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.15	10	0	0	0	1	17.1	18	8	8	6	13
	Seattle	3-3	3.71	36	1	0	0	4	80.0	80	39	33	19	59
1987	Seattle	0-0	4.91	6	0	0	0	0	14.2	10	10	8	4	15
	Buffalo	1-1	7.56	13	3	0	0	0	33.1	43	32	28	8	31
	Cleveland	2-3	5.09	20	0	0	0	2	35.1	38	22	20	8	23
1988	Toledo	4-6	1.87	48	0	0	0	21	57.2	50	20	12	15	61
	Detroit	1-0	5.06	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	3	2	6
1989	Rochester	2-1	1.71	16	0	0	0	8	21.0	9	4	4	3	20
	Baltimore	0-0	6.35	8	0	0	0	1	11.1	13	8	8	0	13
1990	Buffalo	6-2	2.61	49	0	0	0	4	76.0	69	23	22	15	32
	Pittsburgh	1-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	3	1	2
1991	Buffalo	1-1	4.78	13	1	0	0	2	26.1	32	15	14	6	17
	Pittsburgh	0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	6	4	2	5
	Omaha	5-4	2.14	32	0	0	0	15	42.0	38	13	10	12	34
A.L. Totals		12-11	4.31	145	1	0	0	11	288.1	292	152	138	80	214
N.L. Totals		1-0	7.88	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	13	11	7	3	7
M.L. Totals		13-11	4.40	152	1	0	0	11	296.1	305	163	145	83	221

\*-Led League

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	3	2	1	2

## HUISMANN Continued

1980 Signed by Royals as a free agent, June 16.

1986 Obtained by Seattle Mariners in exchange for catcher Terry Bell, May 21.

1987 Obtained by Cleveland Indians in exchange for outfielder Dave Gallagher, May 12.

1988 Released on March 17. Signed by Detroit on March 23.

1989 Released on February 22. Signed by Baltimore on March 1. Released on October 3.

1990 Signed by Pittsburgh as a free agent, March 7.

1991 Signed by Royals as a free agent, June 20.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.886	152	29	41	9	79	2

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	12	11	11	4.31	145	288.1	292	138
Home	8	6	5	3.74	81	166.0	156	69
Road	4	5	6	5.08	64	122.1	136	69
Baltimore	0	2	1	4.85	15	26.0	28	14
Boston	1	1	1	5.93	5	13.2	13	9
California	2	0	0	3.04	12	26.2	18	9
Chicago	0	1	1	4.74	14	24.2	28	13
Cleveland	1	0	1	4.05	10	20.0	21	9
Detroit	2	2	2	5.28	16	27.1	25	12
Kansas City	0	1	2	3.38	7	8.0	6	3
Milwaukee	1	2	2	6.18	11	27.2	32	19
Minnesota	1	0	0	3.78	10	16.2	18	7
New York	0	0	0	3.65	8	12.1	13	5
Oakland	0	0	0	3.18	11	22.2	21	8
Seattle	2	0	0	1.53	7	17.2	15	3
Texas	0	0	1	5.16	12	22.2	25	13
Toronto	2	2	0	5.64	7	22.1	29	14
East	7	9	7	4.94	72	149.1	161	82
West	5	2	4	3.63	73	139.0	131	56
Before ASG	5	7	7	5.25	79	133.2	155	78
After ASG	7	4	4	3.49	66	154.2	137	60
Starter	0	1	0	15.00	1	3.0	7	5
Reliever	12	10	11	4.20	144	285.1	285	133
April	0	1	0	5.55	15	35.2	33	22
May	1	6	2	5.33	27	49.0	59	29
June	2	0	3	4.40	27	43.0	45	21
July	2	2	3	5.45	18	39.2	51	24
August	3	1	2	3.00	23	54.0	43	18
September	4	1	1	3.27	34	66.0	61	24
October	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0

Longest winning streak--2 games (1984, 1986, 1987)

Longest losing streak--3 games (1987)

### HUISMANN'S BESTS

#### Season

W 3--1984 & 1986

ERA 3.79--1986

SV 5--1986

IP 97.1--1986

SO 72--1986

Win Strk 2--1984, 1986 & 1987

#### Game

Low-Hit --

SO 7--at Sea.,

6-12-87

## Behind the Scenes

Now in his 16th season in the Royals' organization, **Nick Swartz** begins his 4th year at the Major League level and 2nd as the Royals' head trainer. Swartz is a graduate of Eastern Illinois University with a Bachelor's degree in Physical Education. He moved up the ranks as the trainer at Sarasota, Fort Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha prior to his arrival in Kansas City. Swartz has worked as a trainer in the winter leagues (1981, 1983), for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup Games in 1987 and for the U.S. Baseball Federation squad in 1989. Swartz, 35, and his wife, CeeCee, reside in Grain Valley, MO. He has a son, Eric, Jr.

**Steve Morrow** begins his 2nd year as the Royals assistant trainer. He has been in the Royals' organization for 12 seasons, serving as the trainer at Charleston (1980), Fort Myers (1981-83), Memphis (1984-88) and Omaha (1989-90) before coming to Kansas City for the 1991 season. A 36-year old native of St. Louis, MO, he received his Bachelor's degree in Education from Central Missouri State in 1977 and his Master's in Athletic Training from CMSU in 1978. He and his wife, Terri, and children, Stephanie and Christopher, make their off-season home in Memphis, TN.

**Mike Burkhalter** begins his 1st season as the Royals' equipment manager. The 25-year old Kansas City native has spent the past 3 seasons as the Royals' Assistant Visiting Clubhouse Manager. A 1984 graduate of Lee's Summit (MO) High, Burkhalter earned his Bachelor's degree in Business Administration from the University of Kansas in 1988. He is single and lives in Kansas City, MO.



## #71 Lance Jennings, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 20; Born: 10-3-71 in Redlands, CA; **Resides:** Pico Rivera, CA; **Full Name:** Lance Phillip Jennings; **Married:** Diana; **Children:** Jessica; **Acquired:** Selected between the 2nd and 3rd rounds of the 1989 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Lance split the season between Appleton and Baseball City...opened the year in the Midwest League...hit .236 in 82 games for Appleton with 5 home runs and 42 RBI...caught 77 games with a .987 fielding percentage...started the season strong by hitting .282 (11-for-39) in April...promoted to the Florida State League on August 14...hit .235 in 10 games for Baseball City...selected by *Baseball America* as the Royals' 7th best prospect following the '91 season.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Lance was a "sandwich" pick between the 2nd and 3rd rounds of the 1989 June Free Agent draft as compensation for Jamie Quirk...signed by Rick Cardenas...hit .238 in his 1st professional season at Boardwalk...split the 1990 season between Eugene and Gulf Coast, the Royals' 2 short-season Class A clubs...graduated from El Rancho (CA) High in 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Boardwalk	.238	47	164	15	39	3	0	1	15	9	34	0
1990 Eugene	.185	31	92	8	17	3	1	4	9	6	21	0
Gulf Coast	.292	15	48	4	14	4	0	0	5	4	12	0
1991 Appleton	.236	82	284	25	67	22	0	5	42	20	65	0
Baseball City	.235	10	34	1	8	1	0	0	5	3	9	0

1989 Selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the 2nd and 3rd rounds of the June Free Agent Draft. Signed by Rick Cardenas.

## #60 Luis Medina, 1B/DH

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Age: 29; Born: 3-26-63 in Santa Monica, CA; **Resides:** Downey, CA; **Full Name:** Luis Main Medina; **Married:** Carla; **Acquired:** Signed as a free agent 1-6-92; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 121 days.

**1991 Notes:** Luis spent much of the 1991 season with the Cleveland Indians Triple-A club in Colorado Springs...contract was purchased by the Tribe on June 7...appeared in 5 games at the Major League level, going 1-for-16...lone hit came on June 10 at Minnesota, a single off Paul Abbott...designated for assignment on June 14 and returned to Colorado Springs where he remained for the rest of the year...hit .324 with 27 home runs and 98 RBI in 117 games...led the Tribe farmhands in both home runs and RBI...earned a spot on the Pacific Coast League's post-season All-Star team as the designated hitter...tied for the PCL lead in home runs and paced the league with a .593 slugging percentage...his .324 average ranked 6th in the loop and was tops on the club...ranked 3rd in the league with 98 RBI and was 2nd in total bases with 267.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Luis has played in 51 games at the Major League level, all with the Cleveland Indians...owns a .207 career average with 10 home runs and 16 RBI...had 6 home runs in his first 51 big league at bats.

**1989**—began the season as the Tribe's righthanded DH...hit in a career-best 5 straight games from May 7-16 (6-for-17, .353), with a homer and 2 RBI...optioned to Triple-A Colorado Springs on June 18.

**1988**—joined the Tribe on September 1...clouted 6 home runs in 16 games, including 2 in a game at New York on September 7, both off Tommy John.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Luis was selected in 9th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft by Cleveland Indians...named to New York-Penn All-Star team in 1985...tied for 2nd in the league with 129 total bases...was 3rd in the league with 16 doubles and tied for 4th with 12 home runs...named Midwest League MVP in 1986...led league in home runs (35), RBI (110), runs (107), slugging percentage (.394) and total bases (300)...named to Midwest League All-Star team...chosen 5th best prospect in Midwest League by *Baseball America* and named *Baseball America's* Class-A Player-of-the-Year...also on Topps All-Star team...chosen 6th best prospect in Eastern League by *Baseball America* in 1987...underwent surgery to remove

## MEDINA Continued

bone chips from left elbow on August 12...missed the rest of the season...led AAA baseball with 28 home runs in 1988...was 4th in Pacific Coast League with 81 RBI while batting .310 in 111 games...named to AAA All-Star team... named to *Baseball America's* AAA All-Star team and was regarded as the hitter with the best power in the PCL...spent from July 21-August 7 on the D.L. with a sprained ligament in his right elbow...while at Triple-A Colorado Springs, placed on the Disabled List on August 19, 1989 with a strained left shoulder...underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder Sept. 19... graduated Warren (Downey, CA) High in 1981...attended Cerritos (CA) Junior College and Arizona State University.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Batavia	.266	76	290	43	77	16	0	12	43	32	72	7
1986 Waterloo	.317	136	505	*107	160	25	5	*35	*110	75	109	6
1987 Williamsport	.320	96	341	61	109	15	6	16	68	48	75	10
1988 Colorado Springs	.310	111	406	81	126	28	6	*28	81	42	107	1
Cleveland	.255	16	51	10	13	0	0	6	8	2	18	0
1989 Cleveland	.205	30	83	8	17	1	0	4	8	6	35	0
Colorado Springs	.175	51	166	17	29	8	0	3	19	19	50	0
1990 Colorado Springs	.272	94	320	58	87	15	0	18	53	33	68	7
1991 Colorado Springs	.324	117	450	81	146	28	6	+27	98	47	100	0
Cleveland	.063	5	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0
M.L. Totals	.207	51	150	18	31	1	0	10	16	9	60	0

\*-Led League +Tied for League Lead

1985 Selected by Cleveland in the 9th round of the June Free Agent Draft. Signed by Eddie Bane.

1992 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, January 6.

CAREER FIELDING							
POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	1.000	17	139	9	0	148	14
Outfield	.500	3	2	0	2	4	0

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE							
1991							
Season	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Home	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
Road	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
East	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
West	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0
Before ASG	.063	5	16	0	1	0	0
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. LHP	.000	4	10	0	0	0	0
vs. RHP	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Design. Hitter	.063	5	16	0	1	0	0
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	.063	5	16	0	1	0	0
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longest hitting streak--1 game (June 10)	5 games (1989)						

MEDINA'S BESTS			
Season	Game		
AVG. .255--1988	H 2--6 times, last at Tor., 9-16-89		
H 17--1989	HR 2--at N.Y., 9-7-88		
HR 6--1988	RBI 3--at N.Y., 9-7-88		
RBI 8--1988 & 1989	SB 0		
SB 0			
Hit Strk 5--1989			

## #61 Jose Mota, 2B

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 155; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 27; Born: 3-16-65 in Santo Domingo, DR; Resides: Glendale, CA; Full Name: Jose Manuel Mota; Married: Marie; Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent, 12-5-91; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 25 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Jose made his big league debut in 1991 for the San Diego Padres...contract was purchased from Triple-A Las Vegas on May 24....was hitting .309 (42-for-136) at Las Vegas when he was called up...played in 17 games in his 1st stint at the big league level, logging a .222 average...has a pair of 2-hit games, May 25 at Houston and May 29 vs. Atlanta...collected his only 2 RBI vs. Houston on May 30...played 13 games at 2nd base, logging a .962 fielding percentage (2 errors in 53 chances) and 3 games at shortstop...was optioned to Las Vegas on June 17 and assigned outright to Las Vegas on July 17...spent the remainder of the season in the Pacific Coast League where he split time between 2nd base and shortstop...hit .289 in 107 games with a home run and 37 RBI...also stole 15 bases.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jose was selected by the Chicago White Sox organization in the 2nd round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...traded to the Texas Rangers on December 12, 1985, completing a deal in which Texas traded infielder Wayne Tolleson and pitcher Dave Schmidt to the White Sox in exchange for pitcher Ed Correa, infielder Scott Fletcher and a player to be named later on November 25, 1985...attended Cal State-Fullerton...was named the 2nd baseman on *The Sporting News* College Baseball All-America team in 1985...is the son on Manny Mota, outfielder with the Giants, Pirates, Expos and Dodgers and current coach with Los Angeles...brother, Domingo, plays in the Royals farm system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Niagara Falls	.303	65	254	35	77	9	2	0	27	28	29	8
	Buffalo	.278	6	18	3	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	Tulsa	.323	41	158	26	51	7	3	1	11	22	13	14
	Oklahoma City	.278	71	255	38	71	9	1	0	20	24	43	7
1987	Tulsa	.211	21	71	11	15	2	0	0	4	13	12	2
	San Antonio	.263	54	190	23	50	4	3	0	11	21	34	3
1988	San Antonio	.262	82	214	32	56	11	1	1	18	27	35	10
	Albuquerque	.333	6	15	4	5	0	0	0	1	3	3	1
1989	Huntsville	.136	27	81	15	11	1	0	0	6	30	15	3
	Wichita	.321	41	109	17	35	5	1	1	9	17	21	3
1990	Las Vegas	.300	92	247	44	74	4	4	4	21	42	35	2
1991	Las Vegas	.289	107	377	56	109	10	2	1	37	54	48	15
	San Diego	.222	17	36	4	8	0	0	0	2	2	7	0
M.L. Totals		.222	17	36	4	8	0	0	0	2	2	7	0

1985 Selected by Chicago White Sox in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft.

1985 Obtained by Texas Rangers as the player to be named later with pitcher Ed Correa and infielder Scott Fletcher in exchange for infielder Wayne Tolleson and pitcher Dave Schmidt, December 12, completing the November 25 trade.

1987 Purchased by the Los Angeles Dodgers from the Tulsa (Texas) club, June 25.

1988 Selected in minor league draft by Oakland, December 6.

1989 Obtained by San Diego Padres from Oakland, June 12.

1991 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 5.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.962	13	24	27	2	53	5
Shortstop	.750	3	1	2	1	4	0

### MOTA'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.222--1991	H	2--twice, last vs. Atl., 5-29-91
H	8--1991	HR	0
HR	0	RBI	2--vs. Hou., 5-30-91
RBI	2--1991	SB	0
SB	0		
Hit Strk	3--1991		

## #17 Erik Pappas, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 25; Born: 4-25-66 in Chicago, IL; **Resides:** Chicago, IL; **Full Name:** Erik Daniel Pappas; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-2-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 48 days.

**1991 Notes:** Erik made the Chicago Cubs Opening Day roster in 1991, his 1st stint at the Major League level...played in 7 games for the Cubs...made his Major League debut on April 19 at Pittsburgh...made his 1st start and recorded his 1st hit and 1st RBI at Pittsburgh on April 21...was hitting .167 (2-for-12) when he was optioned to Triple-A Iowa on May 8...recalled from Iowa on May 19...played in just 2 games before being optioned back to Iowa on June 4...logged 3 hits in 17 at bats at the big league level, collecting 2 RBI...hit .275 with 7 home runs and 48 RBI in 88 games in the American Association.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Erik was selected in the 1st round (6th player chosen) in the 1984 June Free Agent Draft by the California Angels...made his professional debut that year, hitting .243 in 56 games for Salem in the Northwest League...tied for the lead among the league's catchers with 6 double plays...drove in a career-high 64 runs at Palm Springs in the California League in 1987...led the league's catchers in putouts (775) and baserunners caught attempting to steal (58)...spent his final season in the Angels' organization in 1988 with Midland in the Texas League...was the league's Player-of-the-Week for June 26-July 2 when he hit .538 (14-for-26) with 2 homers and 4 doubles...drafted by the Iowa Cubs at the 1988 Winter Meetings...turned in his best pro season in 1989 for Charlotte in the Southern League...batted .299, the 3rd highest average in the league, with 16 homers and 49 RBI...ranked 2nd in the loop in doubles (31), on-base percentage (.419) and slugging percentage (.528)...saw action at 1st base, 2nd base, 3rd base, catcher and in the outfield, committing 9 errors in 119 games...also pitched 1.0 scoreless inning...threw out 19 of 53 runners attempting to steal (35.8 percent)...promoted to the Triple-A level for the 1990 season...hit .249 in a career-high 131 games with 16 homers and 55 RBI...was the league's Batter-of-the-Week for June 17-23, hitting .421 (8-for-19) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...led the American Association's catchers in fielding percentage (.997)...selected to play in the midseason Triple-A All-Star Game...graduated from Mt. Carmel High School in Chicago in 1984...played baseball and football, earning 5 letters...was a quarterback on the football team that won the city championship in 1983...set a school record for most yards passing in a single season...was the state of Illinois baseball Player-of-the-Year in 1984.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Salem	.243	56	177	23	43	3	3	1	15	31	26	10
1985 Quad City	.240	100	317	53	76	8	4	2	29	61	55	16
1986 Palm Springs	.246	74	248	40	61	16	2	5	38	56	58	9
1987 Palm Springs	.243	119	395	50	96	20	3	3	64	66	77	16
1988 Midland	.276	83	275	40	76	17	2	4	38	29	53	16
1989 Charlotte	.299	119	354	69	106	31	1	16	49	66	50	7
1990 Iowa	.249	131	405	56	101	19	2	16	55	65	84	6
1991 Iowa	.275	88	284	41	78	19	1	7	48	45	47	5
Chicago (NL)	.176	7	17	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	5	0
M.L. Totals	.176	7	17	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	5	0

1984 Selected by the California Angels in the 1st round (6th player selected) of the June Free Agent Draft.

1988 Selected by the Chicago Cubs organization in the minor league draft, December 8.

1992 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, December 2.

CAREER FIELDING							
POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	1.000	6	35	1	0	36	0

PAPPAS' BESTS			
	Season		Game
AVG.	.176--1991	H	1--3 times, last vs. Mon., 5-26-91
H	3--1991	HR	0
HR	0	RBI	1--twice, last at Cin., 4-25-91
RBI	2--1991	SB	0
SB	0		
Hit Strk	2--1991		

## #32 Rico Rossy, INF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 28; Born: 2-16-64 in San Juan, P.R.; **Resides:** Bayamon, P.R.; **Full Name:** Elam Jose Rossy; **Acquired:** Obtained from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for Bobby Moore, 12-10-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 32 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Rico went to the Atlanta Braves spring training camp as a non-roster invitee and opened the season at Triple-A Richmond...hit .257 in the International League in 139 games with 25 doubles, 2 homers and 48 RBI...led Richmond in games, at bats (482), runs (58), hits (124), doubles and walks (67)...contract was purchased by the Braves in September and logged 1 at bat in 5 games...made 3 appearances as a pinch runner including his Major League debut vs. San Diego September 11...only at bat came vs. Houston October 6, striking out as a pinch hitter...played in 1 game at shortstop, at Houston on September 27, but had no fielding chances.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Rico was selected by Baltimore in the 30th round of the 1985 June draft...began his pro career at Class A Newark...started the 1986 season at Class A Miami, recording a .254 batting average in 38 games...promoted to Charlotte, where he hit .293 at the Double-A level...set career highs in games (127) batting average (.287), at bats (471), runs (69), hits (135) and RBI (50) while playing for Charlotte in 1987...acquired by Pittsburgh from the Orioles with Terry Crowley, Jr., in exchange for Joe Orsulak on November 6, 1987...played for Triple-A Buffalo in 1988...split the 1989 campaign between Double-A Harrisburg and Buffalo...began the 1990 season with Buffalo before an April 30 trade to the Braves in exchange for Greg Tubbs...assigned to Double-A Greenville for 5 games...promoted to Richmond May 6...is a 1980 graduate of Frontier (IN) High School...graduated from Purdue in 1985...was All-Big Ten in baseball from 1982-85 and made the All-Midwest 2nd team in 1982.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Newark	.215	73	246	38	53	14	2	3	25	32	22	17
1986 Miami	.254	38	134	26	34	7	1	1	9	24	8	10
Charlotte	.293	77	232	40	68	16	2	3	25	26	19	13
1987 Charlotte	.287	127	471	69	135	22	3	4	50	43	38	20
1988 Buffalo	.246	68	187	12	46	4	0	1	20	13	17	1
1989 Harrisburg	.252	78	238	20	60	16	1	2	25	27	19	2
Buffalo	.193	38	109	11	21	5	0	0	10	18	11	4
1990 Buffalo	.176	8	17	3	3	0	1	0	0	4	2	1
Greenville	.190	5	21	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
Richmond	.232	107	380	58	88	13	0	4	32	69	43	11
1991 Richmond	.257	139	482	58	124	25	1	2	48	67	46	4
Atlanta	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
M.L. Totals	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

1985 Selected by Baltimore Orioles in the 30th round of the June Free Agent Draft.

1987 Obtained by Pittsburgh Pirates with outfielder Terry Crowley, Jr. in exchange for outfielder Joe Orsulak, November 6.

1990 Obtained by Atlanta Braves in exchange for infielder Greg Tubbs, April 30.

1991 Obtained by the Royals in exchange for outfielder Bobby Moore, December 10.

### CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0

### Royals Home/Road Record

Year	Home	Road	Year	Home	Road
1969	36-45	33-48	1981	19-28	31-25
1970	35-44	30-53	1982	56-25	34-47
1971	44-37	41-39	1983	45-36	34-47
1972	44-33	32-45	1984	44-37	40-41
1973	48-33	40-41	1985	50-32	41-39
1974	40-41	37-44	1986	45-36	31-50
1975	51-30	40-41	1987	46-35	37-44
1976	49-32	41-40	1988	44-36	40-41
1977	55-26	47-34	1989	55-26	37-44
1978	56-25	36-45	1990	45-36	30-50
1979	46-35	39-42	1991	40-41	42-39
1980	49-32	48-33			

## #14 Alex Sanchez, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 4-8-66 in Antioch, CA; **Resides:** Antioch, CA; **Full Name:** Alex Anthony Sanchez; **Acquired:** Claimed on waivers from the Toronto Blue Jays, 10-17-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 25 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Alex split the 1991 season between Syracuse and Knoxville in the Toronto Blue Jays farm system...was on the Blue Jays' 40-man winter roster and went to the big league spring training camp...optioned to Triple-A Syracuse on March 17 and opened the season in the International League...posted a 1-4 ledger with a save and a 10.29 ERA in 14 games including 5 starts...sent to Double-A Knoxville in the Southern League where he pitched for the remainder of the campaign...won 4 of 6 decisions with a 3.07 ERA in 14 games, including 11 starts...claimed on waivers by the Royals on October 17.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Alex appeared in 4 games for Toronto in 1989, posting a loss in 3 starts over 11.2 innings in his only Major League action.

**1989--contract** was purchased by Toronto on May 15...made his Major League debut in a start vs. Minnesota on May 23...tossed 6.0 innings of 5-hit, 1-run ball in a 2-1 Blue Jays win...only Major League decision came in his next start, a 6-2 loss at Cleveland on May 30...last outing came on June 4 vs. Boston.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Alex was selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 1st round (17th overall) in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...began his professional career with St. Catharines of the New York-Penn League...led the league in games started (17) and strikeouts (116), winning the Robert Stedler Award as the top prospect in the league...also named to the All-Star team...led St. Catharines in starts, strikeouts, wins (8) and innings pitched (95.1)...promoted to Myrtle Beach at the end of the season and recorded a save in his only appearance...started the 1988 season with Knoxville and named to the Southern League All-Star team...tied for 4th in the league with 12 wins and topped the loop with 166 strikeouts...promoted to Triple-A Syracuse on July 18...spent much of the 1989 campaign with Syracuse...named the International League's Most Valuable Pitcher...tied for 1st in the league with 13 wins and 27 starts and was 2nd with 141 strikeouts...started 22 games for Syracuse in 1990...was picked up on waivers by Cleveland on September 24 in conjunction with the Bud Black acquisition...then was re-acquired by Toronto in a trade with the Tribe on November 6 which sent Willie Blair to Cleveland...was an All-American in 1986 at UCLA (16-3) and majored in economics...set the UCLA record for wins (16) and strikeouts (142) in a season in 1986.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Catharines	8-3	2.64	17	17	0	0	0	95.1	72	33	28	38	116
Myrtle Beach	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	1	1	0	4
1988 Knoxville	12-5	2.53	24	24	2	0	0	149.1	100	56	42	74	166
Syracuse	4-3	3.59	10	10	1	0	0	57.2	47	26	23	43	57
1989 Syracuse	+13-7	3.13	28	+27	1	1	0	169.2	125	68	59	74	141
Toronto	0-1	10.03	4	3	0	0	0	11.2	16	13	13	14	4
1990 Syracuse	5-9	5.71	22	22	1	0	0	112.0	111	77	71	79	65
1991 Syracuse	1-4	10.29	14	5	0	0	1	28.0	33	33	32	35	12
Knoxville	4-2	3.07	14	11	0	0	0	58.2	43	26	20	36	38
M.L. Totals	0-1	10.03	4	3	0	0	0	11.2	16	13	13	14	4

\*-Led League --Tied for League Lead

1987 Selected by Toronto in 1st round (17th overall) in June Free Agent Draft.

1990 Claimed on waivers by Cleveland, September 24.

1990 Obtained by Toronto from Cleveland in exchange for pitcher Willie Blair, November 6.

1991 Claimed on waivers by Royals, October 17.

CAREER FIELDING							
POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	4	1	6	0	7	1

## SANCHEZ Continued

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	1	0	10.03	4	11.2	16	13
Home	0	0	0	6.75	2	6.2	9	5
Road	0	1	0	14.40	2	5.0	7	8
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	0	0	0	135.00	1	0.1	3	5
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	1	0	5.79	1	4.2	4	3
Detroit	0	0	0	54.00	1	0.2	4	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	0	1	0	19.06	3	5.2	11	12
West	0	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
Before ASG	0	1	0	10.03	4	11.2	16	13
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Starter	0	1	0	7.36	3	11.0	12	9
Reliever	0	0	0	54.00	1	0.2	4	4
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	0	1	0	3.38	3	10.2	9	4
June	0	0	0	81.00	2	1.0	7	9
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longest losing streak--1 game (1989)								

### SANCHEZ'S BESTS

#### Season

W	0
ERA	10.03--1989
SV	0
IP	11.2--1989
SO	4--1991
Win Strk	0

#### Game

Low-Hit	-
SO	3--at Cle., 5-30-89

## #72 Joe Vitiello, 1B/OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 21; Born: 4-11-70 in Cambridge, MA; **Resides:** Stoneham, MA; **Full Name:** Joseph David Vitiello; **Acquired:** Selected in the 1st round of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1991 Notes:** Joe was signed by the Royals on July 2 and assigned to their short-season Class A club at Eugene in the Northwest League...hit .328 with 6 home runs and 21 RBI in 19 games for Eugene...played 15 games in the outfield and 3 at 1st base...logged 4 outfield assists with 0 errors...hit .407 on the road...promoted to Double-A Memphis on July 30 where he remained for the rest of the season...hit .219 with 0 home runs and 18 RBI in 36 games in the Southern League...played 34 games in the outfield, recording 3 assists with 1 error, and 1 game at 1st base...selected by Baseball America as the Royals' 4th best prospect following the 1991 season.

**Miscellaneous Notes:** Joe was the Royals' 1st round pick (the 7th player selected overall) in the 1991 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ken Gonzales...it was the Royals' highest draft selection since 1971 when they selected pitcher Roy Branch with the 5th pick overall...graduated from Stoneham (MA) High in 1988...played football, basketball and baseball in high school...starred at the University of Alabama where he hit .395 (87-for-220) with 15 home runs and 67 RBI in 62 games for the Crimson Tide in his junior season...considered the best power hitting college player in the draft according to *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Eugene	.328	19	64	16	21	2	0	6	21	11	18	1
	Memphis	.219	36	128	15	28	4	1	0	18	23	36	0

1991 Selected by Royals in 1st round (7th player chosen) in June Free Agent Draft.



## #26 Curtis Wilkerson, INF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 30; Born: 4-26-61 in Petersburg, VA; Resides: Arlington, TX; Full Name: Curtis Vernon Wilkerson; Married: Brenda; Children: Brandon and Christopher; Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent, 1-28-92; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; M.L. Service: 8 years, 32 days.

**1991 Notes:** Curtis made 23 starts at 2nd base, 8 at 3rd base and 6 at shortstop for the National League Eastern Division champion Pittsburgh Pirates...signed by the Pirates as a free agent on January 9...hit .400 (6-for-15) during the month of April...had a pair of 3-hit games, April 27 at New York and May 25 vs. Philadelphia...belted 1st career grand slam off Lee Smith of St. Louis on September 19, sparking a 5-1 Pirate win...established a career-high with 4 RBI that night...hit .224 against lefthanders (11-for-49) and .176 against righthanders (25-for-142)...was hitless in 4 at bats during the League Championship Series vs. Atlanta.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Curtis returns to the American League in 1992 for the 1st time since 1988...came up through the Rangers chain and spent all of the 1984-88 seasons with Texas...also has logged Major League time with the Cubs and Pirates...longest hitting streak is 10 games, set in 1985...is a career .281 pinch hitter (25-for-89)...has hit .311 (23-for-74) as a pinch hitter over the past 3 seasons...owns a career .253 average (385-for-1521) batting lefthanded with 4 home runs and 106 RBI and a .228 mark (96-for-421) with 2 home runs and 28 RBI batting righthanded...has participated in 2 League Championship Series, with the Cubs in 1989 vs. San Francisco, and with the Pirates in 1991 vs. Atlanta.

**1990--**appeared in 52 games at 3rd base, 14 at 2nd base, 1 at shortstop and 1 in the outfield for the Chicago Cubs...hit .385 (5-for-13) as a pinch hitter...hit .296 (24-for-81) at Wrigley Field and .162 on the road (17-for-105).

**1989--**appeared in 26 games at 3rd base, 15 at 2nd base, 7 at shortstop and 1 in the outfield in his 1st season in the National League...made his Major League outfield debut on May 19 at Cincinnati when he started in leftfield...only home run of the season (and 4th of his career) came off San Diego's Mark Davis at Wrigley Field on April 29...batted .393 (11-for-28) as a pinch hitter, the 2nd best mark in the National League.

**1988--**posted the highest batting average of his career and led the Rangers in that department...set a career-high with 28 RBI...had the best offensive game of his career on June 2 at Chicago, going 4-for-5 with 3 runs scored, 3 doubles and 3 RBI...batted .303 with runners in scoring position (27-for-89)...started 77 games at 2nd base, 14 at shortstop and 4 at 3rd base...traded to the Cubs in an 8-player deal on December 6.

**1987--**was the Rangers utility infielder, starting 15 games at 2nd base, 15 at shortstop and 2 at 3rd base...entered the season with 1 home run in 1,115 Major League at bats...homered twice during the season, batting lefthanded off Minnesota's Jeff Reardon on June 27 and righthanded off Toronto's John Cerutti on July 8.

**1986--**opened the season as the Rangers' starting shortstop, but was used primarily at 2nd base after the 1st month of the season...started 35 games at 2nd and 28 at shortstop.

**1985--**started 90 games at shortstop and 18 at 2nd base...hit .472 (17-for-36) during a career-high 10-game hitting streak from May 5-18.

**1984--**named the Rangers' Rookie-of-the-Year after finishing 2nd among American League rookies in games played and 4th in at bats and hits...led the team in sacrifice bunts with 12...played primarily at shortstop until July when he moved to 2nd base...hit 1st Major League home run on September 8 off Minnesota's John Butcher.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Curtis was the Texas Rangers 4th round pick in the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...a natural righthanded hitter, was converted to a switch-hitter in the Florida Instructional League in 1981...played for Oklahoma City in the American Association in 1983 and was named the league's All-Star shortstop, despite missing 5 weeks with a broken right foot...led the team in batting and had hitting streaks of 19 and 17 games...is a graduate of Dinwiddie (VA) High School where he was an All-State selection in baseball...also played basketball as a prep.

# WILKERSON Continued

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 Sarasota	.190	37	105	15	20	2	0	0	8	8	26	1
1981 Asheville	.204	106	333	45	68	7	3	0	19	26	53	12
1982 Burlington	.253	56	198	18	50	6	0	0	13	15	33	21
Tulsa	.267	72	266	32	71	6	3	2	14	15	31	12
1983 Oklahoma City	.312	89	343	51	107	19	4	3	31	38	55	14
Texas	.171	16	35	7	6	0	1	0	1	2	5	3
1984 Texas	.248	153	484	47	120	12	0	1	26	22	72	12
1985 Texas	.244	129	360	35	88	11	6	0	22	22	63	14
1986 Texas	.237	110	236	27	56	10	3	0	15	11	42	9
1987 Texas	.268	85	138	28	37	5	3	2	14	6	16	6
1988 Texas	.293	117	338	41	99	12	5	0	28	26	43	9
1989 Chicago (NL)	.244	77	160	18	39	4	2	1	10	8	33	4
1990 Chicago (NL)	.220	77	186	21	41	5	1	0	16	7	36	2
1991 Pittsburgh	.188	85	191	20	36	9	1	2	18	15	40	2
A.L. Totals	.255	610	1591	185	406	50	18	3	106	89	241	52
N.L. Totals	.216	239	537	59	116	18	4	3	44	30	109	8
M.L. Totals	.245	849	2128	244	522	68	22	6	150	119	350	61

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Chi. vs. S.F.	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991 Pit. vs. Atl.	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
LCS Totals	.167	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

- 1980 Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
- 1988 Obtained by the Chicago Cubs with pitchers Paul Kilgus, Mitch Williams and Steve Wilson from Texas in exchange for pitchers Drew Hall, Jamie Moyer and outfielder Rafael Palmeiro, December 5.
- 1991 Signed by Pittsburgh as a free agent, January 9.
- 1992 Signed by Royals as a free agent, January 28.

## CAREER FIELDING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.976	302	473	725	30	1228	156
3rd Base	.904	123	64	142	22	228	11
Shortstop	.954	371	427	787	58	1272	149
Outfield	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

### CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.255	610	1591	185	406	3	106
Home	.254	297	743	94	189	1	54
Road	.256	313	848	91	217	2	52
Baltimore	.231	46	121	8	28	0	8
Boston	.233	43	86	9	20	0	9
California	.242	50	132	11	32	0	5
Chicago	.298	44	114	17	34	0	11
Cleveland	.232	43	138	15	32	0	12
Detroit	.262	46	126	12	33	0	4
Kansas City	.231	47	108	17	25	0	7
Milwaukee	.308	46	120	11	37	0	4
Minnesota	.252	50	147	18	37	2	9
New York	.239	41	92	14	22	0	6
Oakland	.283	55	138	19	39	0	10
Seattle	.250	52	152	16	38	0	13
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	.248	47	117	18	29	1	8
East	.251	312	800	87	201	1	51
West	.259	298	791	98	205	2	55
Before ASG	.274	311	862	108	235	2	60
After ASG	.235	299	729	77	171	1	46
vs. LHP	.236	-	331	-	78	1	17
vs. RHP	.260	-	1260	-	328	2	89
Pinch Hitter	.133	15	15	2	2	0	1
Desig. Hitter	.000	5	3	2	0	0	0
April	.183	67	169	14	31	0	8
May	.311	102	264	40	82	0	18
June	.285	102	312	40	89	1	27
July	.242	104	289	27	70	1	19
August	.242	109	256	29	62	0	14
September	.235	111	268	32	63	1	20
October	.273	15	33	3	9	0	0

## WILKERSON'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.293--1988
H	120--1984
HR	2--1987 & 1991
RBI	28--1988
SB	14--1985
Hit Strk	10--1985
Game	
H	4--3 times, last vs. N.Y., 6-8-89
HR	1--6 times
RBI	4--vs. St.L., 9-19-91
SB	2--twice

Longest hitting streak--10 games (1985)

## #40 Curt Young, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Age: 31; Born: 4-16-60 in Saginaw, MI; **Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ; **Full Name:** Curtis Allen Young; **Married:** Kathy; **Children:** Daniel; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 2-3-92; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 110 days.

**1991 Notes:** Curt was used almost exclusively out of the bullpen for the 1st time in his Major League career in 1991 while pitching for Oakland...had started at least 20 games in each of the last 3 seasons but had just 1 starting assignment out of his 41 appearances in 1991...pitched 68.1 innings for his lowest total since 1985 and his 4 victories was also his lowest figure since 1985...opened the year with 9 relief outings before his only start which came at New York on May 13...worked 5.2 innings in that contest and suffered the loss...strained his left hamstring at Chicago on June 1...was on the Disabled List from June 2-17...lefthanders hit .229 against him (25-for-109) while righthanded hitters hit at a .312 clip (49-for-157).

**M.L. Career Notes:** Curt spent his entire career in the A's organization prior to signing with the Royals...owns a 64-50 career mark, including a 40-22 record against the A.L. East...won a career-high 13 games in 1986 and matched that win total in 1987 when he hurled 203.0 innings...has tossed 2 1-hitters, most recently vs. Chicago, June 9, 1987...top strikeout game is 10, at Minnesota on April 7, 1987...is 6-0 lifetime vs. Milwaukee.

**1990--**worked as the A's 5th starter...won 9 of 15 decisions with a 4.85 ERA...did not appear in the LCS vs. Toronto and worked 1 scoreless frame vs. Cincinnati in the World Series.

**1989--**made 20 starts and 5 relief appearances for the World Champion A's...was the only player on the A's roster not to play in the post-season.

**1988--**went 11-8 for the A's, winning 10 or more games for the 3rd straight season...made 1 relief appearance in both the ALCS and World Series.

**1987--**was the A's Opening Day pitcher...among the league leaders in several categories until a strained bicep knocked him off the mound for 3 weeks...was 9-4 in 16 starts prior to the injury with a 3.37 ERA...tossed the 2nd 1-hitter of his career June 9 vs. Chicago...allowed only a 2-run homer to Ken Williams with 2-out in the 8th inning...set career highs in starts (31), innings pitched (203.0), strikeouts (124) and complete games (6).

**1986--**recalled from Tacoma on May 9...tossed a 5-1 complete game win vs. Cleveland September 19, an 8-inning 3-hitter vs. Texas on September 29 and a 1-hitter vs. Kansas City on the last day of the season.

**1985--**bothered by tendinitis for much of the season...placed on the D.L. on April 30 and was sent to Modesto June 29 on a rehabilitation assignment.

**1984--**recalled from Tacoma on June 22...started his 1st game at KC June 26, blanking the Royals on 2 hits for 6.2 innings for his 1st big league win...tossed a 9-hit shutout at Milwaukee in his 3rd start.

**1983--**recalled from Tacoma on June 21...made major league debut in Texas June 24, pitching 4.1 innings and taking the loss...returned to Tacoma on July 1...pitched 6 games in relief for Oakland in September.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Curt was selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 4th round of the 1981 June Draft...helped pitch Modesto to the the California League title in 1982...led the league in innings pitched (205) and games started (28) while finishing 2nd in strikeouts (162)...graduated from Arthur Hill High in Saginaw, MI in 1978...earned 3 letters in baseball and 2 each in basketball and football...was the All-Conference quarterback his senior year...attended Central Michigan University...was 6-2 as a sophomore and helped pitch his club to a berth in the NCAA Division I Mideast Regional Tournament...was 7-3 as a junior and again helped Central Michigan to the league title and an NCAA berth...was named 1st team All-League...in September, 1980, pitched for the U.S. team in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament...team also toured Korea and Taiwan.

### YOUNG'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	13--1986 & 1987	Low-Hit	1--twice, last vs. Chicago,
ERA	3.45--1986		6-9-87
SV	0	SO	10--at Min., 4-7-87
IP	203.0--1987		
SO	124--1987		
Win Strk	4--1987		

# YOUNG Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Medford	2-2	4.25	8	8	3	1	0	53.0	45	27	25	32	49
	Modesto	2-1	3.48	5	4	1	0	0	31.0	28	15	12	16	22
1982	Modesto	15-8	3.47	28	*28	12	1	0	*205.0	189	90	79	81	162
1983	Tacoma	12-9	5.05	27	25	2	0	0	158.2	175	94	89	52	109
	Oakland	0-1	16.00	8	2	0	0	0	9.0	17	17	16	5	5
1984	Tacoma	6-4	3.78	14	14	5	1	0	95.1	88	45	40	28	61
	Oakland	9-4	4.06	20	17	2	1	0	108.2	118	53	49	31	41
1985	Oakland	0-4	7.24	19	7	0	0	0	46.0	57	38	37	22	19
	Modesto	0-0	4.76	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	7	4	3	6	3
	Tacoma	2-0	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	10	7	6	7	8
1986	Tacoma	4-0	2.00	4	4	1	0	0	27.0	16	7	6	6	28
	Oakland	13-9	3.45	29	27	5	2	0	198.0	176	88	76	57	116
1987	Oakland	13-7	4.08	31	31	6	0	0	203.0	194	102	92	44	124
1988	Oakland	11-8	4.14	26	26	1	0	0	156.1	162	77	72	50	69
1989	Oakland	5-9	3.73	25	20	1	0	0	111.0	117	56	46	47	55
1990	Oakland	9-6	4.85	26	21	0	0	0	124.1	124	70	67	53	56
1991	Oakland	4-2	5.00	41	1	0	0	0	68.1	74	38	38	34	27

M.L. Totals 64-50 4.33 225 152 15 3 0 1024.2 1039 539 493 343 512

\*Lad League

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Oak. vs. Bos.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	0	0	2
1989	Oak. vs. Tor.	(Did Not Appear)												
1990	Oak. vs. Bos.	(Did Not Appear)												

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Oak. vs. L.A.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
1989	Oak. vs. S.F.	(Did Not Appear)												
1990	Oak. vs. Cin.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
W.S. Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0

1981 Selected by Oakland in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1992 Signed by Royals as a free agent, February 3.

## CAREER FILING

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.971	225	57	144	6	207	9

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1991								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	2	0	5.00	41	68.1	74	38	64	50	0	4.33	225	1024.2	1039	493
Home	1	1	0	4.55	19	29.2	32	15	28	22	0	3.88	114	531.2	504	229
Road	3	1	0	5.35	22	38.2	42	23	36	28	0	4.82	111	493.0	535	264
Baltimore	1	1	0	2.70	3	6.2	6	2	7	4	0	3.56	18	96.0	93	38
Boston	0	0	0	4.91	2	3.2	4	2	5	2	0	3.92	14	64.1	63	28
California	0	0	0	0.00	3	4.1	3	0	5	2	0	4.38	15	78.0	85	38
Chicago	0	0	0	3.38	4	8.0	9	3	3	6	0	3.64	19	94.0	91	38
Cleveland	1	0	0	1.13	4	8.0	8	1	2	1	0	4.85	10	29.2	30	16
Detroit	0	0	0	45.00	2	1.0	4	5	6	5	0	5.32	21	89.2	97	53
Kansas City	0	0	0	4.91	5	7.1	5	4	7	7	0	4.24	27	119.0	114	56
Milwaukee	0	0	0	5.40	2	3.1	4	2	6	0	0	2.49	11	65.0	65	18
Minnesota	0	0	0	27.00	2	1.0	5	3	3	5	0	5.57	15	74.1	95	46
New York	1	1	0	7.50	5	12.0	14	10	9	6	0	3.38	23	120.0	106	45
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	2.84	4	6.1	5	2	3	3	0	5.68	16	58.2	65	37
Texas	1	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	3	1	3	5	0	3.49	15	69.2	55	27
Toronto	0	0	0	10.12	2	2.2	4	3	5	4	0	7.19	20	66.1	80	53
East	3	2	0	6.03	20	37.1	44	25	40	22	0	4.25	117	531.0	534	251
West	1	0	0	3.77	21	31.0	30	13	24	28	0	4.41	107	493.2	505	242
Before ASG	2	1	0	4.11	21	35.0	33	16	31	32	0	4.58	104	510.2	518	260
After ASG	2	1	0	5.94	20	33.1	41	22	33	18	0	4.08	121	514.0	521	233
Starter	0	1	0	7.94	1	5.2	7	5	59	49	0	4.29	152	913.0	924	435
Reliever	4	1	0	4.74	40	62.2	67	33	5	1	0	4.67	73	111.2	115	58
April	0	0	0	5.65	5	6.1	7	4	5	7	0	5.85	26	120.0	138	78
May	2	1	0	4.00	8	18.0	20	8	14	7	0	3.01	32	173.1	154	58
June	0	0	0	2.00	5	9.0	4	2	8	15	0	5.21	33	164.0	158	95
July	1	1	0	7.50	9	12.0	13	10	10	7	0	4.57	40	155.2	167	79
August	0	0	0	3.86	6	9.1	12	4	12	7	0	4.01	38	177.1	191	79
Sept./Oct.	1	0	0	6.59	8	13.2	18	10	15	7	0	3.99	56	234.1	231	104

Longest winning streak--1 game (3 times)

Longest losing streak--1 game (twice)

4 games (1987)

4 games (3 times, last 1989)

# 1992 Kansas City Royals Roster

Manager: Hal McRae (11) Coaches: Glenn Ezell (44) Guy Hansen (43) Bruce Kison (42)				Adrian Garrett (41) Lynn Jones (35) Lee May (45)				V.P./Public Relations--Dean Vogelaar Traveling Secretary--David Witty Physician--Steve Joyce M.D.										Trainers--Nick Swartz Steve Morrow Manager--Mike Burkhalter			
No.	PITCHERS (17)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SV.
55	Appier, Kevin	R-R	6-2	200	12-06-67	Lancaster, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	13-10	3.42	34	31	6	0	207.2	205	97	79	61	158	2.024
27	Aquino, Luis	R-R	6-1	195	05-19-65	Santurce, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	KANSAS CITY	8-4	3.44	38	18	1	3	157.0	152	67	60	47	80	3.115
52	Boddicker, Mike	R-R	5-11	185	08-23-57	Cedar Rapids, IA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	12-12	4.08	30	29	1	0	180.2	188	89	82	59	79	9.100
49	Clark, Dera	R-R	6-1	205	04-14-65	Monahans, TX	Lindsay, OK	Omaha	6-9	4.51	25	23	0	0	129.2	126	76	65	74	108	0.000
50	Corbin, Archie	R-R	6-4	190	12-30-67	Beaumont, TX	Beaumont, TX	Memphis	8-8	4.66	28	25	1	0	156.1	139	90	81	90	166	
48	Davis, Mark	L-L	6-4	210	10-19-60	Livermore, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	KANSAS CITY	0-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	2	1	0.032
								KANSAS CITY	6-3	4.45	29	5	0	1	62.2	55	36	31	39	47	9.007
36	Gordon, Tom	R-R	5-9	180	11-18-67	Sebring, FL	Avon Park, FL	Omaha	4-1	2.02	6	6	0	0	35.2	27	11	8	9	36	
23	Gubicza, Mark	R-R	6-5	225	08-14-62	Philadelphia, PA	Northridge, CA	KANSAS CITY	9-14	3.87	45	14	1	1	158.0	129	76	68	87	167	3.026
								Omaha	2-1	3.31	3	3	0	0	16.1	20	7	6	4	12	
37	Johnston, Joel	R-R	6-4	220	03-08-67	West Chester, PA	West Chester, PA	KANSAS CITY	9-12	5.68	26	26	0	0	133.0	168	90	84	42	89	8.000
								Omaha	4-7	5.21	47	0	0	8	74.1	60	43	43	42	63	
57	Magnante, Mike	L-L	6-1	180	06-17-65	Glendale, CA	Burbank, CA	KANSAS CITY	1-0	0.40	13	0	0	0	22.1	9	1	1	9	21	0.034
								Omaha	6-1	3.02	10	10	2	0	65.2	53	23	22	23	50	
59	Maldonado, Carlos	R-R	6-1	215	10-18-66	Chepo, Panama	Chepo, Panama	KANSAS CITY	0-1	2.45	38	0	0	0	55.0	55	19	15	23	42	0.128
								Omaha	1-1	4.28	41	1	0	9	61.0	67	31	29	42	46	
28	Meacham, Rusty	R-R	6-2	165	01-27-68	Stuart, FL	Stuart, FL	KANSAS CITY	0-0	8.22	5	0	0	0	7.2	11	9	7	9	1	0.040
								Toledo	9-7	3.09	26	17	3	2	125.1	117	53	43	40	70	
53	Moeller, Dennis	R-L	6-2	195	09-15-67	Tarzana, CA	Granada Hills, CA	Detroit	2-1	5.20	10	4	0	0	27.2	35	17	16	11	14	0.043
								Memphis	4-5	2.55	10	10	0	0	53.0	52	24	15	21	54	0.000
21	Montgomery, Jeff	R-R	5-11	180	01-07-62	Wellston, OH	Cincinnati, OH	Omaha	7-3	3.22	14	14	0	0	78.1	70	36	28	40	51	
58	Pichardo, Hipolito	R-R	6-1	160	08-22-29	Esperanza, DR	Esperanza, DR	KANSAS CITY	4-4	2.90	67	0	0	33	90.0	83	32	29	28	77	4.012
54	Pierce, Ed	L-L	6-1	185	10-06-68	Arcadia, CA	Huntington Beach, CA	Memphis	3-11	4.27	34	11	0	0	99.0	116	56	47	38	75	0.000
34	Wagner, Hector	R-R	6-3	200	11-26-68	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Memphis	5-11	3.84	31	20	2	0	136.0	136	73	58	61	90	0.000
								Omaha	5-6	3.44	17	14	1	0	86.1	88	45	33	38	36	
								KANSAS CITY	1-1	7.20	2	2	0	0	10.0	16	10	8	3	5	0.034

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
15	MacFarlane, Mike	R-R	6-1	205	04-12-64	Stockton, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.277	84	267	34	74	18	2	13	41	17	52	1	3.127
24	Mayne, Brent	L-R	6-1	190	04-19-68	Loma Linda, CA	Costa Mesa, CA	KANSAS CITY	.251	85	231	22	58	8	0	3	31	23	42	2	1.018
2	Melvin, Bob	R-R	6-4	205	10-28-61	Palo Alto, CA	Germentown, TN	Baltimore	.250	79	228	11	57	10	0	1	23	11	46	0	6.098
7	Spehr, Tim	R-R	6-2	205	07-02-66	Excelsior Springs, MO	Waco, TX	Omaha	.274	72	215	27	59	14	2	6	26	25	48	3	
								KANSAS CITY	.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	9	18	1	0.083
No.	INFIELDBERS (10)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
47	Berry, Sean	R-R	5-11	210	03-22-66	Santa Monica, CA	Rolling Hills Estates, CA	Omaha	.264	103	368	62	97	21	9	11	54	48	70	8	
								KANSAS CITY	.133	31	60	5	8	3	0	0	1	5	23	0	0.083
5	Brett, George	L-R	6-0	205	05-15-53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	KANSAS CITY	.255	131	505	77	129	40	2	10	61	58	75	2	18.021
39	Cole, Stu	R-R	6-1	175	02-07-66	Charlotte, NC	Charlotte, NC	Omaha	.261	120	441	64	115	13	7	3	39	42	60	11	
								KANSAS CITY	.143	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0.032
19	Conine, Jeff	R-R	6-1	220	06-27-66	Tacoma, WA	Rialto, CA	Omaha	.257	51	171	23	44	9	1	3	15	26	39	0	0.018
13	Howard, David	S-R	6-0	165	02-26-67	Sarasota, FL	Sarasota, FL	KANSAS CITY	.216	94	236	20	51	7	0	1	17	16	45	3	0.172
								Omaha	.122	14	41	2	5	0	0	0	2	7	11	1	
9	Jefferies, Gregg	S-R	5-10	185	08-01-67	Burlingame, CA	Millbrae, CA	New York (NL)	.272	136	486	59	132	19	2	9	62	47	38	26	3.070
12	Joyner, Wally	L-L	6-2	205	06-16-62	Atlanta, GA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.301	143	551	79	166	34	3	21	96	52	66	2	6.000
16	Miller, Keith	R-R	5-11	185	06-12-63	Midland, MI	Frankenmuth, MI	New York (NL)	.280	98	275	41	77	22	1	4	23	23	44	14	3.166
33	Seitzer, Kevin	R-R	5-11	190	03-26-62	Springfield, IL	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.265	85	234	28	62	11	3	1	25	29	21	4	5.034
3	Shumpert, Terry	R-R	5-11	190	08-16-66	Paducah, KY	Paducah, KY	KANSAS CITY	.217	144	369	45	80	16	4	5	34	30	75	17	1.157
No.	OUTFIELDERS (9)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
8	Eisenreich, Jim	L-L	5-11	200	04-18-59	St. Cloud, MN	Blue Springs, MO	KANSAS CITY	.301	135	375	47	113	22	3	2	47	20	35	5	6.032
30	Gibson, Kirk	L-L	6-3	225	05-28-57	Pontiac, MI	Grosse Pointe, MI	KANSAS CITY	.236	132	462	81	109	17	6	16	55	69	103	18	12.024
29	Gwynn, Chris	L-L	6-0	210	10-13-64	Los Angeles, CA	Alta Loma, CA	Los Angeles	.252	94	139	18	35	5	1	5	22	10	23	1	3.047
73	Koslowski, Kevin	L-R	5-8	165	09-24-66	Decatur, IL	Maroa, IL	Memphis	.324	81	287	41	93	15	3	7	39	33	56	10	0.000
								Omaha	.298	25	94	13	28	3	2	2	19	15	19	4	
56	McRae, Brian	S-R	6-0	185	08-27-67	Bradenton, FL	Bradenton, FL	KANSAS CITY	.261	152	629	86	164	28	9	8	64	24	99	20	1.058
22	McReynolds, Kevin	R-R	6-1	215	10-16-59	Little Rock, AR	Sherwood, AR	New York (NL)	.259	143	522	65	135	32	1	16	74	49	46	6	8.052
31	Moore, Kervin	R-R	6-1	190	10-29-70	Detroit, MI	Detroit, MI	Baseball City	.210	130	485	67	102	14	2	1	23	77	141	61	0.000
51	Pulliam, Harvey	R-R	6-0	210	10-20-67	San Francisco, CA	San Francisco, CA	Omaha	.257	104	346	35	89	18	2	6	39	31	62	2	
								KANSAS CITY	.273	18	33	4	9	1	0	3	4	3	9	0	0.062
25	Thurman, Gary	R-R	5-10	175	11-12-64	Indianapolis, IN	Indianapolis, IN	KANSAS CITY	.277	80	184	24	51	9	0	2	13	11	42	15	2.141

# 1991 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-8	D	Cleveland	4-2	1-0	T1	-	SABERHAGEN (1-0)
4-9	N	Cleveland	1-2	1-1	4	0.5	Candiotti
4-10	D	Cleveland	1-0	2-1	3	0.5	APIER (1-0)
4-12	N	New York	9-5	3-1	T2	0.5	S. DAVIS (1-0)
4-13	D	New York	8-9	3-2	4	1.5	Leary
4-14	D	New York	5-3	4-2	4	1.0	BODDICKER (1-1)
4-16	D	at Boston	2-5	4-3	4	2.5	Darwin
4-17	D	at Boston	2-6	4-4	4	3.5	Bolton
4-18	D	at Boston	0-1	4-5	4	3.5	Clemens
4-19	N	at New York	1-3	4-6	T4	4.5	Leary
4-20	D	at New York	5-2	5-6	T4	3.5	GORDON (1-0)
4-21	D	Rained Out--Rescheduled for August 13.					
4-22	N	at Cleveland	4-10	5-7	6	3.5	Nagy
4-23	N	at Cleveland	6-0	6-7	6	3.5	S. DAVIS (C, 2-1)
4-24	N	at Cleveland	4-2 (10)	7-7	6	2.5	MONTGOMERY (1-0)
4-26	N	Boston	5-3	8-7	T3	1.5	BODDICKER (2-2)
4-27	D	Boston	4-6	8-8	T3	2.5	Bolton
4-28	N	Boston	1-2	8-9	T3	3.5	Keicker
4-29	N	Detroit	1-3	8-10	T6	4.0	Searcy
4-30	N	Detroit	7-13	8-11	7	4.5	Leiter
5-1	N	Detroit	4-6	8-12	7	5.5	Gullickson
5-2	N	Toronto	1-3	8-13	7	6.0	Stottlemyre
5-3	N	Toronto	1-5	8-14	7	7.0	Wells
5-4	N	Toronto	6-5	9-14	7	6.0	SABERHAGEN (2-3)
5-5	D	Toronto	0-3	9-15	7	6.0	Steib
5-7	N	at Detroit	4-5	9-16	7	7.0	Gullickson
5-8	D	at Detroit	3-7	9-17	7	8.0	Tanana
5-10	N	at Milwaukee	2-1	10-17	7	7.0	SABERHAGEN (C, 3-3)
5-11	N	at Milwaukee	4-2	11-17	7	7.0	GORDON (2-2)
5-12	D	at Milwaukee	6-4	12-17	7	6.0	BODDICKER (3-3)
5-13	N	at Toronto	2-4	12-18	7	6.0	Stottlemyre
5-14	N	at Toronto	1-4	12-19	7	6.0	Wells
5-15	N	at Toronto	6-4	13-19	7	6.0	SABERHAGEN (4-3)
5-17	N	Milwaukee	5-7 (10)	13-20	7	7.0	Crim
5-18	N	Milwaukee	7-4	14-20	7	7.0	M. DAVIS (1-1)
5-19	D	Milwaukee	2-4	14-21	7	7.5	Navarro
5-20	N	Seattle	6-8	14-22	7	8.0	Swan
5-21	N	Seattle	4-3	15-22	7	7.0	APIER (C, 2-5)
5-22	N	Seattle	3-1	16-22	7	6.5	GORDON (C, 3-2)
5-24	N	at Minnesota	2-3	16-23	7	7.5	Morris
5-25	N	at Minnesota	11-2	17-23	7	7.5	GUBICZA (1-2)
5-26	D	at Minnesota	5-1	18-23	7	7.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 5-3)
5-27	N	at Seattle	6-3	19-23	T6	7.5	APIER (C, 3-5)
5-28	N	at Seattle	6-5	20-23	T6	6.5	GORDON (4-2)
5-29	D	at Seattle	0-8	20-24	7	6.5	Holman
5-30	N	Minnesota	2-4	20-25	7	6.5	Guthrie
5-31	N	Minnesota	4-1	21-25	7	7.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 6-3)
6-1	N	Minnesota	4-8	21-26	7	7.5	Anderson
6-2	D	Minnesota	1-4	21-27	7	8.0	Erickson
6-4	N	Texas	4-1	22-27	7	8.0	BODDICKER (4-4)
6-5	N	Texas	3-2	23-27	7	8.0	CRAWFORD (1-0)
6-6	D	Texas	4-3 (18)	24-27	7	8.0	BODDICKER (5-4)
6-7	N	Chicago	0-2	24-28	7	8.0	Hough
6-8	N	Chicago	7-14	24-29	7	8.0	Hibbard
6-9	D	Chicago	2-8	24-30	7	9.0	McDowell
6-11	N	at Baltimore	11-0	25-30	7	8.5	GUBICZA (2-3)
6-12	N	at Baltimore	9-8 (10)	26-30	7	8.5	M. DAVIS (2-1)
6-13	N	at Baltimore	6-4	27-30	7	8.0	M. DAVIS (3-1)
6-14	N	at Chicago	3-9	27-31	7	8.5	McDowell
6-15	N	at Chicago	5-3	28-31	7	8.0	BODDICKER (6-5)
6-16	D	at Chicago	9-4	29-31	T6	7.5	GUBICZA (3-3)
6-17	N	at Texas	9-10 (10)	29-32	7	7.5	Jeffcoat
6-18	N	at Texas	12-5	30-32	7	7.5	APIER (4-7)
6-19	N	at Texas	15-2	31-32	6	7.5	WAGNER (1-0)
6-20	N	Baltimore	3-2 (10)	32-32	6	7.0	CRAWFORD (2-0)
6-21	N	Rained Out--Rescheduled for June 23.					
6-22	N	Baltimore	0-1	32-33	T6	8.5	Milacki
6-23	D	Baltimore	8-11 (10)	32-34			Frohwrith
6-23	D	Baltimore	8-9 (12)	32-35	7	9.0	Olson
6-24	N	California	4-9	32-36	7	10.0	Finley
6-25	N	California	2-4	32-37	7	11.0	McCaskill
6-26	N	California	5-10	32-38	7	11.0	Langston
6-28	N	at Oakland	11-0	33-38	7	9.5	AQUINO (C, 1-1)
6-29	D	at Oakland	3-6	33-39	7	9.5	Stewart
6-30	D	at Oakland	2-3	33-40	7	10.5	Moore
7-1	N	at Oakland	7-3	34-40	7	9.5	BODDICKER (7-6)
7-2	N	at California	3-10	34-41	7	9.5	Abbott
7-3	N	at California	3-4	34-42	7	9.5	Finley
7-4	N	at California	12-5	35-42	7	9.5	APIER (5-7)
7-5	N	Oakland	3-9	35-43	7	9.5	Hawkins
7-6	N	Oakland	7-9	35-44	7	9.5	Welch
7-7	D	Oakland	7-5	36-44	7	10.5	GUBICZA (4-5)



No.	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
15	MacFarlane, Mike	R-R	6-1	205	04-12-64	Stockton, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.277	84	267	34	74	18	2	13	41	17	52	1	3.127
24	Mayne, Brent	L-R	6-1	190	04-19-68	Loma Linda, CA	Costa Mesa, CA	KANSAS CITY	.251	85	231	22	58	8	0	3	31	23	42	2	1.018
2	Melvin, Bob	R-R	6-4	205	10-28-61	Palo Alto, CA	Germentown, TN	Baltimore	.250	79	228	11	57	10	0	1	23	11	46	0	6.098
7	Spehr, Tim	R-R	6-2	205	07-02-66	Excelsior Springs, MO	Waco, TX	Omaha	.274	72	215	27	59	14	2	6	26	25	48	3	
								KANSAS CITY	.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	9	18	1	0.083
No.	INFIELDBERS (10)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
47	Berry, Sean	R-R	5-11	210	03-22-66	Santa Monica, CA	Rolling Hills Estates, CA	Omaha	.264	103	368	62	97	21	9	11	54	48	70	8	
								KANSAS CITY	.133	31	60	5	8	3	0	0	1	5	23	0	0.083
5	Brett, George	L-R	6-0	205	05-15-53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	KANSAS CITY	.255	131	505	77	129	40	2	10	61	58	75	2	18.021
39	Cole, Stu	R-R	6-1	175	02-07-66	Charlotte, NC	Charlotte, NC	Omaha	.261	120	441	64	115	13	7	3	39	42	60	11	
								KANSAS CITY	.143	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0.032
19	Conine, Jeff	R-R	6-1	220	06-27-66	Tacoma, WA	Rialto, CA	Omaha	.257	51	171	23	44	9	1	3	15	26	39	0	0.018
13	Howard, David	S-R	6-0	165	02-26-67	Sarasota, FL	Sarasota, FL	KANSAS CITY	.216	94	236	20	51	7	0	1	17	16	45	3	0.172
								Omaha	.122	14	41	2	5	0	0	0	2	7	11	1	
9	Jefferies, Gregg	S-R	5-10	185	08-01-67	Burlingame, CA	Millbrae, CA	New York (NL)	.272	136	486	59	132	19	2	9	62	47	38	26	3.070
12	Joyner, Wally	L-L	6-2	205	06-16-62	Atlanta, GA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.301	143	551	79	166	34	3	21	96	52	66	2	6.000
16	Miller, Keith	R-R	5-11	185	06-12-63	Midland, MI	Frankenmuth, MI	New York (NL)	.280	98	275	41	77	22	1	4	23	23	44	14	3.166
33	Seitzer, Kevin	R-R	5-11	190	03-26-62	Springfield, IL	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.265	85	234	28	62	11	3	1	25	29	21	4	5.034
3	Shumpert, Terry	R-R	5-11	190	08-16-66	Paducah, KY	Paducah, KY	KANSAS CITY	.217	144	369	45	80	16	4	5	34	30	75	17	1.157
No.	OUTFIELDERS (9)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
8	Eisenreich, Jim	L-L	5-11	200	04-18-59	St. Cloud, MN	Blue Springs, MO	KANSAS CITY	.301	135	375	47	113	22	3	2	47	20	35	5	6.032
30	Gibson, Kirk	L-L	6-3	225	05-28-57	Pontiac, MI	Grosse Pointe, MI	KANSAS CITY	.236	132	462	81	109	17	6	16	55	69	103	18	12.024
29	Gwynn, Chris	L-L	6-0	210	10-13-64	Los Angeles, CA	Alta Loma, CA	Los Angeles	.252	94	139	18	35	5	1	5	22	10	23	1	3.047
73	Koslowski, Kevin	L-R	5-8	165	09-24-66	Decatur, IL	Maroa, IL	Memphis	.324	81	287	41	93	15	3	7	39	33	56	10	0.000
								Omaha	.298	25	94	13	28	3	2	2	19	15	19	4	
56	McRae, Brian	S-R	6-0	185	08-27-67	Bradenton, FL	Bradenton, FL	KANSAS CITY	.261	152	629	86	164	28	9	8	64	24	99	20	1.058
22	McReynolds, Kevin	R-R	6-1	215	10-16-59	Little Rock, AR	Sherwood, AR	New York (NL)	.259	143	522	65	135	32	1	16	74	49	46	6	8.052
31	Moore, Kervin	R-R	6-1	190	10-29-70	Detroit, MI	Detroit, MI	Baseball City	.210	130	485	67	102	14	2	1	23	77	141	61	0.000
51	Pulliam, Harvey	R-R	6-0	210	10-20-67	San Francisco, CA	San Francisco, CA	Omaha	.257	104	346	35	89	18	2	6	39	31	62	2	
								KANSAS CITY	.273	18	33	4	9	1	0	3	4	3	9	0	0.062
25	Thurman, Gary	R-R	5-10	175	11-12-64	Indianapolis, IN	Indianapolis, IN	KANSAS CITY	.277	80	184	24	51	9	0	2	13	11	42	15	2.141

## 1992 Non-Roster Players in Spring Training

1992 Non-Roster Players in Spring Training																					
No.	PITCHERS (5)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L.SV.
63	Buchanan, Bob	L-L	6-1	180	05-03-61	Sharon Hill, PA	Cedar Rapids, IA	Omaha	11-7	3.26	32	22	2	0	157.1	147	67	57	66	79	0.098
38	Gleaton, Jerry Don	L-L	6-3	210	09-14-57	Brownwood, TX	Brownwood, TX	Detroit	3-2	4.06	47	0	0	2	75.1	74	37	34	39	47	6.028
62	Huismann, Mark	R-R	6-3	205	05-11-58	Lincoln, NE	Blue Springs, MO	Pittsburgh	0-0	4.78	13	1	0	2	26.1	32	15	14	6	17	
									0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	5.0	7	6	4	2	5	4.015
									5-4	2.14	32	0	0	15	42.0	38	13	10	12	34	
14	Sanchez, Alex	R-R	6-2	200	04-08-66	Antioch, CA	Antioch, CA	Syracuse	1-4	10.29	14	5	0	1	28.0	33	32	35	12	0.025	
									4-2	3.07	14	11	0	0	58.2	43	26	20	36	38	
40	Young, Curt	R-L	6-1	180	04-16-60	Saginaw, MI	Scottsdale, AZ	Oakland	4-2	5.00	41	1	0	0	68.1	74	38	38	34	27	7.110
No.	CATCHERS (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L.SV.
71	Jennings, Lance	R-R	6-0	190	10-03-71	Redlands, CA	Pico Rivera, CA	Appleton	.236	82	284	25	67	22	0	5	42	20	65	0	0.000
									.235	10	34	1	8	1	0	0	5	3	9	0	
17	Pappas, Erik	R-R	6-0	190	04-25-66	Chicago, IL	Chicago, IL	Chicago (NL)	.176	7	17	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0.048
									.275	88	284	41	78	19	1	7	48	45	47	5	
No.	INFIELDERS (7)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1991 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L.SV.
46	Hamelin, Bob	L-L	6-0	230	11-29-67	Elizabeth, NJ	Charlotte, NC	Omaha	.189	37	127	13	24	3	1	4	19	16	32	0	0.000
70	Hiatt, Phil	R-R	6-3	190	05-01-69	Pensacola, FL	Pensacola, FL	Baseball City	.298	81	315	41	94	21	6	5	33	22	70	28	0.000
									.228	56	206	29	47	7	1	6	33	9	63	6	
60	Medina, Luis	R-L	6-3	195	03-26-63	Santa Monica, CA	Downey, CA	Colo. Springs	.324	117	450	81	146	28	6	27	98	47	100	0	
									.063	5	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0.121
61	Mota, Jose	S-R	5-9	155	03-16-65	Santo Domingo, DR	Glendale, CA	Las Vegas	.289	107	377	56	109	10	2	1	37	54	48	15	
									.222	17	36	4	8	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	0.025
32	Rossy, Rico	R-R	5-10	175	02-16-64	San Juan, PR	Bayamon, PR	Richmond	.257	139	482	58	124	25	1	2	48	67	46	4	
									.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.032
72	Vitiello, Joe	R-R	6-3	215	04-11-70	Cambridge, MA	Stoneham, MA	Eugene	.328	19	64	16	21	2	0	6	21	11	18	1	0.000
									.219	36	128	15	28	4	1	0	18	23	36	0	
26	Wilkinson, Curtis	S-R	5-9	175	04-26-61	Petersburg, VA	Arlington, TX	Pittsburgh	.188	85	191	20	36	9	1	2	18	15	40	2	8.032
2	Melvin, Bob, C	14	Sanchez, Alex, RHP	26	Wilkinson, Curtis, INF	36	Gordon, Tom, RHP	46	Hamelin, Bob, INF	56	McRae, Brian, OF	66	Jones, Joe, Instructor								
3	Shumpert, Terry, INF	15	MacLafane, Mike, C	27	Aquino, Luis, RHP	37	Johnston, Joel, RHP	47	Berry, Sean, INF	57	Magnante, Mike, LHP	67	Burgess, Tommy, Instructor								
5	Brett, George, INF	16	Miller, Keith, OF	28	Meacham, Rusty, RHP	38	Gleaton, Jerry Don, LHP	48	Davis, Mark, LHP	58	Philardo, Hipolito, RHP	68	Gram, Jerry, Instructor								
7	Spehr, Tim, C	17	Pappas, Erik, C	29	Gwynn, Chris, OF	39	Cole, Stu, INF	49	Clark, Dera, RHP	59	Medonado, Carlos, RHP	70	Hiatt, Phil, INF								
8	Eisenreich, Jim, OF	19	Conline, Jeff, INF	30	Gibson, Kirk, OF	40	Young, Curt, LHP	50	Corbin, Archie, RHP	60	Molina, Luis, INF	71	Jennings, Lance, C								
9	Jeteries, Gregg, INF	21	Montgomery, Jeff, RHP	31	Moore, Kerwin, OF	41	Garrett, Adrian, Coach	61	Pulliam, Harvey, OF	61	Mota, Jose, INF	72	Vitiello, Joe, INF								
10	Howser, Dick (Retired)	22	McReynolds, Kevin, OF	32	Rossy, Rico, INF	42	Kison, Bruce, Coach	52	Boddicker, Mike, RHP	62	Huismann, Mark, RHP	73	Kostolski, Kevin, OF								
11	McRae, Hal, Manager	23	Gubicza, Mark, RHP	33	Seltzer, Kevin, INF	43	Hansen, Guy, Coach	53	Moeller, Dennis, LHP	63	Buchanan, Bob, LHP										
12	Joyner, Wally, INF	24	Mayne, Brent, C	34	Wagner, Hector, RHP	44	Ezzell, Glenn, Coach	54	Pierce, Ed, LHP	64	Cox, Jeff, Instructor										
13	Howard, David, INF	25	Thurman, Gary, OF	35	Jones, Lynn, Coach	45	May, Lee, Coach	55	Appler, Kevin, RHP	65	Horlen, Joel, Instructor										

# 1991 in Review



**Jeff Montgomery**  
**Royals Relief**  
**Pitcher of the Year**

# 1991 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-8	D	Cleveland	4-2	1-0	T1	-	SABERHAGEN (1-0)
4-9	N	Cleveland	1-2	1-1	4	0.5	Candiotti
4-10	D	Cleveland	1-0	2-1	3	0.5	APPIER (1-0)
4-12	N	New York	9-5	3-1	T2	0.5	S. DAVIS (1-0)
4-13	D	New York	8-9	3-2	4	1.5	Leary
4-14	D	New York	5-3	4-2	4	1.0	BODDICKER (1-1)
4-16	D	at Boston	2-5	4-3	4	2.5	Darwin
4-17	D	at Boston	2-6	4-4	4	3.5	Bolton
4-18	D	at Boston	0-1	4-5	4	3.5	Clemens
4-19	N	at New York	1-3	4-6	T4	4.5	Leary
4-20	D	at New York	5-2	5-6	T4	3.5	GORDON (1-0)
4-21	D	Rained Out--Rescheduled for August 13.					
4-22	N	at Cleveland	4-10	5-7	6	3.5	Nagy
4-23	N	at Cleveland	6-0	6-7	6	3.5	S. DAVIS (C, 2-1)
4-24	N	at Cleveland	4-2 (10)	7-7	6	2.5	MONTGOMERY (1-0)
4-26	N	Boston	5-3	8-7	T3	1.5	BODDICKER (2-2)
4-27	D	Boston	4-6	8-8	T3	2.5	Bolton
4-28	N	Boston	1-2	8-9	T3	3.5	Keicker
4-29	N	Detroit	1-3	8-10	T6	4.0	Searcy
4-30	N	Detroit	7-13	8-11	7	4.5	Leiter
5-1	N	Detroit	4-6	8-12	7	5.5	Gullickson
5-2	N	Toronto	1-3	8-13	7	6.0	Stottlemyre
5-3	N	Toronto	1-5	8-14	7	7.0	Wells
5-4	N	Toronto	6-5	9-14	7	6.0	SABERHAGEN (2-3)
5-5	D	Toronto	0-3	9-15	7	6.0	Steib
5-7	N	at Detroit	4-5	9-16	7	7.0	Gullickson
5-8	D	at Detroit	3-7	9-17	7	8.0	Tanana
5-10	N	at Milwaukee	2-1	10-17	7	7.0	SABERHAGEN (C, 3-3)
5-11	N	at Milwaukee	4-2	11-17	7	7.0	GORDON (2-2)
5-12	D	at Milwaukee	6-4	12-17	7	6.0	BODDICKER (3-3)
5-13	N	at Toronto	2-4	12-18	7	6.0	Stottlemyre
5-14	N	at Toronto	1-4	12-19	7	6.0	Wells
5-15	N	at Toronto	6-4	13-19	7	6.0	SABERHAGEN (4-3)
5-17	N	Milwaukee	5-7 (10)	13-20	7	7.0	Crim
5-18	N	Milwaukee	7-4	14-20	7	7.0	M. DAVIS (1-1)
5-19	D	Milwaukee	2-4	14-21	7	7.5	Navarro
5-20	N	Seattle	6-8	14-22	7	8.0	Swan
5-21	N	Seattle	4-3	15-22	7	7.0	APPIER (C, 2-5)
5-22	N	Seattle	3-1	16-22	7	6.5	GORDON (C, 3-2)
5-24	N	at Minnesota	2-3	16-23	7	7.5	Morris
5-25	N	at Minnesota	11-2	17-23	7	7.5	GUBICZA (1-2)
5-26	D	at Minnesota	5-1	18-23	7	7.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 5-3)
5-27	N	at Seattle	6-3	19-23	T6	7.5	APPIER (C, 3-5)
5-28	N	at Seattle	6-5	20-23	T6	6.5	GORDON (4-2)
5-29	D	at Seattle	0-8	20-24	7	6.5	Holman
5-30	N	Minnesota	2-4	20-25	7	6.5	Guthrie
5-31	N	Minnesota	4-1	21-25	7	7.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 6-3)
6-1	N	Minnesota	4-8	21-26	7	7.5	Anderson
6-2	D	Minnesota	1-4	21-27	7	8.0	Erickson
6-4	N	Texas	4-1	22-27	7	8.0	BODDICKER (4-4)
6-5	N	Texas	3-2	23-27	7	8.0	CRAWFORD (1-0)
6-6	D	Texas	4-3 (18)	24-27	7	8.0	BODDICKER (5-4)
6-7	N	Chicago	0-2	24-28	7	8.0	Hough
6-8	N	Chicago	7-14	24-29	7	8.0	Hibbard
6-9	D	Chicago	2-8	24-30	7	9.0	McDowell
6-11	N	at Baltimore	11-0	25-30	7	8.5	GUBICZA (2-3)
6-12	N	at Baltimore	9-8 (10)	26-30	7	8.5	M. DAVIS (2-1)
6-13	N	at Baltimore	6-4	27-30	7	8.0	M. DAVIS (3-1)
6-14	N	at Chicago	3-9	27-31	7	8.5	McDowell
6-15	N	at Chicago	5-3	28-31	7	8.0	BODDICKER (6-5)
6-16	D	at Chicago	9-4	29-31	T6	7.5	GUBICZA (3-3)
6-17	N	at Texas	9-10 (10)	29-32	7	7.5	Jeffcoat
6-18	N	at Texas	12-5	30-32	7	7.5	APPIER (4-7)
6-19	N	at Texas	15-2	31-32	6	7.5	WAGNER (1-0)
6-20	N	Baltimore	3-2 (10)	32-32	6	7.0	CRAWFORD (2-0)
6-21	N	Rained Out--Rescheduled for June 23.					
6-22	N	Baltimore	0-1	32-33	T6	8.5	Milacki
6-23	D	Baltimore	8-11 (10)	32-34			Frohwirth
6-23	D	Baltimore	8-9 (12)	32-35	7	9.0	Olson
6-24	N	California	4-9	32-36	7	10.0	Finley
6-25	N	California	2-4	32-37	7	11.0	McCaskill
6-26	N	California	5-10	32-38	7	11.0	Langston
6-28	N	at Oakland	11-0	33-38	7	9.5	AQUINO (C, 1-1)
6-29	D	at Oakland	3-6	33-39	7	9.5	Stewart
6-30	D	at Oakland	2-3	33-40	7	10.5	Moore
7-1	N	at Oakland	7-3	34-40	7	9.5	BODDICKER (7-6)
7-2	N	at California	3-10	34-41	7	9.5	Abbott
7-3	N	at California	3-4	34-42	7	9.5	Finley
7-4	N	at California	12-5	35-42	7	9.5	APPIER (5-7)
7-5	N	Oakland	3-9	35-43	7	9.5	Hawkins
7-6	N	Oakland	7-9	35-44	7	9.5	Welch
7-7	D	Oakland	7-5	36-44	7	10.5	GUBICZA (4-5)

## Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
Swindell	39,363	1	39,363		
BODDICKER (C, 0-1)	19,015	2	58,378		
Nagy	18,428	3	76,806		
Cary	27,100	4	103,906		
SABERHAGEN (1-1)	25,746	5	129,652		
Hawkins	30,005	6	159,657		
APIER (1-1)	25,815			1	25,815
S. DAVIS (1-1)	24,651			2	50,466
SABERHAGEN (1-2)	29,658			3	80,124
BODDICKER (1-2)	15,773			4	95,897
Sanderson	17,969			5	113,866
APIER (1-2)	4,407			6	118,273
King	4,805			7	123,078
Jones	5,157			8	128,235
Fossas	22,559	7	182,216		
APIER (1-3)	29,858	8	212,074		
GORDON (1-1)	21,426	9	233,500		
SABERHAGEN (1-3)	20,477	10	253,977		
MONTGOMERY (1-1)	18,214	11	272,191		
BODDICKER (2-3)	18,536	12	290,727		
APIER (1-4)	22,869	13	313,623		
S. DAVIS (2-2)	20,809	14	334,432		
Boucher	22,628	15	357,060		
GORDON (1-2)	22,588	16	379,648		
APIER (1-5)	11,506			9	139,471
S. DAVIS (2-3)	14,495			10	154,236
Bosio	18,915			11	173,151
Wegman	27,372			12	200,523
Brown	15,119			13	215,642
S. DAVIS (2-4)	44,275			14	259,917
GUBICZA (0-1)	43,357			15	303,274
Boucher	50,113			16	353,387
M. DAVIS (0-1)	26,644	17	406,292		
Lee	34,727	18	441,019		
GUBICZA (0-2)	26,483	19	467,502		
MONTGOMERY (1-2)	27,008	20	494,590		
Krueger	19,954	21	514,544		
Johnson	23,618	22	538,162		
S. DAVIS (2-5)	16,394			17	369,781
Guthrie	19,943			18	389,724
Tapani	21,941			19	411,665
Johnson	34,240			20	445,905
Hanson	12,110			21	458,015
BODDICKER (3-4)	15,722			22	473,737
GUBICZA (1-3)	31,940	23	570,102		
Tapani	26,321	24	596,423		
APIER (3-6)	29,985	25	626,408		
GORDON (4-3)	25,394	26	651,802		
Guzman	23,342	27	675,144		
Brown	27,059	28	702,203		
Rogers	38,523	29	740,726		
APIER (C, 3-7)	26,153	30	766,879		
GORDON (4-4)	36,018	31	802,897		
BODDICKER (5-5)	30,617	32	833,514		
Mesa	29,427			23	503,209
Williamson	22,758			24	525,967
Kilgus	27,012			25	552,979
AQUINO (0-1)	41,310			26	594,289
Garcia	41,844			27	636,133
Fernandez	42,074			28	678,207
MONTGOMERY (1-3)	30,448			29	708,655
Rogers	29,667			30	738,322
Guzman	29,462			31	767,784
Frohwrth	35,520	33	896,034		
GORDON (4-5)	36,141	34	905,175		
MONTGOMERY (1-4)					
S. DAVIS (2-6)	30,018	35	935,193		
WAGNER (1-1)	32,040	36	967,233		
BODDICKER (6-6)	25,427	37	992,662		
GUBICZA (3-4)	23,727	38	1,016,389		
Welch	29,006			32	796,790
S. DAVIS (2-7)	43,020			33	839,810
GORDON (4-6)	40,274			34	880,084
Hawkins	44,227			35	924,311
GUBICZA (3-5)	23,546			36	947,857
AQUINO (1-2)	25,032			37	972,899
McCaskill	61,056			38	1,033,945
GORDON (4-7)	40,762	39	1,057,151		
BODDICKER (7-7)	39,509	40	1,096,660		
Stewart	31,272	41	1,127,932		

# 1991 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
7-11	N	at Detroit	9-5	37-44	7	9.5	APIER (6-7)
7-12	N	at Detroit	3-6	37-45	7	10.5	Gibson
7-13	D	at Detroit	5-8	37-46	7	11.5	Terrell
7-14	D	at Detroit	18-4	38-46	7	10.5	GORDON (5-7)
7-15	N	Toronto	3-5 (12)	38-47	7	11.5	Timlin
7-16	N	Toronto	2-1 (10)	39-47	7	10.5	AQUINO (2-2)
7-17	N	Baltimore	9-8 (15)	40-47	7	10.0	AQUINO (3-2)
7-18	N	Baltimore	5-1	41-47	7	10.0	SABERHAGEN (7-4)
7-19	N	Detroit	0-17	41-48	7	11.0	Gullickson
7-20	D	Detroit	8-4	42-48	7	11.0	BODDICKER (8-7)
7-21	D	Detroit	8-4	43-48	7	11.0	APIER (7-7)
7-23	N	Milwaukee	8-7	44-48	7	10.0	GUBICZA (5-5)
7-24	N	Milwaukee	7-4	45-48	7	9.0	S. DAVIS (3-7)
7-25	N	Milwaukee	2-0	46-48	7	9.0	AQUINO (4-2)
7-26	N	at Toronto	5-6 (11)	46-49	7	10.0	Ward
7-27	D	at Toronto	5-2 (10)	47-49	7	10.0	GORDON (6-9)
7-28	D	at Toronto	10-4	48-49	7	9.0	GUBICZA (6-5)
7-30	N	at Milwaukee	3-9	48-50	7	10.5	August
7-31	N	at Milwaukee	5-4	49-50	7	10.5	AQUINO (5-2)
8-1	D	at Milwaukee	6-5 (11)	50-50	7	9.5	GORDON (7-9)
8-2	N	at Cleveland	6-4	51-50	7	8.5	APIER (8-7)
8-3	N	at Cleveland	1-3	51-51	7	9.5	Swindell
8-4	D	at Cleveland	2-0	52-51	6	9.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 8-5)
8-5	N	Boston	5-3	53-51	6	9.5	MONTGOMERY (2-4)
8-6	N	Boston	6-0	54-51	6	9.5	BODDICKER (9-7)
8-7	N	Boston	2-0	55-51	6	8.5	APIER (C, 9-7)
8-9	N	Cleveland	4-2	56-51	T5	8.5	GUBICZA (7-5)
8-10	N	Cleveland	0-1	56-52	6	8.5	Otto
8-11	N	Cleveland	3-2 (13)	57-52	T5	8.5	GORDON (8-10)
8-13	TN	at New York	5-0	58-52			APIER (C, 10-7)
8-13	TN	at New York	8-1	59-52	T4	7.5	BODDICKER (10-7)
8-14	N	at New York	5-1 (11)	60-52	T4	6.5	GORDON (9-10)
8-15	N	at New York	1-5	60-53	5	6.5	Sanderson
8-16	N	at Boston	2-3	60-54	5	7.5	Fossas
8-17	D	at Boston	4-3	61-54	5	7.5	AQUINO (6-2)
8-18	D	at Boston	1-5	61-55	5	8.5	Morton
8-19	N	New York	2-6	61-56	T5	8.5	Caderet
8-20	N	New York	3-7	61-57	T5	9.5	Sanderson
8-21	N	New York	7-4	62-57	5	9.5	SABERHAGEN (9-6)
8-22	N	Texas	2-4	62-58	T5	10.5	Rogers
8-23	N	Texas	1-6	62-59	6	10.5	Bohanon
8-24	N	Texas	8-1	63-59	T4	10.5	BODDICKER (11-8)
8-25	D	Texas	4-8 (11)	63-60	T5	10.5	Mathews
8-26	N	Chicago	7-0	64-60	T5	10.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 10-6)
8-27	N	Chicago	3-2	65-60	T5	9.5	M. DAVIS (4-1)
8-28	N	Chicago	7-6	66-60	T4	9.5	MONTGOMERY (3-4)
8-30	N	at Texas	2-6	66-61	T5	9.5	Ryan
8-31	N	at Texas	3-2	67-61	T4	9.5	GUBICZA (8-7)
9-1	D	at Texas	4-6	67-62	5	10.5	Mathews
9-2	N	at Chicago	1-5	67-63	5	11.5	Hernandez
9-3	N	at Chicago	8-0	68-63	5	11.0	APIER (C, 11-9)
9-4	N	at Chicago	1-4	68-64	5	11.0	Fernandez
9-5	N	at Chicago	2-11	68-65	5	11.5	Hough
9-6	N	at Baltimore	2-6	68-66	5	12.5	Poole
9-7	N	at Baltimore	7-4	69-66	5	12.5	AQUINO (7-3)
9-8	D	at Baltimore	3-2	70-66	5	12.5	JOHNSTON (1-0)
9-9	N	Minnesota	4-10	70-67	5	13.5	Edens
9-10	N	Minnesota	2-7	70-68	5	14.5	Anderson
9-11	N	Minnesota	4-1	71-68	5	13.5	M. DAVIS (5-1)
9-13	N	Seattle	3-2 (12)	72-68	5	13.0	MONTGOMERY (4-4)
9-14	N	Seattle	3-4 (11)	72-69	5	13.0	Jackson
9-15	N	Seattle	7-14	72-70	T5	13.0	DeLucia
9-16	N	at Minnesota	0-9	72-71	6	14.0	Tapani
9-17	N	at Minnesota	4-1	73-71	6	13.0	SABERHAGEN (11-8)
9-18	D	at Minnesota	10-4	74-71	T5	12.0	AQUINO (8-3)
9-19	N	at Seattle	5-10	74-72	6	12.5	Burba
9-20	N	at Seattle	3-0	75-72	T5	12.5	BODDICKER (12-12)
9-21	N	at Seattle	1-4	75-73	6	13.5	Fleming
9-22	D	at Seattle	2-1	76-73	T5	13.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 12-8)
9-23	N	at Oakland	6-7	76-74	T6	14.0	Klink
9-24	N	at Oakland	5-4	77-74	5	14.0	APIER (12-9)
9-25	D	at Oakland	4-8	77-75	5	14.0	Welch
9-26	N	California	3-2	78-75	5	13.5	GUBICZA (9-11)
9-27	N	California	4-1	79-75	5	12.5	SABERHAGEN (13-8)
9-28	N	California	3-4	79-76	5	13.5	Finley
9-29	D	California	8-4	80-76	5	12.5	APIER (13-9)
9-30	N	Oakland	8-4	81-76	5	12.5	M. DAVIS (6-2)
10-1	N	Oakland	0-4	81-77	5	13.5	Moore
10-2	N	Oakland	16-5	82-77	5	13.0	CRAWFORD (3-2)
10-4	N	at California	2-6	82-78	T5	12.0	C. Young
10-5	N	at California	1-5	82-79	6	13.0	J. Abbott
10-6	N	at California	1-3	82-80	6	13.0	Langston

## Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
Gakeler	18,101			39	1,052,046
MAGNANTE (0-1)	23,737			40	1,075,783
SABERHAGEN (6-4)	38,739			41	1,114,522
Gullickson	33,202			42	1,147,724
CRAWFORD (2-1)	29,723	42	1,157,655		
Candiotti	22,134	43	1,179,789		
Williamson	21,821	44	1,201,610		
Milacki	30,170	45	1,231,780		
GORDON (5-8)	30,587	46	1,262,367		
Meacham	31,057	47	1,293,424		
Leiter	27,759	48	1,321,183		
Navarro	23,169	49	1,344,352		
Crim	26,620	50	1,370,972		
Hunter	30,309	51	1,401,281		
GORDON (5-9)	50,326			43	1,198,050
Timlin	50,291			44	1,248,341
Candiotti	50,291			45	1,298,632
SABERHAGEN (7-5)	18,952			46	1,317,584
Bosio	15,491			47	1,333,525
Holmes	20,631			48	1,354,156
Nichols	21,712			49	1,375,868
GORDON (7-10)	13,165			50	1,389,033
Otto	13,304			51	1,402,337
Fossas	36,154	52	1,437,435		
Gardner	26,141	53	1,463,576		
Clemens	32,226	54	1,495,802		
Swindell	40,661	55	1,536,463		
SABERHAGEN (C, 8-6)	38,209	56	1,574,672		
Olin	27,006	57	1,601,678		
Johnson					
Eiland	24,031			52	1,426,368
Farr	18,780			53	1,445,148
GUBICZA (7-6)	20,758			54	1,465,906
S. DAVIS (3-8)	34,548			55	1,500,454
Reardon	34,009			56	1,534,463
APIER (10-8)	34,198			57	1,568,661
BODDICKER (10-8)	39,011	58	1,640,689		
GUBICZA (7-7)	24,031	59	1,664,720		
P. Perez	24,213	60	1,688,933		
GORDON (9-11)	30,650	61	1,719,583		
APIER (10-9)	31,962	62	1,751,545		
Ryan	40,127	63	1,791,672		
S. DAVIS (3-9)	26,037	64	1,817,709		
Hough	25,164	65	1,842,873		
Alvarez	19,843	66	1,862,716		
Thigpen	21,971	67	1,884,687		
BODDICKER (11-9)	26,672			58	1,595,333
Witt	35,069			59	1,630,402
SABERHAGEN (10-7)	19,649			60	1,650,051
AQUINO (6-3)	37,187			61	1,687,238
McDowell	28,446			62	1,715,684
BODDICKER (11-10)	33,773			63	1,749,457
GUBICZA (8-8)	27,651			64	1,777,108
SABERHAGEN (10-8)	26,372			65	1,803,480
Mesa	32,409			66	1,835,889
Frohwirth	32,488			67	1,868,377
BODDICKER (11-11)	22,189	68	1,906,876		
GUBICZA (8-9)	19,923	69	1,926,799		
Tapani	18,290	70	1,945,089		
Jackson	20,519	71	1,965,608		
CRAWFORD (2-2)	27,582	72	1,993,190		
BODDICKER (11-12)	20,019	73	2,013,209		
GUBICZA (8-10)	18,745			68	1,887,122
Morris	22,067			69	1,909,189
Erickson	21,726			70	1,930,915
GORDON (9-12)	26,265			71	1,957,180
DeLucia	19,814			72	1,976,994
GUBICZA (8-11)	31,529			73	2,008,523
Holman	29,246			74	2,037,769
GORDON (9-13)	29,255			75	2,067,024
Slusarski	21,647			76	2,088,671
M. DAVIS (5-2)	22,646			77	2,111,317
Felters	19,904	74	2,033,133		
McCaskill	18,938	75	2,052,051		
AQUINO (8-4)	30,133	76	2,082,184		
J. Abbott	22,229	77	2,104,413		
Welch	20,934	78	2,125,347		
GUBICZA (9-12)	17,638	79	2,142,985		
Darling	18,552	80	2,161,537		
GORDON (9-14)	21,397			78	2,132,714
APIER (13-10)	29,247			79	2,161,961
M. DAVIS (6-3)	27,588			80	2,189,549



## 1991 Kansas City Royals Recap

**Record:** The Kansas City Royals finished the 1991 regular season with an 82-80 record, placing 6th in the American League Western Division, 13 games behind the Minnesota Twins...the 2nd through 7th place clubs in the division finished within 6 games of each other, with every team posting at least a .500 record for the 1st time in Major League history...it was the Royals' 2nd consecutive 6th place finish, the lowest finishes in club history...the Royals won 4 of their first 6 games and stood 8-7 on April 26...the club then dropped a season-high 7 straight games and 9 of their next 10 to fall to 9-17...the Royals fell into a tie for last place on April 29 and did not rise out of the cellar until August 4...a 15-22 record on May 21 signaled the end of John Wathan's tenure as manager...Bob Schaefer filled in for 1 game on an interim basis before Hal McRae took over the controls on May 24...the Royals climbed back to the .500 mark at 32-32 on June 20, before losing 6 in a row to fall back to 32-38...the season's 1st half came to an end with KC in 7th place at 36-44, 9 1/2 games off the pace...Kansas City was 38-47 and 11 1/2 games back on July 15 when things began to turn...the club won 22 of their next 27 games, improving to 60-52 and a season-high 8 games over .500 on August 14...despite the hot stretch, the club was able to pick up just 5 games on 1st place and stood in a tie for 4th, 6 1/2 games back...the Royals hovered a few games over .500 the rest of the way and were officially eliminated from the race on September 22 with a 76-73 record...a win over Oakland on September 30 guaranteed at least a .500 record for the 15th time in the club's 23-year history...the Royals dropped their final 3 games to finish with 82 wins, 7 more than in 1990, and 13 games out, 14 1/2 games closer to 1st place.

**Attendance:** The Royals went over the 2 million mark in season attendance for the 7th straight season and for the 11th time in club history, as 2,161,537 fans attended a game in Royals Stadium in 1991...the Royals were rained out in 1 home game, so in 80 home dates they averaged 27,019, the 9th highest average in the league...the largest home crowd of the season, 40,762, saw the Royals lose a 9-3 decision to Oakland on Friday, July 5...the Royals went over the 2 million plateau on the road as well, finishing with a road total of 2,189,549 in 80 dates, ranking 12th in the league.

**East and West:** The Royals posted a 46-38 mark against teams from the AL East and a 36-42 record within their division...KC logged winning records against Milwaukee (9-3), Baltimore (8-4), Cleveland (8-4), New York (7-5), Seattle (7-6) and Texas (7-6)...they came out on the short end vs. Chicago (6-7), Minnesota (6-7), Oakland (6-7), Boston (5-7), Toronto (5-7), Detroit (4-8) and California (4-9).

**Home and Road:** In a turn of events from previous seasons, the Royals struggled at home in 1991 while playing well on the road...the Royals finished with a 40-41 home slate, the 5th losing record at home in club history and just the 3rd since moving into Royals Stadium...the last time they had a losing record at home was in the strike-shortened 1981 campaign...the only other seasons in which KC failed to win more than they lost at home were the 1st 2 seasons in club history (1969 and 1970) and in 1974...the Royals were 22-20 vs. the East and 18-21 vs. the West at home...they had at least 2 wins and 2 losses against every club at home...only the 2 divisional winners in the American League had better road marks than the Royals 42-39 road record...Kansas City finished with a 24-18 mark in Eastern Division cities and an 18-21 mark on the road in the A.L. West...the Royals best success on the road came in Baltimore (5-1) and Milwaukee (5-1) while they struggled in Boston (1-5) and California (1-5)...the Royals hit at a .265 clip with 344 runs scored and 47 home runs at home, while notching a .264 average with 383 runs and 70 round trippers on the road...the staff's ERA was 3.92 at home compared to a 3.93 mark on the road.

**Grass and Turf:** The Royals were 51-49 on the artificial turf in 1991, 40-41 at home and 11-8 on the road...the 51 wins on turf tied for the 3rd highest victory total in the league...the Royals had a 31-31 mark on the grass, the fewest in the league, but an improvement over 22 grass wins in 1990...the Royals hit at a .263 clip and posted a 3.90 ERA on artificial surfaces, while logging a .266 average and a 3.96 ERA on grass.

**Day and Night:** The Royals were 23-24 during the day time hours and 59-56 when playing under the lights...the Royals were 9-10 in day games at home and 31-31 in night games in Royals Stadium...they were 14-14 in day games on the road, 28-25 in road night tilts...the Royals hit .258 and carried a 3.99 ERA during the day, while the team hit .267 and posted a 3.90 ERA at night.

## 1991 RECAP Continued

**By Months:** The Royals were 8-11 in April, 13-14 in May, 12-15 in June, 16-10 in July, 18-11 in August (the 5th straight year the club has won at least 16 games in that month), 14-15 in September and 1-4 in October (the most regular season losses ever in that month).

**The Managers:** John Wathan began the season as the club's skipper...he was replaced on May 22 after a 15-22 start...Bob Schaefer filled in for 1 game (a win) before Hal McRae took over the club on May 24...McRae had been working as the hitting coach with Montreal...Wathan finished his tenure with a 287-270 record, the 3rd winningest manager in club history behind Whitey Herzog and Dick Howser...McRae posted a 66-58 record for a .532 winning percentage in his 1st managerial stint.

**The Roster:** The Royals used 45 players in 1991, 1 shy of the club record of 46 set in 1990...those making their major league debuts in 1991 included: Stu Cole, Archie Corbin, David Howard, Joel Johnston, Mike Magnante, Bobby Moore, George Pedre, Harvey Pulliam and Tim Spehr...Todd Benzinger, Mike Boddicker, David Clark, Warren Cromartie, Wes Gardner, Kirk Gibson, Nelson Liriano, Carmelo Martinez, Terry Puhl, Dan Schatzeder and Paul Zuvela all made their 1st appearances in a Royals' uniform.

**Batting:** The Royals finished the 1991 season with a .264 batting average, 5th in the league...it was the 2nd straight season in which the Royals finished in the top half of the league...the Royals tied for the league lead in grand slams and finished 3rd in doubles, the only 2 categories in which they ranked in the league's top 3...the club placed 11th in home runs and times caught stealing, their lowest 2 rankings...Danny Tartabull led the Royals in most individual categories including average (.316), home runs (31) and RBI (100)...he paced the league with a .593 slugging percentage...Brian McRae led the team in games (152), runs scored (86) and stolen bases (20).

**Runners In Scoring Position:** Here's how KC fared with runners in scoring position (10 AB min.): Team--289 (408/1414); Benzinger--364 (32/88); Berry--071 (1/14); Brett--236 (26/110); Cromartie--378 (14/37); Eisenreich--324 (33/102); Gibson--229 (25/109); Howard--242 (16/66); Macfarlane--278 (20/72); Martinez--250 (8/32); Mayne--349 (22/63); McRae--254 (36/142); Pecota--320 (31/97); Seitzer--242 (16/66); Shumpert--266 (25/94); Spehr--167 (4/24); Stillwell--297 (30/101); Tartabull--371 (46/124); Thurman--326 (14/43).

**Grand Slams:** The Royals connected for a club record 7 grand slams in 1991...the players and the dates: Kurt Stillwell, May 25 at Minnesota off Larry Casian; Kirk Gibson, June 19 at Texas off Joe Binker; Mike Macfarlane, July 11 at Detroit off Mark Leiter; Brian McRae, July 14 at Detroit off Dan Gakeler; Todd Benzinger, July 23 vs. Milwaukee off Julio Macado; Danny Tartabull, August 14 at New York (in the 11th inning) off Steve Farr; Tim Spehr, September 29 vs. California off Jim Abbott...the Royals were 7-0 in games when they hit a grand slam...the club has hit 51 grand slams in their history.

**Inside the Park:** The Royals connected for 6 inside-the-park home runs, 1 shy of the club record of 7 hit in 1979...all 6 were hit in Royals Stadium...the players and the dates: Brian McRae, April 30 vs. Detroit; Bill Pecota, May 20 vs. Seattle; Gary Thurman, July 5 vs. Oakland; Brent Mayne, August 22 vs. Texas and September 27 vs. California; and Harvey Pulliam, August 27 vs. Chicago.

**Designated Hitters:** The Royals' designated hitters tied for 9th in the loop with a .248 average...they hit 17 home runs and collected 80 RBI...570 of the 637 DH at bats were handled by George Brett (.261-10-60) and Kirk Gibson (.196-7-14).

**Pinch Hitting:** KC's pinch hitters tied for 5th in the league with a .254 average and 2nd with 193 at bats...KC set a club record and led the league with 49 pinch hits...the Royals belted a club record 5 pinch hit home runs, getting shots from Carmelo Martinez twice, Brent Mayne, Warren Cromartie and Kurt Stillwell...Cromartie was 2nd in the league with 41 games as a pinch hitter, while Kevin Seitzer tied for 2nd in the circuit with 11 pinch hits in just 20 at bats.

**Pitching:** The Royals ranked 6th in the league with a 3.92 ERA...the staff finished 1st in the league in allowing the fewest home runs (105) and was 2nd in strikeouts (1,004)...opponents hit at a .261 clip off KC pitching, 1 point higher than the league average of .260.

**Starters:** The Royals' starters were 4th in the league with a 3.98 ERA while posting a 63-59 record...opponents hit at a .258 average off the starting hurlers...Kevin Appier led the staff with 31 starts.

## 1991 RECAP Continued

**Relievers:** The Royals' relief corps finished 9th in the A.L. with a 3.81 ERA while posting a 19-21 record...the Royals recorded 41 saves, their most since 1985...opponents hit .268 off the relievers...Jeff Montgomery led the bullpen with 33 saves and 67 appearances.

**Fielding:** The Royals finished in a tie with Toronto for 10th place in the league with a .980 fielding percentage...the Royals committed 125 errors, most since 1987...the errors led to 83 unearned runs...the Royals did tie the club records by playing in 8 consecutive games and 82 straight innings without committing an error.

**Close Games:** The Royals were 24-17 in 1-run contests (14-8 at home, 10-9 on the road) and 17-18 in games decided by 2 runs, so in games settled by 2 runs or less, the Royals logged a 41-35 mark...the Royals won 31 games in come-from-behind fashion and posted 20 wins by scoring in their last at bat...19 games were decided in extra frames with Kansas City coming out on top in 11 of those tilts (6-6 at home, 5-2 on the road).

**Doubleheaders:** The Royals were involved in 2 doubleheaders, winning 1 and losing 1...KC dropped both ends of a wild June 23 doubleheader vs. Baltimore by scores of 11-8 in 10 innings and 9-8 in 12 frames (both games were tied at 8 after 9 innings)...the 1st game, which began at 1:06 p.m., took 3:44 to complete, while the 2nd game, which ended at 9:47 p.m., took 4:27 to play...the Royals swept a twinbill at New York on August 13, by scores of 5-0 and 8-1.

**Injuries:** The Royals had several injuries in 1991...Mark Gubicza began the season on the Disabled List after undergoing rotator cuff surgery last August...the Royals placed 11 players on the D.L. during the season including Mark Davis and Steve Crawford twice...the disabling injuries included: Mark Davis—fractured left ring finger and torn fingernail of left index finger; George Brett—torn medial collateral ligament in right knee; Kevin Seitzer—fractured right hand; Mike Boddicker—strained ligament in right elbow; Bret Saberhagen—tendinitis in right rotator cuff; Steve Crawford—strained patellar tendon in left knee and tendinitis in left knee; Mike Macfarlane—torn medial collateral ligament in left knee; Kurt Stillwell—bruised left heel; and Gary Thurman—partial tear of medial collateral ligament in right knee.

**Streaks:** The Royals longest winning streak of the season was 5 games, set twice, July 20-25 and August 4-9...the longest losing streak of the season was 7 games from April 27-May 3, the 7th longest losing streak in club history...the Royals won 9 straight games at home from July 20-August 9, tying their 2nd longest home winning streak in club history and falling 4 shy of the club record of 13, set in 1977...the Royals lost 8 straight games at home from June 22-July 6, matching their longest home losing streak in club history, and lost 7 straight at home, April 27-May 4.

**Milestones:** George Brett became the Royals' all-time leader in games played, passing Frank White...he also cracked the 2,800 hit barrier and continued his assault on baseball's all-time charts (see his bio)...Mark Gubicza and Bret Saberhagen both recorded their 1,000th career strikeout...Danny Tartabull belted home run #150.

**Records:** The Royals set several records in 1991 including: most pinch hits (49) and pinch hit home runs (5) in a season; grand slams (7); longest game (6:28); home runs (6), runners left on base (25) and pinch hitters used in a game (7) and inning (5); and errorless games at 3rd base, Pecota (69)...records tied include: games (8) and innings (82) without an error; hit batsmen-season, Boddicker (13); at bats in a game, Gibson (8); and games with a home run, Gibson (4).

**Free Agents:** Those players who were eligible to become free agents following the 1991 season included Steve Crawford, Kurt Stillwell, Jim Eisenreich and Danny Tartabull.

**Salary Arbitration:** Luis Aquino, David Clark, Tom Gordon, Jeff Montgomery, Mike Macfarlane, Todd Benzinger, Bill Pecota, Kevin Seitzer and Gary Thurman were eligible to file for salary arbitration.

# 1991 Major League Standings

## A.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Minnesota	95	67	.586	-
Chicago	87	75	.537	8
Texas	85	77	.525	10
Oakland	84	78	.519	11
Seattle	83	79	.512	12
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>.506</b>	<b>13</b>
California	81	81	.500	14

## A.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	91	71	.562	-
Detroit	84	78	.519	7
Boston	84	78	.519	7
Milwaukee	83	79	.512	8
New York	71	91	.438	20
Baltimore	67	95	.414	24
Cleveland	57	105	.352	34

## N.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Atlanta	94	68	.580	-
Los Angeles	93	69	.574	1
San Diego	84	78	.519	10
San Francisco	75	87	.463	19
Cincinnati	74	88	.457	20
Houston	65	97	.401	29

## N.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Pittsburgh	98	64	.605	-
St. Louis	84	78	.519	14
Philadelphia	78	84	.481	20
Chicago	77	83	.481	20
New York	77	84	.478	20.5
Montreal	71	90	.441	26.5

Minnesota defeated Toronto, 4 games to 1. Atlanta defeated Pittsburgh, 4 games to 3.  
Minnesota defeated Atlanta, 4 games to 3.

## A.L. Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Minnesota	.280	5556	776	1557	270	42	140	733	44	49	526	38	747	107	68	157
Milwaukee	.271	5611	799	1523	247	53	116	750	52	66	556	48	802	106	68	137
Texas	.270	5703	829	1539	288	31	177	774	59	41	596	51	1039	102	50	128
Boston	.269	5530	731	1486	305	25	126	691	50	51	593	49	820	59	39	143
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.264</b>	<b>5584</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1475</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>126</b>
Chicago	.262	5594	758	1464	226	39	139	722	76	41	610	45	896	134	74	132
Toronto	.257	5489	684	1412	295	45	133	649	56	65	499	49	1043	148	53	108
New York	.256	5541	674	1418	249	19	147	630	37	50	473	38	861	109	36	125
California	.255	5470	653	1396	245	29	115	607	63	31	448	28	928	94	56	114
Seattle	.255	5494	702	1400	268	29	126	665	55	62	588	57	811	97	44	139
Cleveland	.254	5470	576	1390	236	26	79	546	62	46	449	24	888	84	58	146
Baltimore	.254	5604	686	1421	256	29	170	660	47	45	528	33	974	50	33	147
Oakland	.248	5410	760	1342	246	19	159	716	41	49	642	55	981	151	64	131
Detroit	.247	5547	817	1372	259	26	209	778	38	44	699	40	1185	109	47	90
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.260</b>	<b>77603</b>	<b>10172</b>	<b>20195</b>	<b>3680</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>1953</b>	<b>9610</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>7730</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>12944</b>	<b>1469</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>1823</b>

## A.L. Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Toronto	91	71	3.50	10	16	60	1462.2	1301	622	569	121	43	523	41	971	55	8
California	81	81	3.69	18	10	50	1441.2	1351	649	591	141	38	543	29	990	49	11
Minnesota	95	67	3.69	21	12	53	1449.1	1402	652	595	139	27	488	38	876	57	5
Seattle	83	79	3.79	10	13	48	1464.1	1387	674	616	136	47	628	50	1003	82	7
Chicago	87	75	3.79	28	8	40	1478.0	1302	681	622	154	31	601	25	923	44	6
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>3.92</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1466.0</b>	<b>1473</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1004</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5</b>
Boston	84	78	4.01	15	13	45	1439.2	1405	712	642	147	31	530	59	999	42	4
Milwaukee	83	79	4.14	23	11	41	1463.2	1498	744	674	147	45	527	31	859	53	5
Cleveland	57	105	4.23	22	8	33	1441.1	1551	759	678	110	39	441	61	862	48	6
New York	71	91	4.42	3	11	37	1444.0	1510	777	709	152	42	506	29	936	53	14
Texas	85	77	4.47	9	10	41	1479.0	1486	814	734	151	45	662	37	1022	77	12
Detroit	84	78	4.51	18	8	38	1450.1	1570	794	726	148	24	593	88	739	50	5
Oakland	84	78	4.57	14	10	49	1444.1	1425	776	734	155	55	655	30	892	60	7
Baltimore	67	95	4.59	8	8	42	1457.2	1534	796	743	147	28	504	40	868	49	8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>20382.0</b>	<b>20195</b>	<b>10172</b>	<b>9272</b>	<b>1953</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>7730</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>12944</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>103</b>

## A.L. Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Baltimore	.985	162	4373	1809	91	6273	172	0	8
Minnesota	.985	162	4348	1779	95	6222	161	0	12
California	.984	162	4325	1858	102	6285	156	0	23
Detroit	.983	162	4351	1796	104	6251	171	0	12
Seattle	.983	162	4393	1783	110	6286	187	2	24
Oakland	.982	162	4333	1608	107	6048	150	0	8
Chicago	.982	162	4434	1740	116	6290	151	0	20
Boston	.981	162	4319	1768	116	6203	165	0	11
Milwaukee	.981	162	4391	1770	118	6279	176	0	16
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.980</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>4398</b>	<b>1694</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>6217</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
Toronto	.980	162	4388	1686	127	6201	115	0	21
Texas	.979	162	4437	1711	134	6282	138	0	15
New York	.979	162	4332	1752	133	6217	181	0	13
Cleveland	.976	162	4324	1710	149	6183	150	0	19
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.981</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>61146</b>	<b>24464</b>	<b>1627</b>	<b>87237</b>	<b>2214</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>213</b>

## 1991 Royals Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	E
Benzinger-T	.294	78	293	29	86	15	3	2	40	1	1	3	17	46	2	6	5	3
Benzinger-R	.266	-	94	-	25	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	7	-	-	2	-
Benzinger-L	.307	-	199	-	61	11	3	2	31	1	1	3	14	39	-	-	3	-
Berry	.133	31	60	5	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	23	0	0	1	2
Brett	.255	131	505	77	129	40	2	10	61	1	8	0	58	75	2	0	20	1
Clark	.200	11	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Colé	.143	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Cromartie	.313	69	131	13	41	7	2	1	20	1	1	0	15	18	1	3	3	1
Eisenreich	.301	135	375	47	113	22	3	2	47	3	6	1	20	35	5	3	10	5
Gibson	.236	132	462	81	109	17	6	16	55	1	2	6	69	103	18	4	9	4
Howard-T	.216	94	236	20	51	7	0	1	17	9	2	1	16	45	3	2	1	12
Howard-R	.225	-	80	-	18	2	0	1	10	3	1	0	6	12	-	-	1	-
Howard-L	.212	-	156	-	33	5	0	0	7	6	1	1	10	33	-	-	0	-
Liriano-T	.409	10	22	5	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Liriano-R	.000	-	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	-
Liriano-L	.429	-	21	-	9	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	-	-	0	-
Mactartane	.277	84	267	34	74	18	2	13	41	1	4	6	17	52	1	0	4	3
Martinez	.207	44	121	17	25	6	0	4	17	0	0	0	27	25	0	1	4	3
Mayne	.251	85	231	22	58	8	0	3	31	2	3	0	23	42	2	4	6	6
McRae-T	.261	152	629	86	164	28	9	8	64	3	5	2	24	99	20	11	12	3
McRae-R	.294	-	204	-	60	13	2	2	19	1	1	1	9	16	-	-	5	-
McRae-L	.245	-	425	-	104	15	7	6	45	2	4	1	15	83	-	-	7	-
Moore	.357	18	14	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	0
Morman	.261	12	23	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
Pecota	.286	125	398	53	114	23	2	6	45	7	0	2	41	45	16	7	12	4
Pedre	.263	10	19	2	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	1
Puhl	.222	15	18	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
Pulliam	.273	18	33	4	9	1	0	3	4	1	0	0	3	9	0	0	1	2
Seitzer	.265	85	234	28	62	11	3	1	25	1	1	2	29	21	4	1	4	11
Shumpert	.217	144	369	45	80	16	4	5	34	10	3	5	30	75	17	11	10	16
Spehr	.189	37	74	7	14	5	0	3	14	3	1	1	9	18	1	0	2	3
Stillwell-T	.265	122	385	44	102	17	1	6	51	5	4	1	33	56	3	4	8	18
Stillwell-R	.266	-	109	-	29	6	1	1	15	3	0	0	6	17	-	-	3	-
Stillwell-L	.264	-	276	-	73	11	0	5	36	2	4	1	27	39	-	-	5	-
Tartabull	.316	132	484	78	153	35	3	31	100	0	5	3	65	121	6	3	9	7
Thurman	.277	80	184	24	51	9	0	2	13	3	1	1	11	42	15	5	4	4
Zuvela	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
DH	.248	162	637	95	158	42	3	17	80	1	8	1	76	101	6	0	26	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.264</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5584</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1475</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>OPPONENTS</b>	<b>.261</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5640</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>1473</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1004</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>110</b>

## 1991 Royals Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.	OPP.
Appier	13	10	3.42	34	31	6	3	0	207.2	205	97	79	13	2	61	158	7	1	.255	
Aquino	8	4	3.44	38	18	1	1	3	157.0	152	67	60	10	4	47	80	1	0	.253	
Boddicker	12	12	4.08	30	29	1	0	0	180.2	188	89	82	13	13	59	79	3	2	.272	
Corbin	0	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	.300	
Crawford	3	2	5.98	33	0	0	0	1	46.2	60	31	31	3	1	18	38	5	0	.311	
Davis, M.	6	3	4.45	29	5	0	0	1	62.2	55	36	31	6	1	39	47	1	0	.240	
Davis, S.	3	9	4.96	51	9	1	1	2	114.1	140	69	63	11	1	46	53	1	0	.306	
Gardner	0	0	1.59	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	.217	
Gordon	9	14	3.87	45	14	1	0	1	158.0	129	75	68	16	4	87	167	5	0	.221	
Gubicza	9	12	5.68	26	26	0	0	0	133.0	168	90	84	10	6	42	89	5	0	.308	
Johnston	1	0	0.40	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	9	1	1	0	0	9	21	0	0	.120	
Magnante	0	1	2.45	38	0	0	0	0	55.0	55	19	15	3	0	23	42	1	0	.262	
Maldonado	0	0	8.22	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	9	7	0	0	9	1	4	0	.333	
McGaffigan	0	0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	14	5	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	.389	
Montgomery	4	4	2.90	67	0	0	0	33	90.0	83	32	29	6	2	28	77	6	0	.246	
Pecota	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.444	
Saberhagen	13	8	3.07	28	28	7	2	0	196.1	165	76	67	12	9	45	136	8	1	.228	
Schatzeder	0	0	9.45	8	0	0	0	0	6.2	11	9	7	0	0	7	4	0	0	.367	
Wagner	1	1	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	16	10	8	2	0	3	5	0	0	.348	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>3.92</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1466.0</b>	<b>1473</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1004</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>.261</b>	
<b>OPPONENTS</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4.11</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1466.2</b>	<b>1475</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>.264</b>	

## 1991 Individual Fielding By Position

Player	Team	Pos.	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Benzinger	Cincinnati	1B	.986	21	123	13	2	138	7
	Kansas City	1B	.996	75	651	38	3	692	57
Brett	Kansas City	1B	.989	10	87	5	1	93	6
Cromartie	Kansas City	1B	.996	29	215	9	1	225	20
Eisenreich	Kansas City	1B	.991	15	100	11	1	112	12
Joyner	California	1B	.994	141	1335	98	8	1441	124
Martinez	Kansas City	1B	.991	43	307	35	3	345	30
Morman	Kansas City	1B	1.000	8	44	3	0	47	2
Pecota	Kansas City	1B	1.000	8	39	0	0	39	3
Pedre	Kansas City	1B	1.000	1	6	0	0	6	0
Cole	Kansas City	2B	1.000	5	1	4	0	5	0
Howard	Kansas City	2B	.990	26	36	60	1	97	10
Jefferies	New York (NL)	2B	.982	77	144	177	6	327	15
Liriano	Kansas City	2B	1.000	10	11	23	0	34	3
Miller	New York (NL)	2B	.972	60	129	148	8	285	28
Pecota	Kansas City	2B	1.000	34	46	34	0	80	8
Shumpert	Kansas City	2B	.975	144	249	368	16	633	81
Berry	Kansas City	3B	.970	30	13	52	2	67	3
Howard	Kansas City	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferies	New York (NL)	3B	.916	51	26	94	11	131	6
Miller	New York (NL)	3B	1.000	2	2	1	0	3	0
Pecota	Kansas City	3B	.983	102	69	158	4	231	14
Seitzer	Kansas City	3B	.940	68	45	127	11	183	8
Zuvella	Kansas City	3B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cole	Kansas City	SS	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Howard	Kansas City	SS	.962	63	93	188	11	292	30
Miller	New York (NL)	SS	.667	2	1	3	2	6	1
Pecota	Kansas City	SS	1.000	9	8	14	0	22	3
Stillwell	Kansas City	SS	.959	118	163	263	18	444	66
Benzinger	Cincinnati	OF	1.000	15	23	0	0	23	0
Clark	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cromartie	Kansas City	OF	1.000	6	6	0	0	6	0
Eisenreich	Kansas City	OF	.973	105	143	1	4	148	0
Gibson	Kansas City	OF	.976	94	162	3	4	169	0
Gwynn	Los Angeles	OF	1.000	41	37	2	0	39	0
Howard	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	Kansas City	OF	.993	150	406	2	3	411	0
McReynolds	New York (NL)	OF	.993	141	281	9	2	292	1
Miller	New York (NL)	OF	1.000	28	33	2	0	35	1
Moore	Kansas City	OF	1.000	13	11	0	0	11	0
Morman	Kansas City	OF	1.000	2	3	0	0	3	0
Pecota	Kansas City	OF	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Puhl	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pulliam	Kansas City	OF	.917	15	21	1	2	24	0
Tartabull	Kansas City	OF	.965	124	189	4	7	200	0
Thurman	Kansas City	OF	.970	72	129	2	4	135	0
Appier	Kansas City	P	.958	34	20	26	2	48	0
Aquino	Kansas City	P	.921	38	14	21	3	38	3
Boddicker	Kansas City	P	.960	30	12	36	2	50	1
Corbin	Kansas City	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	Kansas City	P	1.000	33	4	5	0	9	0
Davis, M.	Kansas City	P	1.000	29	1	7	0	8	1
Davis, S.	Kansas City	P	1.000	51	5	12	0	17	0
Gardner	Kansas City	P	1.000	3	1	1	0	2	0
Gordon	Kansas City	P	.935	45	12	17	2	31	1
Gubicza	Kansas City	P	.925	26	8	29	3	40	5
Johnston	Kansas City	P	1.000	13	1	2	0	3	0
Magnante	Kansas City	P	.900	38	3	6	1	10	1
Maldonado	Kansas City	P	.000	5	0	0	1	1	0
McGaffigan	Kansas City	P	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Meacham	Detroit	P	1.000	10	4	4	0	8	0
Montgomery	Kansas City	P	1.000	67	10	8	0	18	0
Pecota	Kansas City	P	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Saberhagen	Kansas City	P	.959	28	17	30	2	49	2
Schatzeder	Kansas City	P	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	Kansas City	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Macfarlane	Kansas City	C	.993	69	391	28	3	422	4
Mayne	Kansas City	C	.987	80	425	38	6	469	4
Melvin	Baltimore	C	.998	72	383	31	1	415	8
Pedre	Kansas City	C	.971	9	29	4	1	34	0
Spehr	Kansas City	C	.986	37	190	19	3	212	3

Passed Balls: Macfarlane 4, Mayne 2, Melvin 3, Pedre 0, Spehr 5.

# Pinch Hitting

## 1991 Royals Pinch Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Benzinger	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Berry	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brett	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Clark	.200	11	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Cole	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cromartie	.229	41	35	1	8	11	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	2
Eisenreich	.219	34	32	3	7	11	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0
Gibson	.222	11	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1
Howard	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.308	13	13	0	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Martinez	.667	5	3	3	2	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Mayne	.250	8	8	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
McRae	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Moore	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Morman	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Pecota	.333	6	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Puhl	.200	13	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	1
Pulliam	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Seitzer	.550	23	20	1	11	15	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Spehr	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stillwell	.111	20	18	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Tartabull	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Thurman	.400	5	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.254</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>

## 1991 Club Pinch Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Minnesota	.304	158	18	48	72	4	1	6	30	2	1	1	22	4	30	1	1	4
New York	.265	113	16	30	47	5	0	4	18	0	2	1	22	5	31	2	0	1
Seattle	.260	181	18	47	58	9	1	0	23	1	0	3	17	4	37	1	2	6
Milwaukee	.258	62	10	16	19	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	14	2	12	1	0	1
Baltimore	.254	181	19	46	74	7	0	7	30	0	2	1	20	3	45	1	1	7
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.254</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
Oakland	.250	148	13	37	54	6	1	3	19	1	1	1	12	1	29	4	0	1
Boston	.240	100	4	24	30	3	0	1	15	2	0	0	9	2	21	0	0	2
Toronto	.236	123	13	29	37	5	0	1	21	1	5	0	19	7	29	1	0	2
Cleveland	.233	120	10	28	33	2	0	1	9	0	2	3	15	1	29	0	0	1
California	.230	74	7	17	26	3	0	2	10	2	0	1	3	1	9	1	0	3
Chicago	.216	167	19	36	64	6	2	6	29	0	4	1	24	5	38	3	0	4
Texas	.213	207	14	44	65	12	0	3	33	4	2	1	19	3	60	1	0	6
Detroit	.178	129	16	23	41	3	0	5	27	0	3	2	14	4	35	3	0	3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.242</b>	<b>1956</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>

## Royals Pinch Hitting Year-by-Year

Year	H	AB	HR	RBI	AVG.	Year	H	AB	HR	RBI	AVG.
1969	46	231	3	32	.199	1981	17	67	0	9	.254
1970	35	196	1	16	.179	1982	12	73	1	15	.164
1971	35	152	4	26	.231	1983	23	76	0	17	.303
1972	48	195	1	29	.246	1984	31	118	2	20	.263
1973	20	86	2	20	.233	1985	23	147	1	17	.156
1974	27	109	0	13	.248	1986	39	150	2	18	.260
1975	16	88	3	18	.182	1987	31	125	3	16	.248
1976	28	140	0	14	.200	1988	16	92	0	11	.174
1977	38	131	3	13	.290	1989	23	102	2	14	.225
1978	41	143	1	23	.287	1990	19	96	1	13	.198
1979	31	156	1	22	.199	1991	49	193	5	23	.254
1980	25	115	1	17	.211						

## Pinch Hitter Rule

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up).

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.



## Designated Hitting

### 1991 Royals Designated Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Benzinger	.400	1	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brett	.261	118	463	73	121	195	40	2	10	60	1	8	0	56	10	66	2	0	20
Clark	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cole	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cromartie	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eisenreich	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	.196	30	107	16	21	44	0	1	7	14	0	0	0	15	1	24	3	0	3
Howard	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.357	4	14	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Mayne	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puhl	.250	2	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seitzer	.500	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tartabull	.160	6	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0	2
Totals	.248	162	637	95	158	257	42	3	17	80	1	8	1	76	11	101	6	0	26

### 1991 Club Designated Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Milwaukee	.300	664	113	199	312	30	13	19	86	2	4	4	76	11	84	13	3	11
Chicago	.296	601	102	178	301	33	3	28	103	1	6	1	129	11	130	11	5	22
Minnesota	.283	590	98	167	302	36	3	31	101	0	4	4	98	13	127	6	6	9
Oakland	.280	615	103	172	284	29	1	27	112	0	7	3	89	26	103	10	1	14
Texas	.263	649	106	171	291	30	3	28	83	3	8	12	80	10	136	4	3	8
Boston	.255	593	83	151	271	28	1	30	105	0	6	4	102	3	158	2	3	20
Toronto	.252	583	70	147	206	32	6	5	56	4	5	2	80	7	104	7	5	12
Cleveland	.252	647	57	163	231	31	2	11	63	4	5	4	29	3	106	12	5	25
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.248</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>
Detroit	.248	609	89	151	279	30	4	30	91	1	5	2	90	6	139	5	3	13
Baltimore	.240	601	84	144	272	26	0	34	105	1	2	5	85	5	160	3	3	18
California	.236	636	67	150	233	28	2	17	73	1	4	3	48	5	130	8	5	16
Seattle	.226	606	62	137	209	26	2	14	91	1	12	2	73	10	99	4	3	11
New York	.222	590	82	131	211	21	1	19	63	0	6	3	84	6	130	5	1	6
Totals	.257	8621	1211	2219	3659	422	44	310	1212	19	82	50	1139	127	1707	96	46	211

### Royals Designated Hitting Year-by-Year

Year	H	AB	HR	RBI	AVG.	Year	H	AB	HR	RBI	AVG.
1973	130	600	13	70	.217	1983	169	620	13	88	.313
1974	159	601	12	77	.265	1984	190	623	10	81	.305
1975	137	572	26	89	.240	1985	159	620	19	112	.256
1976	173	605	9	79	.286	1986	167	648	16	84	.258
1977	<b>204</b>	661	21	96	.309	1987	129	600	25	91	.215
1978	172	646	16	73	.266	1988	161	610	12	89	.264
1979	173	628	13	104	.275	1989	154	618	20	86	.249
1980	192	<b>663</b>	19	119	.290	1990	167	624	14	85	.268
1981	106	401	6	36	.264	1991	158	637	17	80	.248
1982	195	622	29	<b>136</b>	<b>.314</b>						

### Designated Hitter Rule

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role. The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

# 1991 Highs & Lows

## Team

**Longest Winning Streak:** 5, July 20-25 & August 4-9  
**Longest Losing Streak:** 7, April 27-May 3  
**Most Runs, Inning:** 8, at Chicago, June 16 & at Detroit, July 11  
**Most Runs, Game:** 18, at Detroit, July 14  
**Most Hits, Inning:** 8, at Chicago, June 16  
**Most Hits, Game:** 21, 3 times, latest vs. Baltimore, July 17  
**Most Doubles, Game:** 6, vs. N Y, April 13 & at Toronto, July 28  
**Most Triples, Game:** 2, vs. Detroit, April 30; at Minnesota, Sept. 18  
**Most Home Runs, Game:** 6, at Detroit, July 14  
**Most Extra Base Hits, Game:** 8, vs. Baltimore, June 23 (game 1)  
**Most Stolen Bases, Game:** 4, 3 times, latest vs. California, Sept. 29  
**Most Left On Base, Game:** 25, vs. Texas, June 6  
**Most Errors, Game:** 3, several times, latest vs. California, September 29  
**Most Strikeouts, Game (KC pitching):** 16, at New York, April 20  
**Most Walks, Game (KC pitching):** 10, vs. Texas, June 6  
**Longest Game By Innings:** 18, vs. Texas, June 6  
**Longest Game By Time:** 6:28, vs. Texas, June 6 (18 innings)  
**Shortest Game By Time:** 2:03, vs. Cleveland, April 9  
**Largest Crowd (Home):** 40,762, vs. Oakland, July 5  
**Smallest Crowd (Home):** 17,638, vs. Oakland, October 1  
**Largest Crowd (Road):** 61,056, at California, July 4  
**Smallest Crowd (Road):** 4,407, at Cleveland, April 22

## Individual

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 22, Brian McRae, July 20-August 13  
**Most Hits, Game:** 5, Kevin Seitzer, vs. California, July 4  
**Most Runs, Game:** 3, several times, latest Brent Mayne, vs. Oakland, October 2  
**Most Doubles, Game:** 3, Jim Eisenreich, vs. New York, April 13 & Tim Spehr, at Toronto, July 28  
**Most Triples, Game:** 2, Kirk Gibson, vs. Boston, August 7  
**Most Home Runs, Game:** 3, Danny Tartabull, vs. Oakland, July 6  
**Most RBI, Game:** 6, Danny Tartabull, vs. Oakland, July 6 & Brian McRae, at Detroit, July 14  
**Most Stolen Bases, Game:** 2, 3 times, latest Bobby Moore vs. California, September 29  
**Most Innings Pitched, Start:** 9.0, several times  
**Most Innings Pitched, Relief:** 7.0, Tom Gordon, vs. Boston, April 28  
**Most Strikeouts, Game:** 13, Tom Gordon, at New York, April 20  
**Most Walks, Game:** 7, Tom Gordon, vs. Oakland, July 5  
**Low-Hit Complete Game:** 0, Bret Saberhagen, vs. Chicago, August 26  
**Low-Hit Combined Game:** 3, 4 pitchers, at Seattle, Sept. 20  
**Longest Winning Streak:** 7, Kevin Appier, June 18-August 13  
**Longest Losing Streak:** 6, Storm Davis, May 3-June 29

## Royals Player and Pitcher-of-the-Month Awards

1991

Month	Player	Pitcher
April	Kirk Gibson	Jeff Montgomery
May	Brian McRae	Bret Saberhagen
June	Danny Tartabull	Mike Boddicker
July	Danny Tartabull	Luis Aquino
August	Brian McRae	Bret Saberhagen
September	Danny Tartabull	Kevin Appier

## Monthly Awards Won

(Current Royals Only)

Kevin Appier.....	3	Tom Gordon.....	3
Luis Aquino .....	1	Mark Gubicza .....	7
Mike Boddicker.....	1	Brian McRae.....	2
George Brett.....	26	Jeff Montgomery.....	2
Jim Eisenreich.....	2	Kevin Seitzer .....	4
Kirk Gibson.....	1		

## 1991 Royals Player Transactions

### OPENING DAY ROSTER (APRIL 8, 1991)

**Pitchers (11):** Kevin Appier, Luis Aquino, Mike Boddicker, Steve Crawford, Mark Davis, Storm Davis, Tom Gordon, Mark Gubicza-DL, Jeff Montgomery, Bret Saberhagen, Dan Schatzeder.

**Catchers (2):** Brent Mayne, Mike MacFarlane.

**Infielders (6):** George Brett, David Howard, Bill Pecota, Kevin Seitzer, Terry Shumpert, Kurt Stillwell.

**Outfielders (7):** Warren Cromartie, Jim Eisenreich, Kirk Gibson, Brian McRae, Russ Morman, Danny Tartabull, Gary Thurman.

Date	Player and Position	Transaction
April 20	Mark Gubicza (P)	Assigned to Omaha for injury rehabilitation
	Mark Davis (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (fractured left ring finger)
	Mike Magnante (P)	Recalled from Omaha
April 26	George Brett (1B)	Placed on 15-day DL (retro to April 23)
		(torn medial collateral ligament in right knee)
	Terry Puhl (OF)	Signed as free agent
April 27	Kevin Seitzer (3B)	Placed on 15-day DL (fractured fifth metacarpal)
	Paul Zuvella (INF)	Contract purchased from Omaha
May 4	Carmelo Martinez (1B)	Acquired from Pittsburgh in exchange for Victor Cole (P)
	Mike Magnante (P)	Optioned to Omaha
May 5	Paul Zuvella (INF)	Designated for assignment
	Mark Davis (P)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
May 9	Paul Zuvella (INF)	Contract outrighted to Omaha
	David Howard (SS)	Optioned to Omaha
	Russ Morman (OF)	Designated for assignment
	Sean Berry (3B)	Recalled from Omaha
	Nelson Liriano (INF)	Contract purchased from Omaha
May 13	Russ Morman (OF)	Contract outrighted to Omaha
	Mike Boddicker (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (strained ligament in right elbow)
May 14	Mark Gubicza (P)	Recalled from injury rehabilitation at Omaha and reinstated from 15-day DL
May 24	George Brett (1B)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Sean Berry (3B)	Optioned to Omaha
May 27	David Howard (SS)	Recalled from Omaha
	Nelson Liriano (INF)	Optioned to Omaha
May 29	Mike Boddicker (P)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Dan Schatzeder (P)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
May 31	Kevin Seitzer (3B)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Terry Puhl (OF)	Designated for release or assignment
June 15	Bret Saberhagen (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (retro to June 13)
		(tendinitis in right shoulder)
	Mike Magnante (P)	Recalled from Omaha
June 18	Mark Davis (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (avulsed fingernail of left index finger)
	Hector Wagner (P)	Recalled from Omaha
June 24	Steve Crawford (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (strained patellartendon in left knee)
June 25	Andy McGaffigan (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Hector Wagner (P)	Optioned to Omaha
	Carlos Maldonado (P)	Recalled from Omaha
July 11	Steve Crawford (P)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Carlos Maldonado (P)	Optioned to Omaha
	Todd Benzinger (1B)	Acquired from Cincinnati in exchange for 1B Carmelo Martinez
July 13	Bret Saberhagen (P)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Andy McGaffigan (P)	Designated for assignment
July 16	Mike MacFarlane (C)	Placed on 15-day DL (torn medial collateral ligament in left knee)
	Tim Spehr (C)	Recalled from Omaha
July 18	Steve Crawford (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (tendinitis left knee)
	Carlos Maldonado (P)	Recalled from Omaha
July 22	Wes Gardner (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Carlos Maldonado (P)	Optioned to Omaha

## 1991 TRANSACTIONS Continued

Date	Player and Position	Transaction
August 5	Mark Davis (P)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Wes Gardner (P)	Designated for assignment
	Kurt Stillwell (SS)	Placed on 15-day DL (bruised left heel)
	Sean Berry (3B)	Recalled from Omaha
August 6	Gary Thurman (OF)	Placed on 15-day DL (partial tear of medial collateral ligament in right knee)
	Harvey Pulliam (OF)	Recalled from Omaha
August 21	Kurt Stillwell (SS)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Sean Berry (3B)	Optioned to Omaha
Sept. 3	Joel Johnston (P)	Recalled from Omaha
Sept. 5	Sean Berry (3B)	Recalled from Omaha
	George Pedre (C)	Recalled from Omaha
	Archie Corbin (P)	Recalled from Memphis
	Stu Cole (INF)	Contract purchased from Omaha
Sept. 9	Dave Clark (OF)	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Bobby Moore (OF)	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Steve Crawford (P)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Gary Thurman (OF)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
Sept. 14	Mike MacFarlane (C)	Reinstated from 15-day DL
Sept. 16	Warren Cromartie (1B)	Voluntary retirement
Oct. 17	Bobby Moore (OF)	Outrighted to Omaha
	Alex Sanchez (P)	Obtained from Toronto via waiver claim
	Rusty Meacham (P)	Obtained from Detroit via waiver claim
Oct. 28	Danny Tartabull (OF)	Elected Free Agency
Oct. 29	Kurt Stillwell (SS)	Elected Free Agency
	Steve Crawford (P)	Elected Free Agency
Oct. 30	Jim Eisenreich (OF)	Elected Free Agency
Nov. 19	Alex Sanchez (P)	Outrighted to Omaha
Nov. 20	Kerwin Moore (OF)	Contract purchased from Baseball City
	Kevin Koslowski (OF)	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Dennis Moeller (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Ed Pierce (P)	Contract purchased from Memphis
	Dera Clark (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Hipolito Pichardo (P)	Contract purchased from Memphis
	George Pedre (C)	Obtained by Chicago Cubs via waiver claim
	Wally Joyner (1B)	Signed as a free agent
Dec. 11	Bret Saberhagen (P)	Traded to New York Mets in exchange for
	Bill Pecota (INF)	Gregg Jefferies (INF), Kevin McReynolds (OF) and Keith Miller (INF)
	Dave Clark (OF)	Designated for assignment
	Storm Davis (P)	Traded to Baltimore in exchange for
		Bob Melvin (C)
Dec. 21	Jim Eisenreich (OF)	Accepted salary arbitration
Jan. 2	David Clark (OF)	Unconditionally released
	Bob Hamelin (INF)	Outrighted to Omaha

### Major League Trading Regulations

The trading deadline for all inter- and intra-league deals is midnight July 31. Waivers are required for all inter- and intra-league deals August 1 until 5:00 p.m. (EDT) the day after the regular season concludes. No waivers are required the remaining 10 months of the year.

### Roster Limitations

Rosters are limited to 25 players from Opening Day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through the conclusion of the season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has complete a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

# How They Joined the Royals

## Free Agent Draft: (21)

Player	Draft	Round
Kevin Appier	1987--June	1
Sean Berry	1986--January	1
George Brett	1971--June	2
Stu Cole	1987--June	3
Jeff Conine	1987--June	58
Tom Gordon	1986--June	6
Mark Gubicza	1981--June	2
David Howard	1986--June	32
Joel Johnston	1988--June	3
Kevin Koslowski	1984--June	20
Mike Macfarlane	1985--June	4
Mike Magnante	1988--June	11
Brent Mayne	1989--June	1
Brian McRae	1985--June	1
Kerwin Moore	1988--June	16
Ed Pierce	1989--June	7
Harvey Pulliam	1986--June	3
Kevin Seitzer	1983--June	11
Terry Shumpert	1987--June	2
Tim Spehr	1988--June	5
Gary Thurman	1983--June	1

## Acquired by Trade: (8)

Player Acquired	From	Date
Luis Aquino (p) For Juan Beniquez (of).	Blue Jays	7-14-87
Archie Corbin (p) For Pat Tabler (of).	Mets	8-31-90
Chris Gwynn (of) With Domingo Mota (inf) for Todd Benzinger (1b).	Dodgers	12-11-91
Gregg Jefferies (inf) With Kevin McReynolds (of) and Keith Miller (inf) for Bret Saberhagen (p) and Bill Pecota (inf).	Mets	12-11-91
Kevin McReynolds (of) With Gregg Jefferies (inf) and Keith Miller (inf) for Bret Saberhagen (p) and Bill Pecota (inf).	Mets	12-11-91
Bob Melvin (c) For Storm Davis (p).	Orioles	12-11-91
Keith Miller (inf) With Gregg Jefferies (inf) and Kevin McReynolds (of) for Bret Saberhagen (p) and Bill Pecota (inf).	Mets	12-11-91
Jeff Montgomery (p) For Van Snider (of).	Reds	2-13-88

## Signed as Free Agent: (11)

Mike Boddicker	11-21-90
Dera Clark	6-10-87
Mark Davis	12-11-89
Jim Eisenreich	10-10-86
Wally Joyner	12-9-91
Carlos Maldonado	4-28-86
Rusty Meacham	10-23-91
Dennis Moeller	4-28-86
Kirk Gibson	12-1-90
Hipolito Pichardo	12-16-87
Hector Wagner	5-13-86

# Bret Saberhagen's No-Hitter

## Chicago White Sox at Kansas City Royals

### August 26, 1991

		Chicago		
	AB	R	H	RBI
Raines, lf	4	0	0	0
Cora, 2b	4	0	0	0
Thomas, 1b	4	0	0	0
Ventura, 3b	3	0	0	0
Fisk, dh	3	0	0	0
Pasqua, rf	2	0	0	0
Johnson, cf	3	0	0	0
Karkovice, c	2	0	0	0
Merullo, c	0	0	0	0
Guillen, ss	3	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		Kansas City		
	AB	R	H	RBI
McRae, cf	4	2	1	0
Gibson, lf	4	3	3	1
Brett, dh	3	1	2	1
Eisenreich, lf	3	0	1	1
Benzinger, 1b	4	1	2	3
Pecola, 3b	4	0	1	1
Mayne, c	4	0	1	0
Howard, ss	4	0	1	0
Shumpert, 2b	4	0	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>

Chicago	000	000	000	—	0	0	1
Kansas City	203	200	00x	—	7	13	1

**E:** Patterson, Gibson. **LOB:** Chicago 3, Kansas City 8. **2B:** Benzinger, Pecola. **3B:** Gibson. **SB:** Benzinger. **SF:** Brett, Eisenreich.

Chicago	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hough (L, 7-8)	2.2	8	5	5	1	0
Patterson	1.0	2	2	2	1	1
Pall	3.1	2	0	0	0	1
Radinsky	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Saberhagen (W,10-6)	9.0	0	0	0	2	5

**HBP:** McRae (by Patterson). **WP:** Pall. **PB:** Karkovice.

**Umpires:** HP, Hendry; 1B, Hirschbeck; 2B, Phillips; 3B, Cederstrom.

**Time:** 2:30. **Attendance:** 25,164.

## No-Hitters

Steve Busby, Jim Colborn and Bret Saberhagen are the only pitchers in Kansas City's modern Major League history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming at Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. He gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher in Royals Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 hitters.

Saberhagen recorded his gem in Royals Stadium vs. the Chicago White Sox on August 26, 1991 (see accompanying box score). He walked 2 and fanned 5.

Busby and relief pitcher Doug Bird teamed up for a no-hitter against Detroit March 23, 1973 during the exhibition season. Busby pitched the 1st 6 innings and allowed only 2 baserunners--1 reached base on a walk and the other on an error. Bird pitched the final 3 innings and allowed only 2 walks as KC won 4-1.

In 1888 Henry Porter hurled a no-hit game for Kansas City's American Association major league club. It was a 4-0 win in Baltimore as the righthander walked 2 batters.

Until Busby and Bird teamed up for their gem, the last professional no-hitter by a Kansas City hurler had been Ernie Nevel's 7-inning gem in the Triple-A American Association in 1951.

California Angels ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Royals Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners, all on walks, in the 3-0 win.

The only other no-hitter thrown against Kansas City came when Jack Kralick of the Minnesota Twins no-hit the Athletics at Bloomington on Aug. 26, 1962 for a 1-0 victory. He came within 2 outs of pitching a perfect game. With 1 out in the 9th inning, he walked pinch hitter George Alusik on a 3-2 pitch.

Carl DeRose of the Blues of the American Association hurled the only professional no-hitter in Municipal Stadium when he blanked Minneapolis 5-0, on June 26, 1947. He faced only 27 batters, making it the first perfect game in American Association history.

# Royals History



Dan Quisenberry  
Royals All-Time  
Saves Leader



## Royals Club Batting 1969-91

Year	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1969	.240	5462	586	1311	179	32	98	538	57	38	129	70
1970	.244	5503	611	1341	202	41	97	572	63	27	97	53
1971	.250	5295	603	1323	225	40	80	573	45	59	130	46
1972	.255	5167	580	1317	220	26	78	547	72	38	85	44
1973	.261	5508	755	1440	239	40	114	703	49	47	105	69
1974	.259	5582	667	1448	232	42	89	623	56	43	146	76
1975	.261	5491	710	1431	263	58	118	667	68	51	155	75
1976	.269	5540	713	1490	259	57	65	656	71	71	<b>218</b>	<b>106</b>
1977	.277	5594	822	1549	299	77	146	773	49	58	170	87
1978	.268	5474	743	1469	305	59	98	695	55	72	216	84
1979	.282	5653	<b>851</b>	1596	286	<b>79</b>	116	<b>791</b>	57	<b>76</b>	207	76
1980	<b>.286</b>	<b>5714</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>1633</b>	266	59	115	766	34	63	185	43
1981	.267	3560	397	952	169	29	61	381	28	35	100	53
1982	.285	5629	784	1603	295	58	132	746	32	49	133	48
1983	.271	5598	696	1515	273	54	109	653	32	33	182	47
1984	.268	5543	673	1487	269	52	117	639	41	55	106	62
1985	.252	5500	687	1384	261	49	154	657	44	41	128	48
1986	.252	5561	654	1403	264	45	137	618	24	33	97	46
1987	.262	5499	715	1443	239	40	<b>168</b>	677	34	42	125	43
1988	.259	5469	704	1419	275	40	121	671	46	51	137	54
1989	.261	5475	690	1428	227	41	101	653	42	50	154	51
1990	.267	5488	707	1465	<b>316</b>	44	100	660	31	54	107	62
1991	.264	5584	727	1475	290	41	117	689	53	47	119	68

## Royals Club Pitching 1969-91

Year	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
1969	3.72	42	10	25	1464.2	1357	688	605	136	25	560	894	52
1970	3.78	30	11	25	1463.2	1346	705	615	138	34	<b>641</b>	915	56
1971	3.25	34	15	44	1420.1	1301	566	513	84	36	496	775	41
1972	3.24	44	<b>16</b>	28	1381.1	1293	545	497	85	30	405	801	37
1973	4.19	40	7	41	1448.1	1521	752	675	114	33	617	790	43
1974	3.51	54	13	17	1471.2	1477	662	574	91	30	482	731	42
1975	3.47	52	11	25	1456.2	1422	649	561	108	30	498	815	40
1976	<b>3.21</b>	41	12	35	<b>1472.1</b>	1356	611	525	83	31	493	735	29
1977	3.52	41	15	42	1460.2	1377	651	571	110	36	499	850	56
1978	3.44	<b>53</b>	14	33	1439.0	1350	634	550	108	34	478	657	37
1979	4.45	42	7	27	1448.1	1477	<b>816</b>	<b>716</b>	165	28	536	640	40
1980	3.83	37	10	42	1459.1	1496	694	621	129	19	465	614	35
1981	3.56	24	8	24	922.1	909	405	365	75	20	273	404	13
1982	4.08	16	12	45	1431.0	1443	717	649	<b>163</b>	26	471	650	43
1983	4.25	19	8	49	1437.2	<b>1535</b>	767	679	133	27	471	593	40
1984	3.92	18	9	<b>50</b>	1444.0	1426	686	629	136	27	433	724	31
1985	3.49	27	11	41	1461.0	1433	639	566	103	28	463	846	43
1986	3.82	24	13	31	1440.2	1413	673	612	121	38	479	888	43
1987	3.86	44	11	26	1424.0	1424	691	610	128	36	548	923	54
1988	3.65	29	12	32	1428.1	1415	648	580	102	33	465	886	55
1989	3.55	27	13	38	1451.2	1415	635	572	86	25	455	978	56
1990	3.93	18	8	33	1420.2	1449	709	621	116	<b>46</b>	560	<b>1006</b>	<b>59</b>
1991	3.92	17	12	41	1466.0	1473	722	639	105	43	529	1004	47

## Royals Club Fielding 1969-91

Year	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1969	.975	<b>163</b>	4394	1659	157	6210	114	17
1970	.976	162	4391	1708	152	6251	162	16
1971	.979	161	4261	1807	132	6200	178	11
1972	.981	154	4144	1762	116	6022	164	17
1973	.974	162	4353	<b>1912</b>	<b>167</b>	6432	<b>192</b>	8
1974	.976	162	4415	1875	152	<b>6442</b>	166	29
1975	.976	162	4370	1831	155	6356	151	13
1976	.978	162	<b>4417</b>	1858	139	6414	147	9
1977	.978	162	4382	1788	137	6307	145	13
1978	.976	162	4317	1676	150	6143	153	11
1979	.977	162	4345	1777	145	6267	160	15
1980	.978	162	4378	1820	141	6339	150	15
1981	<b>.982</b>	103	2767	1100	72	3939	94	7
1982	.979	162	4293	1743	127	6163	140	6
1983	.974	<b>163</b>	4313	1816	165	6294	178	4
1984	.979	162	4332	1860	131	6323	157	3
1985	.980	162	4383	1907	127	6417	160	10
1986	.980	162	4322	1757	123	6202	153	16
1987	.979	162	4272	1853	131	6256	151	17
1988	.980	161	4285	1714	124	6123	147	12
1989	<b>.982</b>	162	4355	1761	114	6230	139	12
1990	.980	161	4262	1598	122	5982	161	13
1991	.980	162	4398	1694	125	6217	141	11

## Royals Grand Slams

Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1. Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2. Ed Kirkpatrick	August 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3. Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4. Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5. Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6. John Mayberry	September 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7. Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8. Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9. Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10. Vada Pinson	August 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11. Hal McRae	September 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12. Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13. Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14. Al Cowens	August 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15. George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16. Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17. Frank White	August 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18. Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19. Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20. Willie Aikens	September 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Ojchinko
21. Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22. Frank White	August 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23. Don Slaught	August 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24. George Brett	September 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25. Darryl Motley	September 24, 1984 (2nd)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26. Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27. Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28. Steve Balboni	September 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29. Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yett
30. Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31. Darryl Motley	August 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32. Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Nate Snell
33. Jamie Quirk	August 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34. Frank White	August 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35. Kevin Seitzer	August 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36. Danny Tartabull	October 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola
37. Danny Tartabull	May 15, 1988	3	at Texas	Charlie Hough
38. Danny Tartabull	August 11, 1988	1	Baltimore	Jay Tibbs
39. Danny Tartabull	September 20, 1988	1	at Seattle	Terry Taylor
40. Jim Eisenreich	August 19, 1989	4	at Seattle	Randy Johnson
41. Bo Jackson	September 27, 1989	7	at California	Willie Fraser
42. Gerald Perry	May 8, 1990	1	at Texas	Nolan Ryan
43. Rey Palacios	May 14, 1990	10	Boston	Jeff Reardon
44. Mike Macfarlane	August 4, 1990	2	at Baltimore	Pete Harnisch
45. Kurt Stillwell	May 25, 1991	9	at Minnesota	Larry Casian
46. Kirk Gibson	June 19, 1991	6	at Texas	Joe Bittker
47. Mike Macfarlane	July 11, 1991	2	at Detroit	Mark Leiter
48. Brian McRae	July 14, 1991	8	at Detroit	Dan Gakeler
49. Todd Benzinger	July 23, 1991	6	Milwaukee	Julio Machado
50. Danny Tartabull	August 14, 1991	11	at New York	Steve Farr
51. Tim Spehr	September 29, 1991	2	California	Jim Abbott

## Royals Pinch-Hit Home Runs

Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1. Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2. Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3. Bob Oliver	September 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4. Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5. Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6. Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7. Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8. Ed Kirkpatrick	August 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9. Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10. Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11. Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12. Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13. Harmon Killebrew	September 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14. Jamie Quirk	September 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15. John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16. Joe Ziegl	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17. Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18. Tom Poquette	September 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19. Amos Otis	September 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20. George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21. Willie Aikens	August 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22. Dan Iorg	August 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23. Buddy Biancalana	September 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24. Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25. Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26. Hal McRae	September 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27. Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huisman
28. Jim Eisenreich	August 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29. Steve Balboni	September 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young
30. Jim Eisenreich	April 26, 1989	8	1	New York	Lance McCullers
31. Pat Tabler	September 12, 1989	9	1	Texas	Kenny Rogers
32. Bo Jackson	September 30, 1990	9	0	at California	Scott Lewis
33. Carmelo Martinez	May 18, 1991	8	0	Milwaukee	Mark Lee
34. Carmelo Martinez	June 6, 1991	9	0	Texas	Jeff Russell
35. Brent Mayne	August 1, 1991	8	1	at Milwaukee	Julio Machado
36. Warren Cromartie	August 17, 1991	9	1	at Boston	Jeff Reardon
37. Kurt Stillwell	September 4, 1991	8	0	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez

## Royals Inside-the-Park Home Runs

Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1. Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2. Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3. Ed Kirkpatrick	September 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4. Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5. Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenney
6. Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7. Paul Schaal	September 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8. Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9. Jim Wohlford	August 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10. Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11. Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12. Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13. Fred Patek	August 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14. Frank White	September 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanania
15. Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16. Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17. Al Cowens	August 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18. George Brett	October 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19. Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20. Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21. Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22. Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23. John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24. Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25. Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26. Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27. Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28. Frank White	August 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
29. Willie Wilson	August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torraz
30. Willie Wilson	September 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31. Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32. John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33. Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34. Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35. Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
36. Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
37. Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
38. George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
39. Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
40. Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
41. Willie Wilson	September 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
42. Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
43. U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
44. Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
45. Willie Wilson	August 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
46. John Wathan	September 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
47. Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
48. Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
49. Omar Moreno	September 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
50. George Brett	October 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
51. George Brett	October 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
52. Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
53. Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
54. Danny Tartabull	October 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
55. Kurt Stillwell	April 7, 1988	6	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
56. George Brett	May 4, 1988	3	1	New York	John Candelaria
57. Danny Tartabull	May 25, 1988	6	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
58. Brad Wellman	September 11, 1988	6	0	Oakland	Bob Welch
59. Kevin Seitzer	May 13, 1989	1	0	Texas	Jamie Moyer
60. Bo Jackson	May 31, 1990	6	1	Oakland	Bob Welch
61. Danny Tartabull	June 28, 1990	6	1	at Seattle	Russ Swan
62. Bill Pecota	September 16, 1990	3	1	Cleveland	Efrain Valdez
63. Kurt Stillwell	September 24, 1990	7	2	Oakland	Reggie Harris
64. Brian McRae	April 30, 1991	4	0	Detroit	Walt Terrell
65. Bill Pecota	May 20, 1991	4	0	Seattle	Bill Swift
66. Gary Thurman	July 5, 1991	8	0	Oakland	Steve Chitren
67. Brent Mayne	August 22, 1991	4	1	Texas	Jose Guzman
68. Harvey Pulliam	August 27, 1991	4	1	Chicago	Wilson Alvarez
69. Brent Mayne	September 27, 1991	4	1	California	Kirk McCaskill

### Career Home Runs with KC

(2 or more)

Grand Slams		Pinch-Hit		Inside-the-Park	
Player	No.	Player	No.	Player	No.
Frank White	6	Steve Balboni	2	Willie Wilson	13
Danny Tartabull	5	Jim Eisenreich	2	Amos Otis	6
Steve Balboni	2	Chuck Harrison	2	George Brett	5
George Brett	2	Carmelo Martinez	2	Danny Tartabull	3
Bo Jackson	2	Hal McRae	2	John Wathan	3
Mike Macfarlane	2	Bob Oliver	2	Frank White	3
Hal McRae	2	Amos Otis	2	Clint Hurdle	2
Darryl Motley	2			Brent Mayne	2
Bob Oliver	2			Hal McRae	2
Amos Otis	2			Jorge Orta	2
Cookie Rojas	2			Fred Patek	2
				Bill Pecota	2
				Kurt Stillwell	2
				Jim Wohlford	2

## Royals Miscellaneous Home Runs

Home Runs By Year						
Year	Royals			Opponents		
	KC	Road	Total	KC	Road	Total
1969	39	59	98	64	72	136
1970	46	51	97	48	90	138
1971	23	57	80	36	48	84
1972	29	49	78	28	57	85
1973	54	60	114	61	53	114
1974	38	51	89	42	49	91
1975	46	72	118	50	58	108
1976	37	28	65	35	48	83
1977	56	90	146	50	60	110
1978	43	55	98	44	64	108
1979	53	63	116	81	84	165
1980	47	68	115	51	78	129
1981	17	44	61	27	48	75
1982	61	71	132	64	99	163
1983	50	59	109	66	67	133
1984	48	69	117	59	77	136
1985	67	87	154	43	60	103
1986	60	77	137	46	75	121
1987	73	95	168	57	71	128
1988	55	66	121	37	65	102
1989	38	63	101	26	60	86
1990	42	58	100	46	70	116
1991	47	70	117	40	65	105
Total	1069	1462	2531	1101	1518	2619

Royals Home Runs - By Clubs						
Team	1991			1969-91		
	Home	Road	Total	Home	Road	Total
Baltimore	3	8	11	81	113	194
Boston	1	2	3	78	107	185
California	4	4	8	85	120	205
Chicago	3	9	12	94	116	210
Cleveland	1	3	4	81	112	193
Detroit	5	9	14	90	138	228
Milwaukee	7	3	10	82	103	185
Minnesota	3	4	7	97	136	233
New York	5	5	10	92	103	195
Oakland	9	7	16	118	107	225
Seattle	3	3	6	60	89	149
Texas	3	9	12	71	142	213
Toronto	0	4	4	40	76	116
Total	47	70	117	1069	1462	2531

Lifetime Home Runs—A.L.—By Parks															
	Total	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Brett	291	20	4	10	12	9	20	129	7	12	17	9	9	20	13
Eisenreich	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	11	0	2	0	3	3	0	1
Gibson	166	11	4	7	7	10	74	9	3	5	10	8	3	6	9
Howard	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joyner	114	5	1	59	4	5	2	1	7	8	9	2	5	2	4
Macfarlane	25	1	1	0	2	0	4	9	2	0	2	0	1	0	3
Mayne	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	10	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Melvin	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Pulliam	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Seitzer	33	1	1	2	1	0	0	19	0	2	1	0	3	3	0
Shumpert	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spehr	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Thurman	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

## Royals' Two-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

### George Brett (14)

9-20-77	vs. Minnesota	Zahn & T. Johnson
5-28-79	vs. Baltimore	D. Martinez & Stewart
5-07-83	at Toronto	Clancy
4-19-85	at Detroit	Petry
5-21-85	at Texas	Tanana
7-02-85	vs. Oakland	Warren
10-11-85*	vs. Toronto	Alexander
4-09-86	at New York	Whitson & Shirley
8-26-86	at Chicago	G. Nelson
8-10-87	vs. New York	Arnsberg
4-17-88	at Detroit	Robinson
6-05-88	vs. Seattle	E. Nunez
7-23-88	vs. New York	Guidry & Righetti
7-21-91	Detroit	Leiter

### Mike Macfarlane (1)

7-14-91	at Detroit	Gullickson & Gakeler
---------	------------	----------------------

### Brian McRae (1)

7-14-91	at Detroit	Gullickson & Gakeler
---------	------------	----------------------

### Harvey Pulliam (1)

8-27-91	vs. Chicago	Alvarez
---------	-------------	---------

### Kevin Seitzer (1)

8-02-87	vs. Boston	Stanley & Crawford
---------	------------	--------------------

## Royals' Three-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

### George Brett (3)

7-22-79	at Texas	Comer-2 & Babcock
4-20-83	at Detroit	Morris-2 & Bailey
10-6-78*	at New York	Hunter

\*Occurred in ALCS play

**Note:** John Mayberry accomplished the feat—at Texas, 7-1-75, and at Toronto 6-1-77. Tony Solaita hit 3 homers in a game at California, 9-7-75. Bo Jackson hit 3 home runs at New York on 7-17-90. Danny Tartabull belted 3 home runs vs. Oakland on 7-6-91, the only Royals' player to hit 3 home runs in a game in Royals Stadium. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), 7-3-73, Willie Horton (Texas), 5-15-77, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), 5-12-82 and George Bell (Toronto), 4-4-88 are the only opposing players to hit 3 homers at Royals Stadium.

## Home Runs From Both Sides of the Plate

Willie Wilson	6-15-79	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro
U.L. Washington	9-21-79	at Oakland	Langford & Minetto

## Royals' Top Hitting Streaks

30--George Brett, July 18--August 18, 1980
25--George Brett, September 27, 1982--May 8, 1983
22--Brian McRae, July 20--August 13, 1991
19--Amos Olis, July 30--August 17, 1974
18--Lou Piniella, July 11-29, 1970
18--Ed Kirkpatrick, April 4--May 12, 1973
18--Willie Wilson, July 13-27, 1984
17--Hal McRae, July 10-29, 1974
17--Willie Wilson, April 19--May 26, 1982
17--Kevin Seitzer, April 27--May 16, 1990
16--John Mayberry, July 28--August 12, 1975
16--Al Cowens, September 10-27, 1977
16--George Brett, July 26--August 12, 1987

## Royals' Big Days At Bat

Six-Hit Games		
Player	Date	Opponent
Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
Kevin Seitzer	August 2, 1987	Boston
Five-Hit Games		
Player	Date	Opponent
Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York
George Brett (5)	September 5, 1975	at California
	September 9, 1976	California
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
	August 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
	June 10, 1986	Seattle
Al Cowens (2)	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
	September 6, 1977	at Seattle
Jim Eisenreich	June 24, 1990	at Minnesota
Hal McRae (2)	August 2, 1980	at Chicago
	May 29, 1982	at Texas
Amos Otis (2)	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
	August 27, 1979	Milwaukee
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
Kevin Seitzer	June 21, 1990	at Minnesota
	July 4, 1991	at California
Willie Wilson (2)	July 18, 1980	at New York
	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland

## All-Time Kansas City Major League Standings

Athletics						
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,015,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38.5	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	744,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47.5	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	635,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29.5	726,639
Totals---		829	1224	.404	--	10,696,240

Royals						
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183
1970	*Fourth (Tied)	65	97	.401	33	693,047
1971	*Second	85	76	.528	16	910,784
1972	*Fourth	76	78	.494	16.5	707,656
1973	*Second	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341
1974	*Fifth	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292
1975	*Second	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836
1976	*First	90	72	.556	+2.5	1,680,265
1977	*First	102	60	.630	+8	1,852,603
1978	*First	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493
1979	*Second	85	77	.525	3	2,261,845
1980	*+First	97	65	.599	+14	2,288,714
1981	*Fourth	50	53	.485	11	1,279,403
1982	*Second	90	72	.556	3	2,284,464
1983	*Second	79	83	.488	20	1,963,875
1984	*First	84	78	.519	+3	1,810,018
1985	*+First	91	71	.562	+1	2,162,717
1986	*Third (Tied)	76	86	.469	16	2,320,764
1987	*Second	83	79	.512	2	2,392,471
1988	*Third	84	77	.522	19.5	2,350,181
1989	*Second	92	70	.568	7	2,477,700
1990	*Sixth	75	86	.466	27.5	2,244,956
1991	*Sixth	82	80	.506	13	2,161,537
Totals---		1903	1753	.521	--	40,671,145

\*Western Division +A.L. Pennant  
Bold Face Denotes World Series Championship

## All-Time Kansas City Attendance Records

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,477,700		1989
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Single Day	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Single Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
Municipal Stadium	36,623	Oakland	August 3, 1971
<b>Royals Stadium</b>			
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,848	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980--Game 2	October 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980--Game 3	October 17, 1980

## Regular-Season Attendance Highs

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Night Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
4-Game Series	161,019	New York	July 21-24, 1988
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	41,189	Minnesota	May 29, 1989
Independence Day	40,804	Boston	July 4, 1988
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	September 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986

## Royals Top 10 Regular-Season Home Crowds

Date	Opponent	Attendance
1. August 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2. July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3. June 30, 1979	California	41,451
4. July 3, 1982	California	41,380
5. July 23, 1988	New York	41,377
6. August 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
7. September 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
8. August 20, 1979	New York	41,305
9. August 26, 1989	Oakland	41,253
10. August 5, 1985	Detroit	41,251

## Royals Attendance Year-by-Year

Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance
1969.....	902,183	1981.....	1,279,403
1970.....	693,047	1982.....	2,284,464
1971.....	910,784	1983.....	1,963,875
1972.....	707,656	1984.....	1,810,018
1973.....	1,345,341	1985.....	2,162,717
1974.....	1,173,292	1986.....	2,320,764
1975.....	1,151,836	1987.....	2,392,471
1976.....	1,680,265	1988.....	2,350,181
1977.....	1,852,603	1989.....	2,477,700
1978.....	2,255,493	1990.....	2,244,956
1979.....	2,261,845	1991.....	2,161,537
1980.....	2,288,714	TOTAL.....	40,671,145



## Royals' Low-Hit Games

### No-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2. Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3. Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0
4. Bret Saberhagen	August 26, 1991	Chicago	7-0

### One-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bill Butler	August 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2. Wally Bunker	September 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3. Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inn.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4. Paul Splittorff	August 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5. Roger Nelson	August 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	August 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7. Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8. Paul Splittorff	September 2, 1977 (2nd)	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10. Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11. Vida Blue	September 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12. Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0
13. Kevin Appier	July 7, 1990	at Detroit	4-0

### Two-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bob Johnson	August 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2. Al Fitzmorris	August 4, 1971 (2nd)	Minnesota	3-0
3. Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4. Roger Nelson	October 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5. Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7. Al Fitzmorris	August 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8. Andy Hassler	August 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10. Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11. Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st)	Cleveland	5-0
12. Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13. Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14. Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15. Danny Jackson	October 1, 1986	California	2-0
16. Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17. Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18. Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0
19. Mark Gubicza	June 11, 1988	at California	7-0
20. Charlie Leibrandt	June 15, 1988	at Oakland	2-0
21. Mark Gubicza	September 16, 1988	at Oakland	3-0
22. Bret Saberhagen	May 18, 1990	at New York	4-1

### Expansion Draft Selections

October 15, 1968

#### Player, Position, Club

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriguez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

# The Last Time It Happened

## For the Royals

### Hitting

**Hit for the Cycle**--George Brett, July 25, 1990 at Toronto.

**Grand Slam**--Tim Spehr, September 29, 1991 vs. California.

**Pinch-Hit Home Run**--Kurt Stillwell, September 4, 1991 at Chicago.

**Pinch-Hit Grand Slam**--George Brett, September 28, 1980 at Minnesota.

**Home Run Leading Off Game**--Kurt Stillwell, August 9, 1989 vs. Boston.

**Five-Hit Game**--Kevin Seitzer, July 4, 1991 at California (5-for-5).

**Six-Hit Game**--Kevin Seitzer, August 2, 1987 vs. Boston (6-for-6).

**Two Hits, One Inning**--Willie Wilson, April 22, 1988 (1st) vs. Baltimore.

**Two-Home Run Game**--Danny Tartabull, September 3, 1991 at Chicago.

**Three-Home Run Game**--Danny Tartabull, July 6, 1991 vs. Oakland.

**Back-to-Back Home Runs**--Danny Tartabull and Mike Macfarlane,  
June 26, 1991 vs. California, 3rd inning (Langston pitching).

**Three Home Runs, One Inning**--Jim Eisenreich, Danny Tartabull and  
Carmelo Martinez, May 18, 1991 (8th) vs. Milwaukee.

### Pitching (Complete Games Only for Low-Hit Games)

**No-Hitter**--Bret Saberhagen, August 26, 1991 vs. Chicago (Royals 7-0).

**One-Hitter**--Kevin Appier, July 7, 1990 at Detroit (Royals 4-0).

**Two-Hitter**--Bret Saberhagen, May 18, 1990 at New York (Royals 4-1).

**Three-Hitter**--Bret Saberhagen, Sept. 22, 1991 at Seattle (Royals 2-1).

**10+ Innings Pitched**--Mark Gubicza, June 12, 1989 vs. Oakland (10).

**10+ Strikeouts**--Tom Gordon, July 19, 1991 vs. Baltimore (10).

**Back-to-Back Shutouts**--August 6-7, 1991 vs. Boston (6-0 and 2-0).

### Miscellaneous

**Triple Play**--July 4, 1988 vs. Boston (Wilson-White-Brett with Rice batting).

**Pitcher Batting**--Mark Littell, May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland; Bill Pecota,  
June 24, 1991 vs. California.

**Position Player Pitching**--Bill Pecota, June 24, 1991 vs. California.

**Three or more Steals, One Game**--Willie Wilson, June 16, 1990  
vs. Minnesota (3 SB's).

**Steal of Home**--Bo Jackson, May 16, 1989 at Minnesota.

## Against the Royals

### Hitting

**Hit for the Cycle**--Dave Winfield, California, June 24, 1991  
in Royals Stadium.

**Grand Slam**--Ken Griffey, Jr., Seattle, September 19, 1991  
at the Kingdome (Gordon pitching).

**Inside-the-Park Home Run**--Deion Sanders, New York, July 17, 1990  
at Yankee Stadium (Stottlemire pitching).

**Pinch-Hit Home Run**--Mark McGwire, Oakland, October 1, 1991  
in Royals Stadium (Gordon pitching).

**Back-to-Back Home Runs**--Mickey Tettleton and Dave Bergman, Detroit,  
July 20, 1991 in Royals Stadium (Boddicker pitching).

### Pitching (Complete Games Only for Low-Hit Games)

**No-Hitter**--Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973 in Royals Stadium  
(Angels 3-0).

**One-Hitter**--Jack Morris, Detroit, July 6, 1990 at Tiger Stadium (Tigers 4-0).

**Two-Hitter**--Scott Bankhead, Seattle, Sept. 23, 1989 in Royals Stadium  
(Mariners 8-0).

**Three-Hitter**--Tim Lary, New York, April 19, 1991 at Yankee Stadium  
(Yankees 3-1).

**Back-to-Back Shutouts**--September 22 (Game 2) and 23, 1989  
vs. Seattle (2-0 and 8-0).

### Miscellaneous

**Triple Play**--June 3, 1977 vs. Baltimore in Royals Stadium,  
(9-6-4-6 Wathan batting).

**Position Player Pitching**--Vance Law, Oakland, October 2, 1991  
in Royals Stadium.

**Three or more Steals, One Game**--Alex Cole, Cleveland, August 1, 1990  
at Cleveland Stadium (5 SB's).

## Royals Consecutive Streaks

### Wins-All Games

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
10	1978	July 14 (win at Milwaukee) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1989	August 15 (win at Chicago) - August 24 (loss vs. Calif.)
8		8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (win vs. Chicago) - Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985

### Losses-All Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1986	June 27 (loss at Minnesota) - July 9 (win vs. Baltimore)
9	1990	Sept. 3 (loss at Chicago) - Sept. 12 (win vs. Toronto)
8	1980	Sept. 20 (loss vs. Oakland) - Sept. 30 (win vs. Seattle)
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1971	July 25 (loss at Cleveland) - August 4 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1990	June 5 (loss vs. California) - June 13 (win at California)
7		7 times, latest: April 27 (loss vs. Boston) - May 14 (win vs. Toronto), 1991

### Wins-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
13	1977	July 10 (win vs. Oakland) - August 8 (loss vs. California)
9	1991	July 20 (win vs. Detroit) - August 10 (loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1988	May 28 (win vs. Texas) - June 17 (loss vs. California)
9	1987	May 2 (win vs. Cleveland) - May 20 (loss vs. Boston)
9	1985	August 26 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
9	1978	July 7 (win vs. Baltimore) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)

### Losses-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
8	1991	June 22 (loss vs. Baltimore) - July 7 (win vs. Oakland)
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1970	April 10 (loss to California) - April 30 (win vs. Detroit)
7	1991	April 27 (loss vs. Boston) - May 4 (win vs. Toronto)
6		4 times, latest: May 21 (loss vs. Cleveland) - May 28 (win vs. Texas), 1988

### Wins-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1977	Sept. 5 (win at Seattle) - Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland)
8	1975	Sept. 1 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland)
7	1973	April 7 (win at California) - April 29 (loss at Detroit)
7	1989	April 15 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 2 (loss at Texas)
6		6 times, latest: June 11 (win at California) - June 20 (loss at Chicago), 1988

### Losses-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
10	1986	June 18 (loss at Oakland) - July 21 (win at Baltimore)
8	1982	June 26 (loss at California) - July 18 (win at Baltimore)
8	1973	August 5 (loss at Minn.) - August 29 (win at Cleveland)
8	'71-72	Sept. 28 (loss at Oakland) - May 2 (win at Detroit)
7		5 times, latest: Sept. 3, 1990 (loss at Chicago) - Sept. 17, 1990 (win at Minnesota)

## American League Curfew

The American League curfew provides that no inning may start after 1:00 a.m., but any inning that begins prior to 1 a.m. may be played to completion. Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season in each of the parks of the contesting teams. There is no other curfew in the American League.

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Batting

### Single Season Games

162	Hal McRae.....	1977
162	Al Cowens.....	1977
161	Paul Schaaf.....	1971
161	John Mayberry.....	1976
161	Willie Wilson.....	1980
161	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
160	Steve Balboni.....	1985
160	Kevin Seitzer.....	1989
159	Hal McRae.....	1982
158	2 players tied	

### Single Season At Bats

705*	Willie Wilson.....	1980
645*	George Brett.....	1976
645	George Brett.....	1979
641	Hal McRae.....	1977
641	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
634*	George Brett.....	1975
631	Willie Wilson.....	1986
629	Brian McRae.....	1991
623	Hal McRae.....	1977
622	Kevin Seitzer.....	1990

### Single Season Runs Scored

133*	Willie Wilson.....	1980
119	George Brett.....	1979
113	Willie Wilson.....	1979
108	George Brett.....	1985
105	George Brett.....	1977
105	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
104	Hal McRae.....	1977
101	Darrell Porter.....	1979
101	George Brett.....	1982
100	Amos Otis.....	1979

### Single Season Hits

230*	Willie Wilson.....	1980
215*	George Brett.....	1976
212*	George Brett.....	1979
207+	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
195*	George Brett.....	1975
194	Willie Wilson.....	1982
191	Hal McRae.....	1977
189	Al Cowens.....	1977
189	Hal McRae.....	1982
185	Willie Wilson.....	1979

### Single Season Doubles

54+	Hal McRae.....	1977
46+	Hal McRae.....	1982
45*	George Brett.....	1978
45	Frank White.....	1982
45+	George Brett.....	1990
42	George Brett.....	1979
42	George Brett.....	1988
41	Hal McRae.....	1983
40+	Amos Otis.....	1976
40	George Brett.....	1991

### Single Season Triples

21*	Willie Wilson.....	1985
20*	George Brett.....	1979
15	Willie Wilson.....	1980
15*	Willie Wilson.....	1982
15*	Willie Wilson.....	1987
14*	George Brett.....	1976
14	Al Cowens.....	1977
13+	George Brett.....	1975
13	Willie Wilson.....	1979
11	4 players tied	

### Career Games

2410	George Brett.....	1973-91
2324	Frank White.....	1973-90
1891	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
1837	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
1787	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
1245	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
897	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
880	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
860	John Wathan.....	1976-85
812	Al Cowens.....	1974-79

### Career At Bats

9197	George Brett.....	1973-91
7859	Frank White.....	1973-90
7050	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
6799	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
6568	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
4305	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
3131	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
3072	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
2785	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
2749	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-91

### Career Runs Scored

1459	George Brett.....	1973-91
1074	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
1060	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
912	Frank White.....	1973-90
873	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
571	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
459	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
408	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-91
373	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
348	Danny Tartabull.....	1987-91

### Career Hits

2836	George Brett.....	1973-91
2006	Frank White.....	1973-90
1977	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
1968	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
1924	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
1036	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
824	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
816	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
809	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-91
784	Al Cowens.....	1974-79

### Career Doubles

599	George Brett.....	1973-91
449	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
407	Frank White.....	1973-90
365	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
241	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
182	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
141	Danny Tartabull.....	1987-91
139	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
139	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
128	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-91

### Career Triples

133	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
129	George Brett.....	1973-91
65	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
63	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
58	Frank White.....	1973-90
44	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
41	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
28	U.L. Washington.....	1977-84
25	John Wathan.....	1976-85
24	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-91

\*Led League

+Tied for league lead

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Batting

### Single Season Home Runs

36	Steve Balboni .....	1985
34	John Mayberry .....	1975
34	Danny Tartabull .....	1987
32	Bo Jackson .....	1989
31	Danny Tartabull .....	1991
30	George Brett .....	1985
29	Steve Balboni .....	1986
28	Steve Balboni .....	1984
28	Bo Jackson .....	1990
27	2 players tied	

### Single Season Runs Batted In

133*	Hal McRae .....	1982
118	George Brett .....	1980
112	Al Cowens .....	1977
112	Darrell Porter .....	1979
112	George Brett .....	1985
107	George Brett .....	1979
106	John Mayberry .....	1975
105	Bo Jackson .....	1989
103	George Brett .....	1988
102	Danny Tartabull .....	1988

### Single Season Batting Average

.390*	George Brett .....	1980
.335	George Brett .....	1985
.333*	George Brett .....	1976
.332	Hal McRae .....	1976
.332*	Willie Wilson .....	1982
.329	George Brett .....	1979
.329*	George Brett .....	1990
.326	Willie Wilson .....	1980
.323	Kevin Seitzer .....	1987
.316	Danny Tartabull .....	1991

### Single Season Walks

122	John Mayberry .....	1973
121	Darrell Porter .....	1979
119	John Mayberry .....	1975
103	Paul Schaal .....	1971
103	George Brett .....	1985
102	Kevin Seitzer .....	1989
84	Mike Fiore .....	1969
83	John Mayberry .....	1977
82	John Mayberry .....	1976
82	George Brett .....	1988

### Single Season Strikeouts

172*	Bo Jackson .....	1989
166	Steve Balboni .....	1985
158	Bo Jackson .....	1987
146	Steve Balboni .....	1986
146	Bo Jackson .....	1988
139	Steve Balboni .....	1984
138	Jerry Martin .....	1982
136	Danny Tartabull .....	1987
128	Bo Jackson .....	1990
126	Bob Oliver .....	1970

### Single Season Stolen Bases

83*	Willie Wilson .....	1979
79	Willie Wilson .....	1980
59	Willie Wilson .....	1983
59	Willie Wilson .....	1987
53+	Fred Patek .....	1977
52*	Amos Otis .....	1971
51	Fred Patek .....	1976
49	Fred Patek .....	1971
47	Willie Wilson .....	1984
46	Willie Wilson .....	1978

### Career Home Runs

291	George Brett .....	1973-91
193	Amos Otis .....	1970-83
169	Hal McRae .....	1973-87
160	Frank White .....	1973-90
143	John Mayberry .....	1972-77
124	Danny Tartabull .....	1987-91
119	Steve Balboni .....	1984-88
109	Bo Jackson .....	1986-90
77	Willie Aikens .....	1980-83
61	Darrell Porter .....	1977-80

### Career Runs Batted In

1459	George Brett .....	1973-91
1012	Hal McRae .....	1973-87
992	Amos Otis .....	1970-83
886	Frank White .....	1973-90
552	John Mayberry .....	1972-77
509	Willie Wilson .....	1976-90
425	Danny Tartabull .....	1987-91
382	Fred Patek .....	1971-79
374	Al Cowens .....	1974-79
348	Lou Piniella .....	1969-73

### Career Batting Average

.308	George Brett .....	1973-91
.294	Kevin Seitzer .....	1986-91
.293	Hal McRae .....	1973-87
.290	Willie Wilson .....	1976-90
.287	Danny Tartabull .....	1987-91
.286	Lou Piniella .....	1969-73
.282	Willie Aikens .....	1980-83
.282	Al Cowens .....	1974-79
.280	Amos Otis .....	1970-83
.278	Jim Eisenreich .....	1987-91

### Career Walks

1022	George Brett .....	1973-91
766	Amos Otis .....	1970-83
616	Hal McRae .....	1973-87
561	John Mayberry .....	1972-77
413	Fred Patek .....	1971-79
412	Frank White .....	1973-90
369	Kevin Seitzer .....	1987-91
360	Willie Wilson .....	1976-90
325	Danny Tartabull .....	1987-91
300	Paul Schaal .....	1969-74

### Career Strikeouts

1035	Frank White .....	1973-90
990	Willie Wilson .....	1976-90
953	Amos Otis .....	1970-83
771	George Brett .....	1973-91
697	Hal McRae .....	1973-87
638	Bo Jackson .....	1986-90
592	Danny Tartabull .....	1987-91
586	Fred Patek .....	1971-79
568	Steve Balboni .....	1984-88
457	John Mayberry .....	1972-77

### Career Stolen Bases

612	Willie Wilson .....	1976-90
340	Amos Otis .....	1970-83
336	Fred Patek .....	1971-79
186	George Brett .....	1973-91
178	Frank White .....	1973-90
120	U.L. Washington .....	1977-84
105	Hal McRae .....	1973-87
105	John Wathan .....	1976-85
81	Bo Jackson .....	1986-90
80	Al Cowens .....	1974-79

\*Led League

+Tied for league lead

Single Season batting average based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

Career batting average based on a minimum 400 games played

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Pitching

### Single Season Victories

23*	Bret Saberhagen	1989
22	Steve Busby	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	1973
20*	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	1988
19	Paul Splittorff	1978
18	5 pitchers tied	

### Single Season Losses

19	Paul Splittorff	1974
18	Larry Gura	1983
18	Mark Gubicza	1987
18	Danny Jackson	1987
17	Dick Drago	1972
17	Dennis Leonard	1978
17	Paul Splittorff	1979
16	Jim Rooker	1969
16	Bret Saberhagen	1988
15	4 pitchers tied	

### Single Season ERA

2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.16*	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
2.70	Mark Gubicza	1988
2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
2.72	Larry Gura	1978
2.72	Larry Gura	1981
2.76	Kevin Appier	1990
2.79	Al Fitzmorris	1974
2.87	Bret Saberhagen	1985

### Single Season Appearances

84*	Dan Quisenberry	1985
75*	Dan Quisenberry	1980
73	Jeff Montgomery	1990
72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
69*	Dan Quisenberry	1983
67	Tom Burgmeier	1971
67	Jeff Montgomery	1991
63	Ted Abernathy	1971
63	Jeff Montgomery	1989

### Single Season Games Started

40*	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Paul Splittorff	1973
38	Steve Busby	1974
38	Paul Splittorff	1978
38*	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Steve Busby	1973
37	Paul Splittorff	1977
37	Larry Gura	1982
36	3 pitchers tied	

### Single Season Complete Games

21	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Steve Busby	1974
20	Dennis Leonard	1978
13	Steve Busby	1975
16	Dennis Leonard	1976
16	Larry Gura	1980
15	Dick Drago	1971
15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
12*	4 pitchers tied	
	(Saberhagen led league in '89)	

### Career Victories

166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
111	Larry Gura	1976-85
110	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
97	Mark Gubicza	1984-91
76	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
70	Steve Busby	1972-80
70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
61	Dick Drago	1969-73
56	Buddy Black	1982-88

### Career Losses

143	Paul Splittorff	1979-84
106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
86	Mark Gubicza	1984-91
78	Larry Gura	1976-85
78	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
70	Dick Drago	1969-73
61	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
57	Buddy Black	1982-88
54	Steve Busby	1972-80
49	Danny Jackson	1983-87

### Career ERA

2.55	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.05	Steve Farr	1985-90
3.06	Steve Mingori	1973-79
3.08	Roger Nelson	1969-72, 76
3.21	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
3.43	Kevin Appier	1989-91
3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80
3.51	Mike Hedlund	1969-72
3.52	Dick Drago	1969-73

### Career Appearances

573	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
310	Larry Gura	1976-85
292	Doug Bird	1973-78
289	Steve Farr	1985-90
264	Steve Mingori	1973-79
252	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
248	Jeff Montgomery	1988-91
244	Marty Pattin	1974-80

### Career Games Started

392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
229	Mark Gubicza	1984-91
226	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
219	Larry Gura	1976-85
187	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
160	Dick Drago	1969-73
150	Steve Busby	1972-80
136	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
128	Buddy Black	1982-88

### Career Complete Games

103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
81	Larry Gura	1976-85
64	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
53	Steve Busby	1972-80
53	Dick Drago	1969-73
35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
35	Mark Gubicza	1984-91
34	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
20	Danny Jackson	1983-87

\*Led league

+Tied for league lead

Season pitching ERA based on 162 innings pitched

Career pitching ERA based on 400 innings pitched

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Pitching

### Single Season Shutouts

6	Roger Nelson .....	1972
5+	Dennis Leonard .....	1979
5	Dennis Leonard .....	1977
4	8 pitchers tied	

### Career Shutouts

23	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
17	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
14	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
14	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-91
12	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-91
11	Al Fitzmorris .....	1969-76
10	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
10	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
7	3 pitchers tied	

### Single Season Saves

45*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1983
44*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1984
37*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1985
35*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1982
33+	Dan Quisenberry .....	1980
33	Jeff Montgomery .....	1991
24	Jeff Montgomery .....	1990
23	Ted Abernathy .....	1971
20	3 pitchers tied	

### Career Saves

238	Dan Quisenberry .....	1979-88
76	Jeff Montgomery .....	1988-91
58	Doug Bird .....	1973-78
49	Steve Farr .....	1985-90
40	Ted Abernathy .....	1970-72
31	Al Hrabosky .....	1978-79
28	Tom Burgmeier .....	1969-73
28	Mark Littell .....	1973, 75-77
27	Steve Mingori .....	1973-79
26	Gene Garber .....	1973-74, 87-88

### Single Season Innings Pitched

295	Dennis Leonard .....	1978
293	Dennis Leonard .....	1977
292	Steve Busby .....	1974
283	Larry Gura .....	1981
280	Dennis Leonard .....	1980
270	Mark Gubicza .....	1988
262	Paul Splittorff .....	1973
262	Paul Splittorff .....	1978
262	Bret Saberhagen .....	1989
261	Bret Saberhagen .....	1988

### Career Innings Pitched

2555	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
2187	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
1701	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
1660	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-91
1540	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-91
1257	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
1134	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
1098	Al Fitzmorris .....	1969-76
1059	Steve Busby .....	1972-80
978	Buddy Black .....	1982-88

### Single Season Home Runs Allowed

33	Dennis Leonard .....	1979
31	Larry Gura .....	1982
30	Dennis Leonard .....	1980
29	Wally Bunker .....	1969
29	Larry Gura .....	1979
27	Dennis Leonard .....	1978
27	Bret Saberhagen .....	1987
26	Larry Gura .....	1984
25	Paul Splittorff .....	1979
23	3 pitchers tied	

### Career Home Runs Allowed

202	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
192	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
166	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
123	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-91
102	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
100	Buddy Black .....	1982-88
91	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
85	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-91
74	Marty Pattin .....	1974-80
72	Steve Busby .....	1972-80

### Single Season Walks

120	Mark Gubicza .....	1987
109	Danny Jackson .....	1987
105	Steve Busby .....	1973
102	Jim Rooker .....	1978
100	Rich Gale .....	1978
99	Rich Gale .....	1979
92	Steve Busby .....	1974
91	Bill Butler .....	1969
90	Dennis Leonard .....	1975
87	Bill Butler .....	1970

### Career Walks

780	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
622	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
582	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-91
503	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
433	Steve Busby .....	1972-80
359	Al Fitzmorris .....	1969-76
359	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
331	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-91
315	Rich Gale .....	1978-81
310	Dick Drago .....	1969-73

### Single Season Strikeouts

244	Dennis Leonard .....	1977
206	Bob Johnson .....	1970
198	Steve Busby .....	1974
193	Bret Saberhagen .....	1989
183	Dennis Leonard .....	1978
183	Mark Gubicza .....	1988
175	Tom Gordon .....	1990
174	Steve Busby .....	1973
173	Mark Gubicza .....	1989
171	Bret Saberhagen .....	1988

### Career Strikeouts

1323	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
1093	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-91
1057	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
1010	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-91
659	Steve Busby .....	1972-80
633	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
618	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
577	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
508	Buddy Black .....	1982-88
464	Doug Bird .....	1973-78

\*Led league

+Tied for league lead



## Royals Award Winners

### MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1979--George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)  
1980--George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport Magazine,  
Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (MVP)

- 1976--George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)  
1980--George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1989--Bret Saberhagen (The Sporting News)

### ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

- 1973--John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)  
1975--George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)  
1976--George Brett, 3B (AP)  
1978--Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)  
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)  
1982--Hal McRae, DH (AP)  
1989--Bret Saberhagen P (AP)
- ### ALL-AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM
- 1971--Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)  
1972--Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)  
1973--John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)  
1975--John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)  
1976--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin);  
Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)  
1977--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News);  
George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)  
1979--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI);  
Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)  
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin,  
Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News);  
Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)  
1982--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI);  
Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)  
1988--George Brett, 1B (The Sporting News)  
1989--Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, USA TODAY, UPI)  
Bo Jackson, OF (USA TODAY)

### CY YOUNG AWARD

- 1985--Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)  
1989--Bret Saberhagen (27 of 28 first-place votes)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE FIREMAN-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1980--Dan Quisenberry (Rollads, The Sporting News)  
1982--Dan Quisenberry (Rollads, The Sporting News)  
1983--Dan Quisenberry (Rollads, The Sporting News)  
1984--Dan Quisenberry (Rollads, The Sporting News)  
1985--Dan Quisenberry (Rollads, The Sporting News)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE COMEBACK PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1987--Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1969--Lou Piniella (BBWAA)  
1989--Tom Gordon (Baseball Digest, USA TODAY)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1973--Steve Busby (The Sporting News)  
1978--Rich Gale (The Sporting News)  
1989--Tom Gordon (The Sporting News)  
1990--Kevin Appier (The Sporting News)

### ALL-ROOKIE TEAM

- 1969--Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)  
1974--George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)  
1976--Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)  
1978--Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin);  
Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin);  
Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)  
1987--Kevin Seltzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)  
1988--Jeff Montgomery, P (Baseball Digest)  
1989--Tom Gordon, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)  
1990--Kevin Appier, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)  
1991--David Howard, SS (Baseball Digest)

### DESIGNATED HITTER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1976--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)  
1980--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)  
1982--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

### MAJOR LEAGUE and A.L. MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1976--Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

### WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

- 1985--Bret Saberhagen

### ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

- 1980--Frank White  
1985--George Brett

### ALL-STAR GAME MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

- 1989--Bo Jackson, OF

### EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR

1971--Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)  
1976--Joe Burke (The Sporting News)  
1985--John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

### MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS

JOE CRONIN AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)  
FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986)  
SEAGRAM'S SEVEN CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD--George Brett (1980),  
Dan Quisenberry (1983)  
MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)--George Brett (1980)  
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (Baseball America)--Tom Gordon (1988)

## Les Milgram Royals' Player-of-the-Year

1971--Amos Otis, Fred Patek	1982--Hal McRae
1972--John Mayberry	1983--Frank White
1973--Amos Otis	1984--Willie Wilson
1974--Hal McRae	1985--George Brett
1975--George Brett	1986--Frank White
1976--George Brett	1987--Danny Tartabull
1977--Al Cowens	1988--George Brett
1978--Amos Otis	1989--Jim Eisenreich
1979--George Brett	1990--George Brett
1980--George Brett	1991--Danny Tartabull
1981--Willie Wilson	

## Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year

1971--Dick Drago	1982--Dan Quisenberry
1972--Roger Nelson	1983--Dan Quisenberry
1973--Paul Splittorff	1984--Dan Quisenberry
1974--Steve Busby	1985--Bret Saberhagen
1975--Dennis Leonard	1986--Mark Gubicza
1976--Mark Littell	1987--Bret Saberhagen
1977--Dennis Leonard	1988--Mark Gubicza
1978--Larry Gura	1989--Bret Saberhagen
1979--Dennis Leonard	1990--Steve Farr
1980--Dan Quisenberry	1991--Bret Saberhagen
1981--Larry Gura	

## American League Player-of-the-Month

July, 1975--John Mayberry  
July, 1980--George Brett (co-winner)  
September, 1981--Willie Wilson (co-winner)  
May, 1982--Hal McRae  
June, 1982--George Brett  
April, 1983--George Brett  
May, 1985--George Brett  
July, 1985--George Brett  
July, 1990--George Brett

## American League Pitcher-of-the-Month

July, 1980--Larry Gura  
September, 1981--Larry Gura (co-winner)  
April, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt  
July, 1985--Bret Saberhagen  
September, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt  
April, 1987--Bret Saberhagen  
June, 1988--Mark Gubicza  
June, 1989--Mark Gubicza  
August, 1989--Bret Saberhagen

May 5, 1974--Fran Healy  
June 18, 1974--John Mayberry  
June 25, 1974--Steve Busby  
August 13, 1974--Amos Otis  
September 4, 1974--Hal McRae  
July 6, 1975--John Mayberry  
August 31, 1975--Dennis Leonard  
May 10, 1976--George Brett  
June 7, 1976--Hal McRae  
May 9, 1977--Jim Colborn  
September 19, 1977--Al Cowens  
July 23, 1978--Clint Hurdle  
September 17, 1978--Amos Otis  
May 28, 1979--George Brett  
August 12, 1979--Hal McRae  
August 26, 1979--Willie Wilson  
June 8, 1980--George Brett  
July 20, 1980--George Brett  
August 17, 1980--George Brett

May 2, 1982--Hal McRae  
April 24, 1983--George Brett  
Sep. 18, 1983--Dan Quisenberry  
July 30, 1984--Frank White  
September 17, 1984--Buddy Black  
July 1-7, 1985--George Brett  
July 8-14, 1985--Bret Saberhagen  
August 11-17, 1986--George Brett  
July 27-August 2, 1987--Kevin Seitzer  
May 16-22, 1988--Kurt Stillwell  
July 18-24, 1988--George Brett  
April 17-23, 1989--Bo Jackson  
Sept. 11-17, 1989--Bret Saberhagen  
July 16-22, 1990--George Brett  
June 9-16, 1991--Danny Tartabull  
July 1-7, 1991--Danny Tartabull  
Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1991--Bret Saberhagen

## Royals All-Time Trades

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, +Tommy Smith, +Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
04-01-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, +John Gelnar
12-03-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
05-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
06-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	+Fred Rico
06-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
07-01-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	+Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12-02-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez, +Jimmy Campanis
02-02-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Elie Rodriguez
05-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12-02-71	Astros	John Mayberry, +Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
05-05-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11-02-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12-02-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
02-01-73	White Sox	+Jim Lytle	+Joe Keough
04-02-73	Giants	Fran Healy	+Greg Minton
06-09-73	Indians	+Steve Mingori	+Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12-05-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez	Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, +Winston Cole
12-07-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
02-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	+Barry Raziano
04-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaal
06-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki *	Bruce Dal Canton, +Norm Angelini, +Al Autry *
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
05-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-06-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-09-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
06-01-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
08-03-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	+Gerry Ako
04-03-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
06-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-06-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
01-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
03-31-81	Mets	Juan Berenguer	Marvell Wynne, John Skinner
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale, Bill Laskey
12-11-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Clint Hurdle
01-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Ken Phelps
03-02-82	Mariners	Buddy Black	Manny Castillo
03-24-82	White Sox	Greg Pryor	Jeff Schattinger
03-25-82	Blue Jays	Phillip Huffman	Rance Mulliniks
03-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue, Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker, Renie Martin Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain
02-04-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
06-07-83	Reds	+Charlie Leibrandt	+Bob Tufts
12-08-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12-09-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens
01-07-85	Expos	+Mike Kinnunen, +Ken Baker	U.L. Washington
01-18-85	Brewers	Jim Sundberg	%Don Slaught, #Frank Wills
05-17-85	Cardinals	Lonnie Smith	John Morris
04-01-86	Mets	Angel Salazar	Tony Ferreira
05-21-86	Mariners	Terry Bell	Mark Huismann
09-23-86	Braves	Steve Shields	Darryl Motley
12-10-86	Mariners	Danny Tartabull, +Rick Luecken	Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields
12-17-86	Orioles	Juan Beniquez	+Jimmy Daniel, Joe Jarrell

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
03-27-87	Mets	Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, +Mauro Gozzo	David Cone, +Chris Jelic
03-30-87	Cubs	Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert	Jim Sundberg
07-14-87	Blue Jays	+Luis Aquino	Juan Beniquez
08-30-87	Braves	Gene Garber	Terry Bell
11-06-87	Reds	Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell	Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar
12-10-87	White Sox	Floyd Bannister +Dave Cochrane	John Davis, +Greg Hibbard, +Chuck Mount, Melido Perez
02-13-88	Reds	+Jeff Montgomery	+Van Snider
06-03-88	Indians	Pat Tabler	Buddy Black
08-31-88	Tigers	Mark Lee, Rey Palacios	Ted Power
06-09-89	Mets	Terry Leach	+Aguedo Vasquez
09-02-89	Phillies	Larry McWilliams	+Jeff Hulse
12-15-89	Braves	Gerald Perry, +Jim LeMasters	Charlie Leibrandt, Rick Luecken
03-31-90	Phillies	Steve Jeltz	Jose DeJesus
04-02-90	Tigers	+Greg Eversori	Jerry Don Gleaton
08-31-90	Mets	+Archie Corbin	Pat Tabler
05-04-91	Pirates	Carmelo Martinez	+Victor Cole
07-11-91	Reds	Todd Benzinger	Carmelo Martinez
12-11-91	Dodgers	Chris Gwynn, +Domingo Mola	Todd Benzinger
12-11-91	Mets	Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller Kevin McReynolds	Bret Saberhagen, Bill Pecota
12-11-91	Orioles	Bob Melvin	Storm Davis

+Player went on minor league roster

\*9-4-75 Sadecki reported to Kansas City and Autry and Angelini reported to Atlanta.

%Slaughter traded to Texas.

#Wills traded to New York Mets.

## Royals League Leading Performers

### Games (2)

Al Cowens, 1977--162+  
Hal McRae, 1977--162+

### Batting Average (4)

George Brett, 1976--.333  
George Brett, 1980--.390  
Willie Wilson, 1982--.332  
George Brett, 1990--.329

### Runs (1)

Willie Wilson, 1980--133

### Hits (5)

George Brett, 1975--195  
George Brett, 1976--215  
George Brett, 1979-212  
Willie Wilson, 1980--230  
Kevin Seitzer, 1987--207+

### Doubles (7)

Amos Otis, 1970--36+  
Lou Piniella, 1972--33  
Amos Otis, 1976--40  
Hal McRae, 1977--54  
George Brett, 1978--45  
Hal McRae, 1982--46+  
George Brett, 1990--45+

### Triples (9)

Fred Patek, 1971--11  
George Brett, 1973--13+  
George Brett, 1976--14  
George Brett, 1979--20  
Willie Wilson, 1980--15+  
Willie Wilson, 1982--15  
Willie Wilson, 1985--21  
Willie Wilson, 1987--15  
Willie Wilson, 1988--11+

### Runs Batted In (1)

Hal McRae, 1982--133

### Total Bases (1)

George Brett, 1976--298

### Slugging Percentage (4)

George Brett, 1980--.664  
George Brett, 1983--.563  
George Brett, 1985--.585  
Danny Tartabull, 1991--.593

### Stolen Bases (3)

Amos Otis, 1971--52  
Fred Patek, 1977--53  
Willie Wilson, 1979--83

### On-Base Percentage (2)

Darrell Porter, 1979--.429  
George Brett, 1980--.461

### Base on Balls (3)

John Mayberry, 1973--122  
John Mayberry, 1975--119  
Darrell Porter, 1979--121

### Wins (2)

Dennis Leonard, 1977--20+  
Bret Saberhagen, 1989--23

### Winning Percentage (1)

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--.793

### ERA (1)

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--2.16

### Appearances (2)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980--75  
Dan Quisenberry, 1985--84

### Starts (4)

Dennis Leonard, 1978--40+  
Dennis Leonard, 1980--38  
Dennis Leonard, 1981--26+  
Mark Gubicza, 1989--36+

### Complete Games (1)

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--12

### Shutouts (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1979--5+

### Saves (5)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980--33+  
Dan Quisenberry, 1982--35  
Dan Quisenberry, 1983--45  
Dan Quisenberry, 1984--44  
Dan Quisenberry, 1985--37

### Innings Pitched (2)

Dennis Leonard, 1981--201.2  
Bret Saberhagen, 1989--262.1

+--Tied for League Lead

# All-Time Kansas City Royals Major League Roster

Includes all 319 players who have appeared in one or more official American League games for the Royals.

Abernathy, Ted (P)--1970-72	Farr, Steve (P)--1985-90
Adair, Jerry (INF)--1969-70	Ferreira, Tony (P)--1985
Aikens, Willie (INF)--1980-83	Filson, Pete (P)--1990
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)--1969-70	Fiore, Mike (INF)--1969-70
Anderson, Rick (P)--1987-88	Fitzmorris, Al (P)--1969-76
Angelini, Norm (P)--1972-73	Floyd, Bob (INF)--1970-74
Appier, Kevin (P)--1989-91	Foucault, Steve (P)--1978
Aquino, Luis (P)--1988-91	Foy, Joe (INF)--1969
Armstrong, Mike (P)--1982-83	Frost, Dave (P)--1982
Ashford, Tucker (INF)--1984	Gale, Rich (P)--1978-81
Balboni, Steve (INF)--1984-88	Garber, Gene (P)--1973-74, 1987-88
Baller, Jay (P)--1990	Garcia, Darri (OF)--1981
Bankhead, Scott (P)--1986	Gardner, Wes (P)--1991
Bannister, Floyd (P)--1988-89	Gaudet, Jim (C)--1978-80
Barranca, German (INF)--1979-80	Geronimo, Cesar (OF)--1981-83
Bass, Randy (INF)--1978	Gibson, Kirk (OF)--1991
Beckwith, Joe (P)--1984-85	Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)--1987-89
Bell, Terry (C)--1986	Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)--1974
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)--1987	Gordon, Tom (P)--1988-91
Benzinger, Todd (INF)--1991	Grote, Jerry (C)--1981
Berenguer, Juan (P)--1981	Gubicza, Mark (P)--1984-91
Berry, Sean (INF)--1990-91	Gumpert, Dave (P)--1987
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)--1973-74	Gura, Larry (P)--1976-85
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)--1982-87	Hall, Tom (P)--1976-77
Bird, Doug (P)--1973-78	Hammaker, Atlee (P)--1981
Black, Buddy (P)--1982-88	Hammond, Steve (OF)--1982
Blue, Vida (P)--1982-83	Hansen, Ron (INF)--1972
Boddicker, Mike (P)--1991	Hargesheimer, Al (P)--1986
Boone, Bob (C)--1989-90	Harris, Bill (INF)--1969
Bosley, Thad (OF)--1987-88	Harrison, Chuck (INF)--1969, 1971
Botelho, Derek (P)--1982	Hassler, Andy (P)--1976-78
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)--1978-80	Healy, Fran (C)--1969, 1973-76
Brett, George (INF)--1973-91	Hearn, Ed (C)--1987-88
Brett, Ken (P)--1980-81	Heath, Kelly (INF)--1982
Brewer, Mike (OF)--1986	Hedlund, Mike (P)--1969-72
Briles, Nelson (P)--1974-75	Hegman, Bob (INF)--1985
Bruno, Tom (P)--1976	Heise, Bob (INF)--1977
Buchanan, Bob (P)--1989	Hernandez, Jack (INF)--1969-70
Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)--1988-89	Hoerner, Joe (P)--1973-74
Bunker, Wally (P)--1969-71	Hood, Don (P)--1982-83
Burgmeier, Tom (P)--1969-73	Hopkins, Gail (INF)--1971-73
Busby, Steve (P)--1972-76, 78-80	Hovley, Steve (OF)--1972-73
Butler, Bill (P)--1969-71	Howard, David (INF)--1991
Campanis, Jimmy (C)--1969-70	Hrabosky, Al (P)--1978-79
Campbell, Jim (P)--1990	Huismann, Mark (P)--1983-86
Capra, Nick (OF)--1988	Hurdle, Clint (OF)--1977-81
Cardenal, Jose (OF)--1980	Jorg, Dane (OF-INF)--1984-85
Castillo, Manny (INF)--1980	Ireland, Tim (INF)--1981-82
Castro, Bill (P)--1982-83	Jackson, Bo (OF)--1986-90
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)--1974	Jackson, Danny (P)--1983-87
Chalk, Dave (INF)--1980-81	Jackson, Grant (P)--1982
Chamberlain, Craig (P)--1979-80	Jackson, Mike (P)--1972-73
Christenson, Gary (P)--1979-80	Jeltz, Steve (INF)--1990
Cisco, Galen (P)--1969	Johnson, Bob (P)--1970
Clark, David (OF)--1991	Johnson, Ron (INF)--1982-83
Clarke, Stan (P)--1989	Johnson, Rondin (INF)--1986
Clemons, Lance (P)--1971	Johnston, Joel (P)--1991
Codioli, Chris (P)--1990	Jones, Lynn (OF)--1984-86
Colborn, Jim (P)--1977-78	Jones, Mike (P)--1980-81, 1984-85
Cole, Stu (INF)--1991	Jones, Ross (INF)--1987
Concepcion, Onix (INF)--1980-85	Jones, Ruppert (OF)--1976
Cone, David (P)--1986	Jones, Steve (P)--1969
Conine, Jeff (INF)--1990	Keatley, Greg (C)--1981
Corbin, Archie (P)--1991	Kelly, Pat (OF)--1969-70
Cowens, Al (OF)--1974-79	Keough, Joe (OF)--1969-72
Cram, Jerry (P)--1969, 1976	Killebrew, Harmon (INF)--1975
Crawford, Steve (P)--1989-91	Kingery, Mike (OF)--1986
Creel, Keith (P)--1982-84	Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)--1969-73
Cripe, Dave (INF)--1978	Knoop, Bobby (INF)--1971-72
Cromartie, Warren (INF)--1991	Kusnyer, Art (C)--1978
Cruz, Todd (INF)--1979	LaCock, Pete (INF)--1977-80
Dal Canton, Bruce (P)--1971-75	LaCoss, Mike (P)--1985
Davis, Butch (OF)--1983-84	Lahoud, Joe (OF)--1977-78
Davis, John (P)--1987	Lance, Gary (P)--1977
Davis, Mark (P)--1990-91	Law, Rudy (OF)--1986
Davis, Storm (P)--1990-91	Leach, Terry (P)--1989
Davis, Tommy (OF)--1976	Lee, Mark (P)--1988
DeJesus, Jose (P)--1988-89	Leeper, Dave (OF)--1984-85
de los Santos, Luis (INF)--1988-89	Leibrandt, Charlie (P)--1984-89
Dent, Bucky (INF)--1984	Leonard, Dennis (P)--1974-86
Detherage, Bob (OF)--1980	Liriano, Nelson (INF)--1991
Dotson, Richard (P)--1990	Littell, Mark (P)--1973, 1975-77
Drabowsky, Moe (P)--1969-70	Lopez, Aurelio (P)--1974
Drago, Dick (P)--1969-73	Lueken, Rick (P)--1989
Eastwick, Rawly (P)--1980	MacFarlane, Mike (C)--1987-91
Eaton, Craig (P)--1979	Madison, Scotti (C-INF)--1987-88
Eisenreich, Jim (OF)--1987-91	Magnante, Mike (P)--1991
Encarnacion, Luis (P)--1990	Maldonado, Carlos (P)--1991
	Marshall, Keith (OF)--1973

Martin, Jerry (OF)--1982-83  
 Martin, Renie (P)--1979-81  
 Martinez, Buck (C)--1969-71, 1973-77  
 Martinez, Carmelo (INF)--1991  
 Martz, Gary (OF)--1975  
 Matchick, Tommy (INF)--1970  
 May, Jerry (C)--1971-73  
 May, Lee (INF)--1981-82  
 Mayberry, John (INF)--1972-77  
 Mayne, Brent (C)--1990-91  
 McClure, Bob (P)--1975-76  
 McCormick, Mike (P)--1971  
 McDaniel, Lindy (P)--1974-75  
 McGaffigan, Andy (P)--1990-91  
 McGilberry, Randy (P)--1977-78  
 McRae, Brian (OF)--1990-91  
 McRae, Hal (OF-DH)--1973-87  
 McWilliams, Larry (P)--1989-90  
 Mingori, Steve (P)--1973-79  
 Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)--1970  
 Montgomery, Jeff (P)--1986-91  
 Montgomery, Monty (P)--1971-72  
 Moore, Bobby (OF)--1991  
 Morehead, Dave (P)--1969-70  
 Moreno, Omar (OF)--1985  
 Morman, Russ (OF)--1990-91  
 Morley, Darryl (OF)--1981, 1983-86  
 Mulliniks, Rance (INF)--1980-81  
 Murphy, Tom (P)--1972  
 Nelson, Dave (INF)--1976-77  
 Nelson, Roger (P)--1969-72, 1976  
 Nettles, Jim (INF)--1979  
 Northey, Scott (OF-INF)--1969  
 Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)--1969-72  
 O'Riley, Don (P)--1969-70  
 Orta, Jorge (OF)--1984-87  
 Ortenzio, Frank (INF)--1973  
 Ollis, Amos (OF)--1970-83  
 Owen, Dave (INF)--1988  
 Owen, Larry (C)--1987-88  
 Paepke, Dennis (C)--1969, 71-72, 74  
 Palacios, Rey (C)--1988-90  
 Paschall, Bill (P)--1978-79, 1981  
 Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)--1983  
 Patek, Fred (INF)--1971-79  
 Paltin, Marty (P)--1974-80  
 Pecota, Bill (INF)--1986-91  
 Pedre, George (C)--1991  
 Perez, Melido (P)--1987  
 Perry, Gaylord (P)--1983  
 Perry, Gerald (INF-DH)--1990  
 Phelps, Ken (INF)--1980-81  
 Piniella, Lou (OF)--1969-73  
 Pinson, Vada (OF)--1974-75  
 Poquette, Tom (OF)--1973, 76-79, 82  
 Porter, Darrell (C)--1977-80  
 Power, Ted (P)--1988  
 Pryor, Greg (INF)--1982-86  
 Puhl, Terry (OF)--1991  
 Pujols, Luis (C)--1984  
 Pulliam, Harvey (OF)--1991  
 Quirk, Jamie (C)--1975-76, 78-82, 85-88  
 Quisenberry, Dan (P)--1979-88  
 Rasmussen, Eric (P)--1983  
 Raziano, Barry (P)--1973  
 Reichardt, Rick (OF)--1973-74  
 Renko, Steve (P)--1983  
 Rico, Fred (OF)--1969  
 Rios, Juan (INF)--1969  
 Rivera, Bombo (OF)--1982  
 Roberts, Leon (OF)--1983-84  
 Rodriguez, Ed (P)--1979  
 Rodriguez, Ellie (C)--1969-70  
 Rojas, Cookie (INF)--1970-77  
 Rooker, Jim (P)--1969-72  
 Ryal, Mark (OF)--1982  
 Saberhagen, Bret (P)--1984-91  
 Sadecki, Ray (P)--1975-76  
 Salazar, Angel (INF)--1986-87  
 Sanchez, Israel (P)--1988, 1990  
 Sanchez, Orlando (C)--1984  
 Sanders, Ken (P)--1976  
 Savage, Ted (OF)--1971  
 Schaal, Paul (INF)--1969-74  
 Schattinger, Jeff (P)--1981  
 Schatzeder, Dan (P)--1991  
 Scheinblum, Richie (OF)--1972, 1974  
 Schulz, Jeff (OF)--1989-90  
 Scott, George (INF)--1979  
 Scott, Rodney (INF)--1975  
 Scranton, Jim (INF)--1984-85  
 Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)--1986-91  
 Severson, Rich (INF)--1970-71  
 Sheridan, Pat (OF)--1981-85  
 Shields, Steve (P)--1986  
 Shirley, Bob (P)--1987  
 Shumpert, Terry (INF)--1990-91  
 Silverio, Luis (OF)--1978  
 Simpson, Joe (OF)--1983  
 Simpson, Wayne (P)--1973  
 Slaughter, Don (C)--1982-84  
 Smith, Daryl (P)--1990  
 Smith, Lonnie (OF)--1985-87  
 Solaita, Tony (INF)--1974-76  
 Sorrell, Bill (INF)--1970  
 Spehr, Tim (C)--1991  
 Splittorff, Paul (P)--1970-84  
 Spriggs, George (OF)--1969-70  
 Stillwell, Kurt (INF)--1988-91  
 Sunson, Bob (C)--1975-76  
 Stoddard, Bob (P)--1987  
 Stottlamyre, Mel Jr. (P)--1990  
 Stundberg, Jim (C)--1985-86  
 Tabler, Pat (OF)--1988-90  
 Tartabull, Danny (OF)--1987-91  
 Taylor, Bob (C)--1969-70  
 Taylor, Carl (OF)--1971-73  
 Taylor, Dwight (OF)--1986  
 Terrell, Jerry (INF)--1978-80  
 Throop, George (P)--1975, 1977-79  
 Torres, Rusty (OF)--1980  
 Thurman, Gary (OF)--1987-91  
 Tufts, Bob (P)--1982-83  
 Twitty, Jeff (P)--1980  
 Valdespino, Sandy (OF)--1971  
 Wagner, Hector (P)--1990-91  
 Washington, U.L. (INF)--1977-84  
 Wathan, John (C-INF-OF)--1976-85  
 Wellman, Brad (INF)--1988-89  
 Werth, Dennis (C-INF)--1982  
 White, Frank (INF)--1973-90  
 Wickersham, Dave (P)--1969  
 Wills, Frank (P)--1983-84  
 Wilson, Willie (OF)--1976-90  
 Winters, Matt (OF)--1989  
 Wohlford, Jim (OF)--1972-76  
 Wright, Jim (P)--1981-82  
 Wright, Ken (P)--1970-73  
 York, Jim (P)--1970-71  
 Zachary, Chris (P)--1969  
 Zdeb, Joe (OF)--1977-79  
 Zuvella, Paul (INF)--1991

# **MANAGERS**

Ferraro, Mike 1986 (interim)  
 Frey, Jim 1980-81  
 Gardner, Billy 1987  
 Gordon, Joe 1969  
 Herzog, Whitey 1975-79  
 Howser, Dick 1981-87  
 Lemon, Bob 1970-72  
 McKeon, Jack 1973-75  
 McRae, Hal 1991  
 Metro, Charlie 1970  
 Schaefer, Bob 1991 (interim)  
 Wathan, John 1987-81

# **COACHES**

Badell, Howie 1984  
 Blaylock, Gary 1984-87  
 Boros, Steve 1975-79  
 Boyer, Cloyd 1982-83  
 Burgmeier, Tom 1991  
 Carnevale, Dan 1970  
 Cisco, Galen 1971-79  
 Colavito, Rocky 1982-83  
 Connors, Billy 1980-81  
 Dobson, Pat 1991  
 Dunlop, Harry 1969-75  
 Ezell, Glenn 1989-91  
 Ferraro, Mike 1984-86  
 Friend, Owen 1969  
 Funk, Frank 1988-90  
 Garrett, Adrian 1988-91  
 Hansen, Guy 1991  
 Harder, Mel 1969  
 Hiller, Chuck 1976-79  
 Jones, Joe 1987  
 Jones, Lynn 1991  
 Lau, Charley 1971-78  
 Lemon, Bob 1970  
 Lum, Mike 1988-89  
 MacKenzie, Gordy 1980-81  
 Martinez, Jose 1980-87  
 May, Lee 1984-86  
 Mayberry, John 1989-90  
 McRae, Hal 1987  
 Napoleon, Ed 1987-89  
 Nossek, Joe 1982-83  
 Schaefer, Bob 1988-91  
 Schaffer, Jim 1980-88  
 Schultz, Joe 1970  
 Strickland, George 1970-72  
 Sullivan, John 1979  
 Wathan, John 1986  
 White, Jo Jo 1969

# Royals Opening Day Lineups

**1969**  
 Piniella.....CF  
 Adair.....2B  
 Kirkpatrick.....LF  
 Foy.....3B  
 Harrison.....1B  
 Oliver.....RF  
 Rodriguez.....C  
 Hernandez.....SS  
 Bunker.....P

**1970**  
 Kelly.....RF  
 Fiore.....1B  
 Otis.....CF  
 Oliver.....3B  
 Piniella.....LF  
 Alcaraz.....2B  
 Hernandez.....SS  
 Rodriguez.....C  
 Bunker.....P

**1971**  
 Patek.....SS  
 Keough.....RF  
 Otis.....CF  
 Piniella.....LF  
 Oliver.....1B  
 Rojas.....2B  
 Schaal.....3B  
 Martinez.....C  
 Drago.....P

**1972**  
 Hovley.....CF  
 Schaal.....3B  
 Rojas.....2B  
 Piniella.....LF  
 Mayberry.....1B  
 Oliver.....RF  
 May.....C  
 Floyd.....SS  
 Drago.....P

**1973**  
 Patek.....SS  
 Rojas.....2B  
 Otis.....CF  
 Mayberry.....1B  
 McRae.....LF  
 Kirkpatrick.....DH  
 Piniella.....RF  
 Schaal.....3B  
 May.....C  
 Busby.....P

**1974**  
 Patek.....SS  
 Wohlford.....LF  
 Pinson.....RF  
 Mayberry.....1B  
 Otis.....CF  
 Rojas.....2B  
 McRae.....DH  
 Schaal.....3B  
 Healy.....C  
 Splittorff.....P

**1975**  
 Patek.....SS  
 Otis.....CF  
 Mayberry.....1B  
 McRae.....RF  
 Killebrew.....DH  
 Brett.....3B  
 Pinson.....LF  
 Rojas.....2B  
 Healy.....C  
 Busby.....P

**1976**  
 Nelson.....DH  
 Otis.....CF  
 Brett.....3B  
 Mayberry.....1B  
 McRae.....LF  
 Cowens.....RF  
 Healy.....C  
 Patek.....SS  
 White.....2B  
 Splittorff.....P

**1977**  
 Brett.....3B  
 McRae.....DH  
 Otis.....CF  
 Mayberry.....1B  
 Cowens.....RF  
 Zdeb.....LF  
 Martinez.....C  
 Patek.....SS  
 White.....2B  
 Splittorff.....P

**1978**  
 Wilson.....LF  
 McRae.....DH  
 Brett.....3B  
 Cowens.....RF  
 Hurdle.....1B  
 Otis.....CF  
 Porter.....C  
 Patek.....SS  
 White.....2B  
 Leonard.....P

**1979**  
 Brett.....3B  
 White.....2B  
 Otis.....CF  
 Cowens.....RF  
 McRae.....DH  
 Porter.....C  
 Wathan.....1B  
 Hurdle.....LF  
 Patek.....SS  
 Leonard.....P

**1980**  
 Wilson.....CF  
 McRae.....DH  
 Brett.....3B  
 Aikens.....1B  
 LaCock.....LF  
 Quirk.....C  
 Hurdle.....RF  
 White.....2B  
 Washington.....SS  
 Leonard.....P

**1981**  
 Wilson.....CF  
 McRae.....DH  
 Brett.....3B  
 Aikens.....1B  
 Otis.....LF  
 Hurdle.....RF  
 Wathan.....C  
 Washington.....SS  
 White.....2B  
 Gura.....P

**1982**  
 Wilson.....LF  
 Wathan.....C  
 Brett.....3B  
 Aikens.....1B  
 Otis.....CF  
 McRae.....DH  
 Martin.....RF  
 White.....2B  
 Washington.....SS  
 Leonard.....P

**1983**  
 Wilson.....LF  
 Washington.....SS  
 Brett.....3B  
 Otis.....CF  
 McRae.....DH  
 Aikens.....1B  
 White.....2B  
 Martin.....RF  
 Wathan.....C  
 Gura.....P

**1984**  
 Concepcion.....SS  
 Davis.....LF  
 White.....2B  
 McRae.....DH  
 Balboni.....1B  
 Motley.....RF  
 Slaught.....C  
 Sheridan.....CF  
 Pryor.....3B  
 Black.....P

**1985**  
 Wilson.....CF  
 Sheridan.....RF  
 Brett.....3B  
 Ota.....DH  
 Balboni.....1B  
 Motley.....LF  
 White.....2B  
 Sundberg.....C  
 Concepcion.....SS  
 Black.....P

**1986**  
 Smith.....LF  
 Wilson.....CF  
 Brett.....3B  
 McRae.....DH  
 White.....2B  
 Balboni.....1B  
 Motley.....RF  
 Sundberg.....C  
 Salazar.....SS  
 Black.....P

**1987**  
 Wilson.....CF  
 Seitzer.....1B  
 Tartabull.....RF  
 Brett.....3B  
 White.....2B  
 Jackson, B.....LF  
 Balboni.....DH  
 Hearn.....C  
 Biancalana.....SS  
 Jackson, D.....P

**1988**  
 Wilson.....CF  
 Seitzer.....3B  
 Brett.....DH  
 Tartabull.....RF  
 White.....2B  
 Balboni.....1B  
 Jackson.....LF  
 Macfarlane.....C  
 Stillwell.....SS  
 Saberhagen.....P

**1989**  
 Wilson.....CF  
 Seitzer.....3B  
 Brett.....1B  
 Tartabull.....RF  
 Tabler.....DH  
 Jackson.....LF  
 Boone.....C  
 White.....2B  
 Stillwell.....SS  
 Gubicza.....P

**1990**  
 Perry.....DH  
 Seitzer.....3B  
 Brett.....1B  
 Jackson.....LF  
 Tartabull.....RF  
 Eisenreich.....CF  
 Stillwell.....SS  
 White.....2B  
 Boone.....C  
 Saberhagen.....P

**1991**  
 McRae.....CF  
 Seitzer.....3B  
 Brett.....1B  
 Tartabull.....RF  
 Gibson.....DH  
 Macfarlane.....C  
 Stillwell.....SS  
 Thurman.....LF  
 Shumpert.....2B  
 Saberhagen.....P



# Royals Records

## SEASON

### Club General

BEST RECORD, OVERALL--102-60, 1977; WORST--65-97, 1970.  
 MOST GAMES WON--102, 1977; LOST--97, 1970.  
 HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE--.630, 1977; LOWEST--.401, 1970.  
 BEST RECORD, HOME--56-25, 1978 and 1982. AWAY--48-33, 1980.  
 WORST RECORD, HOME--35-44, 1970. AWAY--30-53, 1970.  
 WON HOME, MOST--56, 1978 and 1982. FEWEST--35, 1970.  
 WON AWAY, MOST--48, 1980. FEWEST--30, 1970 and 1990.  
 LOST HOME, MOST--45, 1969. FEWEST--25, 1978 and 1982.  
 LOST AWAY, MOST--53, 1970. FEWEST--33, 1980.  
 WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME--8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975.  
 AWAY--8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.  
 LOST ONE CLUB, HOME--6, 5 times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970.  
 California and Oakland, 1971, Detroit, 1984. AWAY--8, twice, Minnesota, 1970, Oakland, 1975.  
 MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB--14, twice, California and Texas, 1975.  
 MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB--13, Oakland, 1971.  
 SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED--33, 1971. WON--16, 1972.  
 LOST--18, 1971 and 1989.  
 SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME--13, 1972. AWAY--9, 1977.  
 SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST, HOME--9, 1971. AWAY--10, 1972 and 1989.  
 SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM--4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP--4, 3 times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.  
 SEASON SERIES SWEEP--1, Baltimore, 1988. LOST--1, Baltimore, 1970.  
 WON HOME--10 times, Milwaukee, 1974 and 1977, Baltimore, 1978, 1982 and 1988, Cleveland, 1982, Chicago, 1985, Toronto, 1979 and 1987 and Detroit, 1989. LOST HOME--3 times, Baltimore, 1969 and 1970, and Detroit, 1984. WON AWAY--3 times, Boston, 1971, Texas, 1980 and Baltimore, 1988. LOST AWAY--9 times, Boston, 1969 and 1973, Baltimore, 1970, New York, 1984 and 1987, Cleveland, 1986, Detroit, 1988 and 1989 and Chicago, 1990.  
 BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES--1,000 vs. Baltimore (12-0), 1988.  
 ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST--60, 1976. WON, MOST--34, 1979. FEWEST--19, 1971. LOST MOST--33, 1970. FEWEST--12, 1980.  
 ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST--21, 1977. FEWEST--11, 1971. AWAY, MOST--14, twice, 1976 and 1979. FEWEST--6, 1972.  
 ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST--13, 1976. FEWEST--6, twice, 1977 and 1980. AWAY, MOST--22, 1971. FEWEST--6, 1980.  
 BEST HOMESTAND--8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985 and 7-0, June 2-8, 1988).  
 WORST--2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974. (Fewer than 9 games: 1-6, June 22-26, 1991).  
 MOST WON, HOMESTAND--9, 4 times, June 26-July 5, 1987 (9-2), June 4-13, 1976 (9-2), May 10-20, 1976 (9-2), June 8-20, 1971 (9-4). LOST--11, Aug. 26-September 8, 1974 (2-11).  
 BEST TRIP--7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981). WORST--0-9, June 27-July 6, 1986. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980).  
 MOST WON, TRIP--10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST--11, August 28-September 9, 1990 (2-11).  
 EXTRA-INNING, GAMES PARTICIPATED, MOST--22, 1970. FEWEST--7, 1981 and 1987. WON--14, 1970. LOST--12, 1969.  
 BEST EXTRA INNING RECORD--12-5, 1975.  
 DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST--7, twice, 1970 and 1971.  
 BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD--5-1-3, 1973.  
 1-0 VICTORIES, MOST--5, 1972.  
 1-0 LOSSES, MOST--4, 1971.  
 VS. RIGHTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON--71, 1977. LOST--71, 1970.  
 VS. LEFTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON--41, 1980. LOST--34, 1974.  
 PLAYERS USED, MOST--46, 1990. FEWEST--32, 1975.

### Club Batting

BATTING AVERAGE, HIGHEST--.286, 1980. LOWEST--.240, 1969.  
 AT BATS--5,714, 1980.  
 RUNS--851, 1979. OPP--816, 1979.  
 FEWEST RUNS--586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972). OPP--566, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).  
 MOST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(15 games) 108, Seattle, 1977. (13 games) 89, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 92, Toronto, 1979. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 103, Oakland, 1973. (13 games) 72, California, 1979. (12 games) 86, New York, 1979.

FEWEST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 50, Oakland, 1974. (13 games) 31, Seattle, 1985. (12 games) 26, Baltimore, 1969. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 50, California, 1976. (13 games) 36, Seattle, 1990. (12 games) 22, Milwaukee, 1974.

MOST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 187, twice, Minnesota, 1974 and Texas, 1976. (13 games) 146, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 148, Milwaukee, 1979. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 196, Minnesota, 1973. (13 games) 134, California, 1983. (12 games) 137, Boston, 1980.

FEWEST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 126, Oakland, 1970. (13 games) 95, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 80, Cleveland, 1969 and Detroit, 1982. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 121, Milwaukee, 1970. (13 games) 78, California, 1984. (12 games) 82, Boston, 1970.

TOTAL BASES--2,440, 1977.

HITS--1633, 1980. FEWEST--1311, 1969.

ONE-BASE HITS--1,193, 1980.

TWO-BASE HITS--316, 1990.

THREE BASE HITS--79, 1979.

HOME RUNS, MOST--168, 1987. FEWEST--65, 1976.

HOME RUNS, HOME MOST--73, 1987. AWAY--95, 1987. HOME FEWEST--25, 1971. AWAY--28, 1976.

RUNS BATTED IN--791, 1979.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST--.436, 1977. LOWEST--.338, 1969.

STOLEN BASES--218, 1976.

CAUGHT STEALING--87, 1977.

STEALING HOME--(other than as part of double steal)--3, 1976.

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, HIGHEST--147, 1980; FEWEST--95, 1978.

MOST SACRIFICE HITS--72, 1972.

MOST SACRIFICE FLIES--76, 1979.

MOST GRAND SLAMS--7, 1991.

MOST PINCH HIT AT BATS--231, 1969.

MOST PINCH HITS--49, 1991. FEWEST--12, 1982.

MOST PINCH-HIT RBI--33, 1977.

BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--.303, 1983.

MOST PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS--4, 1971 and 1991.

MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTEES--205, 1977. FEWEST--129, 1987.

MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTEES--133, 1982.

BEST DH AVG--.313, 1982 and 1983.

HOME RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--21, Seattle, 1977. FEWEST--0, New York, 1981. VS. ROYALS--22, Milwaukee, 1982. FEWEST--3, twice, Washington, 1971 and Toronto, 1980.

STRIKEOUTS--1034, 1987. FEWEST--644, 1978.

WALKS--644, 1973. FEWEST--397, 1983.

LEFT ON BASE--1209, 1980. FEWEST--1057, 1985.

HIT BY PITCHER--45, 1977. FEWEST--21, 1970.

#### **Club Pitching**

ERA, LOWEST--3.21, 1976. HIGHEST--4.45, 1979.

COMPLETE GAMES--54, 1974. FEWEST--16, 1982.

COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--8, twice, California, 1971 and Seattle, 1978. VS. ROYALS--8, Oakland, 1980.

STRIKEOUTS--1006, 1990. FEWEST--593, 1983.

WALKS--642, 1970. FEWEST--433, 1984. (405, 154 games, 1972).

GAMES NO WALKS--16, 1974.

HITS--1535, 1983. FEWEST--1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).

RUNS--816, 1979. FEWEST--603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).

SAVES--50, 1984. FEWEST--17, 1974.

#### **Club Fielding**

HIGHEST AVERAGE--.982, 1989. LOWEST--.974, 1973 and 1983.

ERRORS, FEWEST--114, 1989. MOST--167, 1973.

DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST--192, 1973. (American League Record for 162-Game Season). FEWEST--114, 1969.

FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME--3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record).

MOST ERRORLESS GAMES--80, 1986.

#### **Individual Batting**

AVERAGE--.390, George Brett, 1980.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE--.664, George Brett, 1980.

GAMES PLAYED--162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977 and Hal McRae, 1977.

BY ROOKIE--161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987.

AT BATS--705, Willie Wilson, 1980.

RUNS--133, Willie Wilson, 1980.

HITS--230, Willie Wilson, 1980.

TOTAL BASES--363, George Brett, 1979.  
 ONE-BASE HITS--184, Willie Wilson, 1980.  
 TWO-BASE HITS--54, Hal McRae, 1977.  
 THREE-BASE HITS--21, Willie Wilson, 1985.  
 HOME RUNS--RH Batter: 36, Steve Balboni, 1985; LH Batter: John Mayberry, 34, 1975. HOME--17, Steve Balboni, 1985. ROAD--23, John Mayberry, 1975.  
 GRAND SLAMS--3, Danny Tartabull, 1988.  
 RUNS BATTED IN--133, Hal McRae, 1982.  
 PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--(10 at bats). .550, Kevin Seitzer (11-for-20), 1991.  
 PINCH-HITS MOST--15, Hal McRae, 1986. AGAINST ONE CLUB--4, Bob Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.  
 STOLEN BASES--83, Willie Wilson, 1979.  
 STRIKEOUTS--172, Bo Jackson, 1989. FEWEST--(minimum 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.  
 WALKS--122, John Mayberry, 1973.  
 INTENTIONAL WALKS--31, George Brett, 1985.  
 SACRIFICE HITS--18, Frank White, 1976.  
 SACRIFICE FLIES--13, Darrell Porter, 1979.  
 HIT-BY-PITCHER--13, Hal McRae, 1977.  
 GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST--26, John Wathan, 1982.  
 FEWEST--1, Willie Wilson, 1979.

#### **Individual Fielding**

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--156, John Mayberry, 1973.  
 SECOND BASEMAN--124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP--115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN--33, George Brett, 1977 & 1985, Kevin Seitzer, 1988. OUTFIELDER--6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER--12, Ed Kirkpatrick, 1970. PITCHER--9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP--SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER--72, Fred Patek-Cookie Rojas, 1973.  
 ASSISTS--OUTFIELDER--15, Amos Otis, 1970.

#### **Individual Pitching**

GAMES--84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985. BY ROOKIE--54, Doug Bird, 1973.  
 COMPLETE GAMES--21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.  
 STARTS--40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.  
 GAMES FINISHED--77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985.  
 SHUTOUTS--6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS--3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.  
 WINS--23, Bret Saberhagen, 1989.  
 WINS, ONE CLUB--5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.  
 WINS, RELIEF--12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.  
 WON-LOST PCT. STARTER--.793, Bret Saberhagen (23-6), 1989.  
 LOSSES--19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.  
 INNINGS PITCHED--294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.  
 RUNS--137, Larry Gura, 1979.  
 EARNED RUNS--118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.  
 HITS--284, Steve Busby, 1974.  
 WALKS--120, Mark Gubicza, 1987.  
 COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS--5, Dick Drago, 1971.  
 STRIKEOUTS--244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.  
 ERA, STARTER--2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.  
 RELIEVER--1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.  
 HOME RUNS--33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.  
 SAVES--45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983. BY ROOKIE--20, Doug Bird, 1973.  
 HIT BATSMAN--13, Jim Colborn, 1977 and Mike Boddicker, 1991.  
 WILD PITCHES--16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.  
 BALKS--7, Buddy Black, 1982.

### **MONTH**

#### **Club General**

WON--25, September, 1977.  
 LOST--20, September, 1974.  
 BEST RECORD--25-5, September, 1977.

#### **Club Batting**

HOME RUNS--38, August, 1987. OPP.--34, September, 1982.

#### **Individual Batting**

HOME RUNS--12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.  
 RUNS BATTED IN--32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

#### **Individual Pitching**

WINS--7, Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989.

## GAME

### Club General

PLAYERS USED--27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969.  
OPP.--27 (tied major league record, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970.)  
BOTH TEAMS--49 (major league record), Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970.  
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME--3:46, California, June 17, 1988. AWAY--3:46, at Baltimore, July 30, 1988.  
SHORTEST, HOME--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings). ROYALS STADIUM RECORD--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978. AWAY--1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).  
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME--6:28, Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings). AWAY--4:50 at New York, August 27, 1972 (16 innings-second game).  
SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME--2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969 and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY--2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).  
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME--18, Texas, May 17, 1972 and Texas, June 6, 1991. AWAY--16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).  
LONGEST 1-0 WIN--15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981, 1-0 LOSS--13 innings at Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1974 (second game).  
SUSPENDED GAME--at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (Texas 5-4, 10 innings).  
BEST WINNING MARGIN--17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.  
WORST LOSING MARGIN--17, (0-17), vs. Detroit, July 20, 1991.  
BEST SHUTOUT VICTORY--16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984.  
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS--0-17, vs. Detroit, July 20, 1991.

### Club Batting

FEWEST AT BATS--20, vs. Toronto, April 6, 1989 (8 innings).  
RUNS--23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.--19, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS--29, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (23), April 6, 1974.  
RUNS BATTED IN--21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.--18, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS--27, twice, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (21), April 6, 1974, and Kansas City (20) at Detroit (7), June 15, 1976.  
HITS--24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. EXTRA INNINGS--20, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings); and at Oakland, Sept. 6, 1978 (12 innings). OPP.--26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game). BOTH TEAMS--40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).  
SINGLES--20, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990. OPP.--21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS--36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.  
DOUBLES--9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.--7, twice, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game); and at Toronto, April 16, 1989. BOTH TEAMS--11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (first game).  
TRIPLES--5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.--4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS--6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.  
HOME RUNS--6, at Detroit, July 14, 1991. OPP.--6, at Boston, May 28, 1977. BOTH TEAMS--9, Kansas City (6) at Detroit (3), July 14, 1991.  
EXTRA BASE HITS--12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.--10, at Toronto, April 16, 1989 (7 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).  
BOTH TEAMS--15, Kansas City (7) at Boston (8), May 28, 1977.  
TOTAL BASES--37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR).  
HIT BY PITCH--4, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989. BOTH TEAMS--6, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989.  
LEFT ON BASE--17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.--18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST--0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.--0, 5 times, latest at Milwaukee, May 17, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985. EXTRA INNINGS--25, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings) (American League Record). OPP.--20, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings). BOTH TEAMS--45, Kansas City (25) vs. Texas (20), June 6, 1991 (18 innings) (American League Record).  
FEWEST--3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.--2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (second game--12 innings). BOTH TEAMS--6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).  
PINCH-HITTERS USED--7, twice, vs. Seattle, September 14, 1991 and vs. California, September 28, 1991.  
DESIGNATED HITTERS USED--3, numerous times, latest vs. Toronto, April 11, 1985.

PINCH-RUNNERS USED--4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.  
 CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB--4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (major league record). BOTH CLUBS--6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings--tied Major League Record).  
 TIMES STRIKING OUT--16, twice, vs. Boston (Roger Clemens), May 9, 1988; at Boston (vs. Roger Clemens), July 15, 1988 (1st game). EXTRA INNINGS--17 vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).  
 WALKS RECEIVED--15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS--14, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings).  
 INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED--5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974. EXTRA INNINGS--6, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings).  
 STOLEN BASES--7, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game) and at Boston, April 21, 1989.

#### Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED--8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. OPP--8, at Seattle, Sept. 20, 1988. BOTH TEAMS--13, twice, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970 and Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972. EXTRA INNINGS--14, KC (7) vs. Texas (7), June 6, 1991 (18 innings).  
 STRIKEOUTS--16, twice, vs. Chicago, July 9, 1989 and at New York, April 20, 1991. EXTRA INNINGS--17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).  
 WALKS--14, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, at Washington, May 29, 1970 (12 innings) and vs. Baltimore, July 22, 1970 (13 innings).  
 HIT BATSMEN--4, twice, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971 and at Seattle, September 1, 1990.

#### Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP--6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game). BOTH TEAMS--9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971 (tied M.L. Record).  
 TRIPLE PLAYS--1, 3 times, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972, at New York, May 3, 1985 and vs. Boston, July 4, 1988. OPP--1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.  
 ERRORS--8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP--7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS--9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

#### Individual Batting

HITS--6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B HR) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR).  
 HITS, PITCHER--3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.  
 RUNS SCORED--5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975, and Tom Poquette at Detroit, June 15, 1976.  
 AT BATS--8, 6 times, latest Kirk Gibson, vs. Baltimore, July 17, 1991.  
 BEST PERFECT DAY--6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.  
 HIT FOR CYCLE--6 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, twice, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR) and at Toronto, July 25, 1990; and Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit, August 3, 1982.  
 SINGLES--5, 3 times, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976, Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980 and Kevin Seitzer at California, July 4, 1991.  
 DOUBLES--3, 17 times, latest, Tim Spehr, at Toronto, July 28, 1991.  
 TRIPLES--2, 13 times, latest, Kirk Gibson, vs. Boston, August 7, 1991.  
 HOME RUNS--3, 7 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977; George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 and at Detroit, April 20, 1983; Bo Jackson, at New York, July 17, 1990 and Danny Tartabull, vs. Oakland, July 6, 1991.  
 TOTAL BASES--13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B). EXTRA INNINGS--14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979.  
 EXTRA BASE HITS--4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS--4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).  
 RUNS BATTED IN--7, 7 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981, Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982. George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983, Frank White vs. Texas, August 19, 1986, Bo Jackson, twice, vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987 and at New York, July 17, 1990 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.  
 WALKS--4, 7 times, latest, George Brett, vs. Detroit, June 29, 1990.

STRIKEOUTS--5, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987. EXTRA INNINGS--4, twice, latest, Ellie Rodriguez vs. New York, June 13, 1970 (11 innings).

STOLEN BASES--5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.

STEAL OF HOME--8 times, Amos Otis at California, July 31, 1972, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976, Dave Nelson at Chicago, August 8, 1976, George Brett vs. Cleveland, August 17, 1976, Fred Patek vs. Minnesota, June 8, 1977, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 14, 1987, Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, April 7, 1989 and Bo Jackson, at Minnesota, August 5, 1989.

#### **Individual Pitching**

STRIKEOUTS--14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, August 27, 1988. EXTRA INNINGS--13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).

WALKS--9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.

HOME RUNS--4, latest, Tom Gordon, at Baltimore, August 3, 1990.

INNINGS--12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972, Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974, Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974 and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

#### **Individual Fielding**

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972.

SECOND BASEMAN--4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973.

SHORTSTOP--5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and Major League Records).

THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER--10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979.

EXTRA INNINGS--less than 9-inning record.

PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN--19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971.

EXTRA INNINGS--24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).

PUTOUTS, CATCHER--17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).

ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN--11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973.

EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).

ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN--10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979.

ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP--11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.

ASSISTS CATCHER--7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

### **DOUBLEHEADER**

#### **Club General**

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.--25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS--44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971 and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.

PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.--23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS--47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).

LONGEST, INNINGS--25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).

LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--6 hours, 3 minutes vs. Baltimore, July 28, 1990 (first game 3:27-second game 2:36).

LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--8 hours, 11 minutes vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (1st game 3:44-2nd game 4:27).

SHORTEST, TIME--4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23-second game, 1:50).

#### **Club Batting**

RUNS--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--36, Baltimore (20) at Kansas City (16), June 23, 1991 (19 first game). FEWEST--0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974 and at New York, April 19, 1987. OPP.--1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS--5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).

HITS--33, at New York, July 14, 1989 (18 first game). OPP.--40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS--65, Baltimore (35) at Kansas City (30), June 23, 1991 (31 first game).

TRIPLES--6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).

HOME RUNS--7, at New York, July 14, 1989 (5 first game). OPP.--5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS--8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).

RUNS BATTED IN--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, twice, Kansas City (24) at Milwaukee (11), June 1, 1975 (19 first game) and Baltimore (19) at KC (16), June 23, 1991 (18 1st game). TIMES STRIKING OUT--19, at Boston, July 15, 1988 (16 first game). OPP.--22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 first game). BOTH CLUBS--37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 first game).

#### **Club Pitching**

PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)--8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP.--8, twice, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 first game) and vs. Milwaukee, August 10, 1990 (5 first game). BOTH CLUBS--14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).

PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAME EXTRA INNINGS--8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 first game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 first game). OPP.--8, vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (6 first game). BOTH CLUBS--14, 3 times, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 first game); Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 first game) and Baltimore (8) at Kansas City (6), June 23, 1991 (11 1st game). FEWEST PITCHERS USED--2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP.--2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH CLUBS--5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971 (3 first game), Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974 (3 second game), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

#### **Club Fielding**

DOUBLE PLAYS--7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5 first game). OPP.--8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 first game). BOTH CLUBS--10, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oak 8-6 first game, KC 2-both first game).

#### **Individual Batting**

HITS--7, George Brett, vs. Milwaukee, August 10, 1990 (4 first game) and Gerald Perry, at Boston (day/night DH), July 14, 1990 (4 first game). DOUBLES--5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 first game). HOME RUNS--3, Bill Pecota, at New York, July 14, 1989 (2 first game). EXTRA BASE HITS--6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR). (Tied major league record). TOTAL BASES--15, Bill Pecota at New York, July 14, 1989 (1 1B, 2 2B, 3 HR). RUNS BATTED IN--7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 first game). OPP.--6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game).

#### **Individual Pitching**

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST--WON ONE--7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, Aug. 10, 1979 (won first, saved second). LOST ONE--6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (lost first, saved second). WON ONE, LOST ONE--Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won first game, lost second). SAVED BOTH GAMES--3 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 and Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983.

#### **Individual Fielding**

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986. SECOND BASEMAN--SHORTSTOP TOGETHER--4, shortstop, Bob Floyd and second baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971.

### **INNING**

#### **Club Batting**

PLATE APPEARANCES--16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning). RUNS--11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning) and at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.--12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning). RUNS, EXTRA INNING--7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th inning). HITS--11, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.--11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning). HOME RUNS--3, 9 times, latest vs. Minnesota, August 28, 1988 (7th Inning). OPP.--3, 5 times, latest at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987, (1st Inning). STOLEN BASES--4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st Inning). PINCH HITTER USED--4, 5 times, latest vs. Seattle, September 13, 1991.

#### **Club Pitching**

PITCHERS USED--5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th Inning), and vs. Chicago, September 13, 1972 (8th Inning).



### **Individual Batting**

HITS--2, 22 times, latest, Willie Wilson vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988 (1st inning).

HOME RUNS--1, many times.

### **Individual Pitching**

HOME RUNS ALLOWED--3, 3 times, Gene Garber vs. New York, June 8, 1973 (3rd inning); Dennis Leonard vs. Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (2nd inning) and Charlie Leibrandt at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987 (1st inning).

## **CONSECUTIVE**

### **Club General**

GAMES WON--16, August 31-September 15 (second game), 1977.

GAMES LOST--11, June 27-July 8, 1986.

WON, HOME--13, July 10-Aug. 7, 1977. ROAD--11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (second game), 1977.

LOST, HOME--8, 3 times April 10-29, 1970; August 28-Sept. 5, 1974 and June 22-July 6, 1991. ROAD--10, June 18-July 6, 1986.

DOUBLEHEADERS WON--3, twice, June 17-30, 1973 and July 15-Aug. 6, 1976.

ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED--8, May 12-20, 1981.

ONE-RUN GAMES WON--11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973.

WON ONE CLUB--13, Baltimore, July 26, 1987-August 11, 1988. LOST--23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (Major League Record).

WON ONE CLUB, HOME--10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979.

LOST--12, Baltimore, 1969-1970. WON AWAY--10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973. LOST AWAY--14, Detroit, 1987-90.

WON EXTRA INNINGS--7, April 19-May 17, 1970.

SERIES WON--13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980.

SERIES, NON-LOSING--16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980.

### **Club Batting**

HITS, ONE GAME--9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP--6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.

SINGLES--7, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990.

MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988.

GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--38, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES--54, July 18-20, 1980. FOUR GAMES--65, August 27-30, 1979. FIVE GAMES--76, August 26-30, 1979. SIX GAMES--87, July 18-23, 1980. OPP--TWO GAMES--40, Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader). THREE GAMES--49, Aug. 26-27, 1972. FOUR GAMES--58, Aug. 25 (second game)-Aug. 27, (second game) 1972.

GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES--30, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES--37, May 12-14, 1976 and May 11-13, 1982. FOUR GAMES--43, May 11-14, 1976. FIVE GAMES--47, May 10-14, 1976 and May 11-16, 1982. SIX GAMES--54, 3 times, May 9-14, 1976, August 27-Sept. 1, 1979 and May 11-17, 1982. OPP--TWO GAMES--27, May 14-16, 1980, THREE GAMES--33, August 18-20, 1979.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT--11, August 9-August 19, 1987 (19 homers). OPP--11, Sept. 17-Sept. 27, (second game), 1977 (13 homers).

GAMES, MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES--7, 3 times, July 1-2, 1975; Sept. 7-8, 1977 and July 13-14, 1991. THREE GAMES--11, twice, July 1-3, 1975 and Sept. 6-8, 1977. FOUR GAMES--12, twice, July 1-4, 1975 and Sept. 5-8, 1977. FIVE GAMES--13, twice, July 1-5, 1975 and Sept. 5-9, 1977. OPP--TWO GAMES--8, May 27-28, 1977. THREE GAMES--8, 3 times, May 8-10, 1970; June 5-8, 1973 and May 27-29, 1977. FOUR GAMES--10, twice, May 7-10, 1970 and July 24-26, 1970. FIVE GAMES--11, July 24-28, 1970.

BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS--3, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, August 19, 1984 and George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986. OPP--3, twice, at Oakland, June 19, 1979 and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982.

BATTERS ON BASE--12, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (6 1B, 2 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 BB).

### **Club Pitching**

SHUTOUTS WON--2, 9 times, latest vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.

SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB--2, 6 times, Chicago, July 10 (second game)--11, 1970, at Washington, August 11-12 (first game), 1971, at Milwaukee, June 18-19, 1974, at Milwaukee, August 24-25, 1974, vs. Baltimore, June 10-11, 1976, vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.

INNINGS, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--135, July 7-22, 1970.

GAMES, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--14, July 7-22, 1970.

INNINGS, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--34, June 11-15, 1971.

GAMES, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--3, twice, July 10-11, 1970 and June 12-14, 1971.

COMPLETE GAMES--5, August 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).

SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED--24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS--30.2, at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981.

SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB--24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971.

AGAINST ROYALS--27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (2nd game)--July 6, 1971.

HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27,

1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby),

vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, August 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen).

HITLESS INNINGS--9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), vs. Texas, May 14, 1977

(Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, August 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen).

PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985

(Bret Saberhagen).

#### **Club Fielding**

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--10, 3 times, Sept. 4-13 (first game), 1970 (17 double plays), Aug. 31-Sept. 10, 1973 (13 double plays) and April 17-28, 1982 (16 double plays). OPP.--11, May 7-20, 1972 (19 double plays).

INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).

GAMES NO ERRORS--8, twice, July 17-23, 1971 and August 3-11, 1991.

INNINGS NO ERRORS--82, twice, July 16-24, 1971 and Aug. 2-13, 1991.

GAMES MAKING ERRORS--11, twice, Sept. 5-15, 1971 and July 2 (second game)--July 15, 1978.

#### **Individual General**

GAMES PLAYED--263, Hal McRae, Oct. 3, 1976-July 29, 1978.

MOST CONSECUTIVE STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT--32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980 (American League Record).

MOST STOLEN BASES, SEASON, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT--16, Gary Thurman, 1989 (tied American League Record).

#### **Individual Batting**

GAMES ONE OR MORE HITS--30, George Brett, July 18-Aug. 18, 1980.

GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--8, 8 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-

30, 1969; Amos Otis, May 1-2, 1970; George Brett, Sept. 26-27, 1974;

Al Cowens, June 1-3, 1977; Darrell Porter, Sept. 7-8, 1977; Amos Otis,

Sept. 6-8, 1978; George Brett, June 8-9, 1979 and Kevin Seitzer, August

2-3, 1987. THREE GAMES--12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976 and

Kevin Seitzer, August 2-4, 1987. FOUR GAMES--15, George Brett, May

8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES--18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX

GAMES--21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976.

GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES--6, 3 times, Ed

Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, Aug.

27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B).

GAMES ONE OR MORE EXTRA BASE HITS--7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B).

TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS--57, George Brett, 30 games, July 18-August 18, 1980.

CONSECUTIVE HITS--8, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (3 walks) and George Brett, August 25-27, 1980 (1 walk and 1 HBP).

TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE--11, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks) and Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks).

GAMES ONE OR MORE RUNS--11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES--9, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick,

Sept. 28-30, 1969, Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975 and Bo Jackson, July

17 and August 26, 1990. THREE GAMES--11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-

Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982 vs. Boston.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, MOST GAMES--11, Frank White, June 10-22, 1983 (total 13 RBI).

GAMES, HOME RUNS--4, 7 times, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972,

and July 1-4, 1975, George Brett, June 1-4, 1984, Aug. 23-26, 1985

and Oct. 2-5, 1985; Steve Balboni, July 28-31, 1985 and Kirk Gibson, April 20-24, 1991.

TIMES AT BAT, HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER--4, Bo Jackson, July 17, 1990 at New York (3 at bats) and August 26, 1990 vs. Seattle (1st at bat).

GAMES WALKING--14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks).

WALKS--6, Terry Shumpert, August 25-31, 1991.

GAMES STRIKING OUT--16, Bo Jackson, July 1-18, 1987.

STRIKEOUTS--9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-23, 1984

and Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988. 11, (official at bats), Aug. 20-24, 1984.

PINCH HITS--5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.  
 GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING--4, Richie Scheinblum,  
 June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).  
 GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING--5, 5 times, Richie Schein-  
 blum (1 HR, 4 1B), May 30-June 7, 1972, Joe Keough (4 1B, 1 BB),  
 June 3-16, 1972, Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 1B, 2 BB), Aug. 7-15, 1978,  
 Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984, and Bill  
 Buckner (4 1B, 1 BB, April 11-27, 1989).

#### Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER--11, Rich Gale, June 17-Aug. 23, 1980.  
 WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER--12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July  
 28, 1977.  
 LOSING DECISIONS--8, 3 times, Bill Butler, April 25-July 10, 1970, Wally  
 Bunker, April 7-Aug. 26, 1970 and Dick Drago, June 29-Aug. 14, 1970.  
 COMPLETE GAMES--7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-August 13, 1971 and  
 Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977.  
 GAMES IN RELIEF--6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (first game)-20, 1970.  
 GAMES STARTED, WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER--9, Paul Splittorff  
 vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.  
 DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB--10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-  
 July 20, 1982.  
 COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-  
 Sept. 21, 1971.  
 HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 4 times, Steve Busby at Detroit,  
 April 27, 1973, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974; Jim Colborn  
 vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 and Bret Saberhagen vs. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1991.  
 HITLESS INNINGS--17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).  
 SHUTOUT GAMES--2, 10 times, Dick Drago, June 12 and 17, 1971 (vs.  
 Boston, 7-0, vs. California, 5-0); Roger Nelson, July 27 (second game)  
 and 31, 1972 (at Chicago, 3-0, at California, 1-0); Al Fitzmorris, June 4  
 and 11, 1974 (at Baltimore, 8-0, vs. Milwaukee, 1-0); Steve Busby, May  
 11 and 15, 1975 (vs. Milwaukee, 4-0, at Boston, 3-0); Paul Splittorff,  
 August 31 and Sept. 4, 1975 (vs. New York, 7-0, at Chicago, 7-0); Larry  
 Gura, April 25 and 30, 1980 (vs. Baltimore, 7-0, at Toronto, 3-0); Dennis  
 Leonard, June 5 and 11 (1st game), 1980 (at Texas, 8-0, at Cleveland,  
 5-0), Charlie Leibrandt, July 26 and August 1, 1987 (at Baltimore, 4-0,  
 vs. Boston, 4-0); Ted Power, June 2 and 7, 1988 (vs. Seattle, 3-0,  
 vs. Oakland, 6-0).  
 SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER--31.0, Bret Saberhagen, Sept. 13-30,  
 1989. RELIEF--20.1, Dan Quisenberry, May 26-August 25, 1981.  
 SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB--30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago,  
 Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.  
 INNINGS NO HOME RUNS--134.1, Mark Gubicza, Sept. 21, 1988-June 7,  
 1989. RELIEF--75, Tom Burgmeier, August 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.  
 INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED--46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.  
 HOME RUNS OFF--3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.  
 STRIKEOUTS--6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974, Darin Jackson  
 at Toronto, Aug. 17, 1985 and Bret Saberhagen, at Detroit, May 19, 1989.  
 BATTERS RETIRED--33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last  
 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters) (A.L. record).  
 BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME--21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle,  
 June 21, 1985.  
 BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING HIT--54, Steve Busby, June  
 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).  
 RELIEF APPEARANCES FANNING AT LEAST 1 BATTER--32, Jeff Mont-  
 gomery, June 18-Sept. 5, 1989.

#### Individual Fielding

GAMES NO ERRORS-FIRST BASEMAN--92, John Wathan, June 26,  
 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASEMAN--70,  
 Frank White, Sept. 22, 1987-June 20, 1988. SHORTSTOP--35, Angel  
 Salazar, April 8-May 20, 1986. THIRD BASEMAN--69, Bill Pecota,  
 April 29-August 30, 1991. OUTFIELDER--165, Amos Otis, July 16, 1970-  
 July 29, 1971. CATCHER--64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972.  
 PITCHER--125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975.  
 INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN--4, Willie Aikens,  
 vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983. SECOND BASEMAN--4,  
 Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983. SHORTSTOP--  
 3, twice, latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971. THIRD BASE-  
 MAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.  
 GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN--9, twice, Bob Oliver,  
 Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972.  
 SECOND BASEMAN--8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970. SHORTSTOP--  
 7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.  
 PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER--5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982.

# Post-Season Highlights



## Royals ALCS Summary

### 1976 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

The Royals and Yankees staged one of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

#### Game 1

at Kansas City

Saturday, October 9

New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

HUNTER and Munson; GURA, Littell (9) and Martinez, Wathan (8).

HR: none. T-2:06 A-42,077.

#### Game 2

at Kansas City

Sunday, October 10

New York	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	5
Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	x	-	7	9	0

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (6) and Munson; Leonard, SPLITTORFF (3)

Mingori (9) and Martinez. HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091.

#### Game 3

at New York

Tuesday, October 12

Kansas City	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
New York	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	x	-	5	9	0

HASSLER, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Littell (6) and Martinez,

Stinson (8); ELLIS, Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: Chambliss. T-3:00

A-56,808.

#### Game 4

at New York

Wednesday, October 13

Kansas City	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	-	7	9	1
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11	0

Gura, BIRD (3), Mingori (7) and Martinez; HUNTER, Tidrow (4),

Jackson (7) and Munson. HR: Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355.

#### Game 5

at New York

Thursday, October 14

Kansas City	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	1	
New York	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11	1

Leonard, Splittorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), LITTELL (7) and

Martinez; Figueroa, Jackson (8), TIDROW (9) and Munson.

HR: Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821 (253,152).

### 1977 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Royals Stadium to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th inning, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

#### Game 1

at New York

Wednesday, October 5

Kansas City	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

SPLITTORFF, Bird (9) and Porter; GULLETT, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930.

#### Game 2

at New York

Thursday, October 6

Kansas City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
New York	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	x	-	6	10	1

HASSLER, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; GUIDRY and Munson.

HR: Johnson. T-2:58 A-56,230.

**Game 3  
at Kansas City  
Friday, October 7**

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	0
Kansas City	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	x	-	6	12	2

TORREZ, Lyle (6) and Munson; LEONARD and Porter.  
HR: none. T-2:19 A-41,285.

**Game 4  
at Kansas City  
Saturday, October 8**

New York	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), LYLE (4) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135.

**Game 5  
at Kansas City  
Sunday, October 9**

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
Kansas City	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), LYLE (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), LEONARD (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter.  
HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133 (178,483).

## 1978 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the Yankees captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York.

**Game 1  
at Kansas City  
Tuesday, October 3**

New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

BEATTIE, Clay (6) and Munson; LEONARD, Mingori (5), Hrabosky (8), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: Jackson. T-2:57 A-41,143.

**Game 2  
at Kansas City  
Wednesday, October 4**

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
Kansas City	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	-	10	16	1

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (7), Hrabosky (8) and Porter. HR: Patek. T-2:40 A-41,158.

**Game 3  
at New York  
Friday, October 6**

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
New York	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	x	-	6	10	0

Splittorff, BIRD (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, GOSSAGE (7) and Munson. HR: Brett (3), Jackson, Munson. T-2:14 A-55,455.

**Game 4  
at New York  
Friday, October 7**

Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
New York	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	4	0

LEONARD and Porter; GUIDRY, Gossage (9) and Munson.  
HR: Nettles, R.White. T-2:20 A-54,356 (192,112).

## 1980 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. Kansas City's first pennant was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

**Game 1  
at Kansas City  
Wednesday, October 8**

New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	x	-	7	10	0

GUIDRY, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone; GURA and Porter.  
HR: Cerone, Piniella, Brett. T-3:00 A-42,598.

**Game 2  
at Kansas City  
Thursday, October 9**

New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
Kansas City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0

MAY and Cerone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (9) and Porter.  
HR: Nettles. T-2:51 A-42,633.

**Game 3  
at New York  
Friday, October 10**

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

Spittorff, QUISENBERRY (6) and Porter; John, GOSSAGE (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone. HR: F. White, Brett. T-2:59 A-56,588 (141,819).

## 1984 ALCS - vs. Detroit Tigers

Kansas City's Cinderella 1984 season culminated with its 5th American League Championship Series appearance in 9 years, and its first against a team other than the New York Yankees. The Royals were defeated by the Detroit Tigers in 3 straight. The Royals' lack of offensive support overshadowed outstanding pitching performances by Kansas City's Bret Saberhagen and Charlie Leibrandt.

**Game 1  
at Kansas City  
Tuesday, October 2**

Detroit	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	-	8	14	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	1

MORRIS, Hernandez (8) and Parrish; BLACK, Huismann (6), M. Jones (8) and Slaught. HR: Trammell, Parrish, Herndon. T-2:42 A-41,973.

**Game 2  
at Kansas City  
Wednesday, October 3**

Detroit	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	5	8	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	10	2

Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) and Parrish; Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9) and Slaught. HR: Gibson. T-3:37 A-42,019.

**Game 3  
at Detroit  
Friday, October 5**

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	3
Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	3	0

WILCOX, Hernandez (9) and Parrish; LEIBRANDT and Slaught. HR: none. T-2:39 A-52,168.

## 1985 ALCS - vs. Toronto Blue Jays

In the first American League Championship Series featuring 2 expansion clubs and a best-of-7 format, Kansas City defeated Toronto 4 games to 3. The Royals came back from a 3-1 deficit by posting wins in Games 6 and 7 at Exhibition Stadium in Toronto. Jim Sundberg's 3-run triple highlighted a 4-run 6th inning that sealed the victory in Game #7.

**Game 1  
at Toronto  
Tuesday, October 8**

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1	
Toronto	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	x	-	6	11	0

LEIBRANDT, Farr (3), Gubicza (5), Jackson (8) and Sundberg; STIEB, Henke (9) and Whitt. HR: none. T-2:24 A-39,115.



**Game 2****at Toronto****Wednesday, October 9**

Kansas City	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	5	10	3
Toronto	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0

Black, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg; Key, Lamp (4), Lavelle (8), HENKE (8) and Whitt. HR: Wilson, Sheridan. T-3:39 A-34,029.

**Game 3****at Kansas City****Friday, October 11**

Toronto	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	-	5	13	1
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	x	-	6	10	1

Alexander, Lamp (6), CLANCY (8) and Whitt; Saberhagen, Black (5), FARR (5) and Sundberg. HR: Barfield, Mulliniks, Brett (2), Sundberg. T-2:51 A-40,224.

**Game 4****at Kansas City****Saturday, October 12**

Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	3	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	0

Slieb, HENKE (7) and Whitt, Hearron (9); LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-3:02 A-41,112.

**Game 5****at Kansas City****Sunday, October 13**

Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0
Kansas City	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	2	8	0

KEY, Acker (6) and Whitt; JACKSON and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:21 A-40,064.

**Game 6****at Toronto****Tuesday, October 15**

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	-	5	8	1
Toronto	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	8	2

GUBICZA, Black (6), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; ALEXANDER, Lamp (6) and Whitt, Hearron (8). HR: Brett. T-3:12 A-37,557.

**Game 7****at Toronto****Wednesday, October 16**

Kansas City	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	-	6	8	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	1

Saberhagen, LEIBRANDT (4), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; STIEB, Acker (6) and Whitt. HR: Sheridan. T-2:49 A-32,084 (264,185).

**1981 Western Division Playoff Series**

Kansas City and Oakland met in the first ever Division Playoff Series as a result of the 1981 split season. The Athletics were in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to 0.

**Game 1****at Kansas City****Tuesday, October 6**

Oakland	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

NORRIS and Heath; LEONARD, Marlin (9) and Wathan. HR: Murphy, Gross. T-2:35; A-40,592.

**Game 2****at Kansas City****Wednesday, October 7**

Oakland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0

MCCATTY and Newman; JONES, Quisenberry (9) and Wathan. HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

**Game 3****at Oakland****Friday, October 9**

Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	x	-	4	7	0

GURA, Martin (4) and Wathan; LANGFORD, Underwood (8), Beard (8), and Heath. HR: McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002 (120,868).

# Royals World Series History

## 1980 - vs. Philadelphia Phillies

The first World Series in Kansas City history matched the Royals against the Philadelphia Phillies. The Phillies claimed the World Championship in 6 games, using wins in the opening 2 contests at Philadelphia to jump to a commanding advantage. The Royals won the next 2 games in Royals Stadium to even the matchup after 4 games, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to record a 4-3 triumph that ended the Royals hopes. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phils secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict in the final game. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens blasted 4 homers while hitting .400 and Amos Otis supplied a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

### Game 1

#### at Philadelphia

Tuesday, October 14

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller...20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run 3rd inning...Bob Walk, the first rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner...Tug McGraw snuffed out a late KC rally to earn the save...the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his first World Series at bat in the 2nd inning...KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd...the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning...the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer by Bake McBride...Aikens homered again in the 8th to cut the Phillies' lead to 7-6.

Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	9	1
Philadelphia	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	7	11	0

LEONARD, Martin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter; WALK, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: Aikens (2), Otis, McBride. T-3:01 A-65,791.

### Game 2

#### at Philadelphia

Wednesday, October 15

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle, 6-4...KC led 4-2 entering the 8th inning, but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry to take a 2-0 lead in the Fall Classic...George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk...it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids...neither club could score off lefthanders Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk...KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and tallied 3 times in the 7th...Amos Otis' bases-loaded double provided KC its 4-2 advantage.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	-	4	11	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	x	-	6	8	1

Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Wathan; CARLTON, Reed (9) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:01 A-65,775.

### Game 3

#### at Kansas City

Friday, October 17

The Royals won their first-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings...George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a first inning solo home run off Phils' starter Dick Ruthven...Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th...Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th...each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss...the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens).

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	14	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

Ruthven, MCGRAW (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), QUISENBERRY (8) and Porter. HR: Brett, Otis, Schmidt. T-3:19 A-42,380.

**Game 4**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Saturday, October 18**

The Royals evened the series at 2 victories a piece by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph...Willie Aikens homered in the first and second frames...a 4-run first inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christensen packing...the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning...the big lead held up although Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Philadelphia 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 - 3 10 1  
Kansas City 4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 x - 5 10 2  
CHRISTENSEN, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Brusstar (6) and Boone;  
LEONARD, Quisenberry (8) and Porter. HR: Aikens (2). T-2:37  
A-42,363.

**Game 5**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Sunday, October 19**

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory...the Phillies' 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate...Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless tie...the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th...Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th inning...KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th...Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way...the Royals were able to load the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game.

Philadelphia 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 2 - 4 7 0  
Kansas City 0 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 - 3 12 2  
Bystrom, Reed (6), MCGRAW (7) and Boone; Gura, QUISENBERRY  
(7) and Porter. HR: Otis, Schmidt. T-2:51 A-42,369.

**Game 6**  
**at Philadelphia**  
**Tuesday, October 21**

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw...Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits...Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning...Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th...the Royals never ran out of spirit, sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th...KC also threatened in the 9th, loading the bases with only 1 out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their first World Series title.

Kansas City 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 - 1 7 2  
Philadelphia 0 0 2 0 1 1 0 0 x - 4 9 0  
GALE, Martin (3), Splittorff (5), Pattin (7), Quisenberry (8) and  
Wathan; CARLTON, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:00  
A-65,838 (324,516).

**Royals' Western Division Clinching Dates**

Year	No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0.
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson).
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott).
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting).
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris).
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell).

# Royals World Series History

## 1985 - vs. St. Louis Cardinals

Kansas City rallied from a 2-games to 0 and a 3-games to 1 deficit to capture their first World Championship by defeating the St. Louis Cardinals, 4 games to 3 in the "I-70 Series"...the Royals became the first club in the 82-year history of the Fall Classic to lose their first 2 games at home and come back to win the title...KC was only the 5th team on record to come back from a 3-1 deficit and win the Series...the Royals became the first American League expansion club to win a World Championship and the 2nd expansion team overall, joining the New York Mets...KC's talented and youthful pitching staff held the major league's best hitting club to only 13 runs and a batting average of .185--the lowest ever in a 7-game World Series...George Brett, Willie Wilson, Lonnie Smith and Steve Balboni all hit over .300 during the Series...Bret Saberhagen earned Most Valuable Player honors with 2 wins and a 0.50 ERA.

### Game 1

#### at Kansas City

Saturday, October 19

John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter...the Cardinals turned a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground out in the 3rd Inning into their first run, a Cesar Cedeño run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith into the final run in the top of the 9th...the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect) and Darryl Molley was out at the plate...they tried scoring Jim Sundberg from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

St. Louis	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	7	1
Kansas City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

TUDOR, Worrell (7) and Porter, JACKSON, Quisenberry (8), Black (9) and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,650.

### Game 2

#### at Kansas City

Sunday, October 20

Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through the first 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the top of the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series...the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning...the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles, the last of which was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot down the leftfield line...Leibrandt was literally 1 out away from victory.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	4	6	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

Cox, DAYLEY (8), Lahli (9) and Porter, LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9), and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:44 A-41,656.

### Game 3

#### at St. Louis

Tuesday, October 22

Bret Saberhagen allowed a half-dozen singles en route to giving the Royals their long-awaited first victory of the Series...KC's offense broke out of its World Series lethargy with 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White...after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th, White unloaded his 2-run round-tripper in the 5th, knocking out St. Louis starter Joaquin Andujar...Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the first inning...with the runners going from first and second on a full-count pitch to Jack Clark, Sabes threw a called third strike and Jim Sundberg threw out Willie McGee for an inning-ending double play.

Kansas City	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	-	6	11	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	6	0

SABERHAGEN and Sundberg; ANDUJAR, Campbell (5), Horton (6), Dayley (8) and Porter. HR: White. T-3:00 A-53,634.

Tito Landrum and Willie McGee each hit bases-empty home runs to back John Tudor's 2nd consecutive brilliant outing to give the Cards a nearly insurmountable 3-1 advantage in the best-of-7 Series...in addition to the home runs, KC starter Buddy Black was victimized by a squeeze play on a full-count to Tom Nieto, who laid the bunt down scoring Terry Pendleton who had tripled...Tudor, meanwhile, was striking out George Brett and Lonnie Smith 2 times a piece...Tudor tossed but 106 pitches and became the first pitcher to hurl a World Series shutout since Baltimore's Scott McGreor in 1983.

BLACK, Beckwith (6), Quisenberry (8) and Sundberg: TUDOR and Nieto. HR: Landrum, McGee. T-2:19 A-53,634.

Danny Jackson stuffed a cork in the Cardinal's offense and their celebration hopes with a 5-hitter and Willie Wilson keyed an early Royals' uprising to force the Series westward via I-70...the Cardinals only run came on a bloop double by Tommy Herr followed by a gapper by Jack Clark...D.J. retired the lead-off Cardinal in every inning and retired the Redbirds in order 5 times...Wilson fashioned a 2-run triple to highlight a 3-run 2nd inning that sent Cardinal starter Bob Forsch to the showers...the St. Louis bullpen effectively shut down the Royals until the 8th and 9th when KC scored single tallies.

JACKSON and Sundberg; FORSCH, Horton (2), Campbell (4), Worrell (6) Lahti (8) and Nieto; HR: none. T-2:52 A-53,634.

For the first time in the '85 season (regular and post), the St. Louis Cardinals did not win a game when they led entering the 9th inning...former Cardinal Dan Iorg saw to that...St. Louis went into the 9th with a 1-0 lead thanks to a bloop run-scoring single by Brian Harper in the 8th...having guarded all of their previous 88 9th-inning leads, the Cardinals fell prey to a little bit of fate and Iorg's timely 2-run single...a controversial call at first base, a misplayed pop up by Jack Clark, a botched bunt by Jim Sundberg, a passed ball by Darrell Porter, an intentional walk to Hal McRae and Iorg's 1-out dramatic hit to rightfield and the Royals were winners. 2-1.

Cox, Dayley (8), WORRELL (9) and Porter; Leibrandt, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,628.

Bret Saberhagen tossed a 5-hitter, Darryl Motley blasted a 2-run homer and the Royals beat the Cardinals climaxing one of the greatest comebacks in World Series history...It was the 3rd-highest run total and most lopsided victory in the 176 games KC played since the season began April 8...John Tudor, who had allowed but 1 run in 15.2 innings in winning 2 previous World Series starts, was rocked and suffered his earliest exit of the '85 season...KC batted around in the 3rd and 5th innings...the Royals tied a Series record by scoring 6 times in the 5th...Whitey Herzog and Joaquin Andujar were ejected...the Cardinals also tied a Series mark by using 5 pitchers in the fateful 5th.

TUDOR, Campbell (3), Lahti (5), Horton (5), Andujar (5), Forsch (5), Dayley (7) and Porter; SABERHAGEN and Sundberg. HR: Motley. T-2:46 A-41,658 (327,494).

## Royals' Hall of Fame

The Royals' Hall of Fame was established to honor those players, coaches and managers who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals' organization. Original qualifications for nomination specify that a candidate must have spent the equivalent of three seasons in a Royals' uniform and must be one year removed from the capacity in which he is being considered. A panel of 16, including members of the media and the community closely associated with baseball, make the selections.

To date, 6 players and 1 manager have been inducted into the Royals' Hall of Fame. Outfielder Amos Otis and pitcher Steve Busby were inducted in the inaugural ceremony in 1986, Paul Splittorff, Cookie Rojas and Dick Howser were inducted in 1987 and Dennis Leonard and Hal McRae were added in 1989.

**Amos Otis'** career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-83) when he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 340 stolen bases while winning three Gold Gloves and five All-Star nominations.

**Steve Busby** was one of the Royals' best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 260 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. He's the only pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first two big league seasons.

**Paul Splittorff's** major league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay of the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. He holds the Royals' career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Kansas City Royals' history.

**Cookie Rojas** brought eight-and-a-half years National League experience to the Royals in 1970 and his experience and leadership abilities were evidenced immediately on a young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team four consecutive years (1971-74).

**Dick Howser** managed the Royals from August 31, 1981 to February 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer, June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won two division titles and a World Championship in 1985. He compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while guiding the Royals.

**Dennis Leonard** is the only 3-time 20-game winner in Royals' history. He holds the club's career record for complete games, strikeouts, and shutouts, and single season highs in starts, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts. His 130 wins from 1975-81 were the most by a righthanded pitcher in the major leagues.

**Hal McRae's** hard-nosed, aggressive style of play set the tone for the Royals' championship clubs. He spent 14 full seasons in a Royals' uniform and was recognized as one of the A.L.'s most prolific designated hitters. He was a 3-time All-Star, led the league in doubles twice and topped the loop with 133 RBI in 1982.



Amos Otis



Steve Busby



Paul Splittorff



Cookie Rojas



Dick Howser



Dennis Leonard



Hal McRae

la

# Opponents





## BALTIMORE ORIOLES

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Oriole Park at Camden Yards  
Baltimore, MD 21218  
(301) 243-9800  
Seating Capacity: 53,208  
1991 Record: 67-95, 6th (East)  
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark  
(816) 737-0200

#### KANSAS CITY WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-11	BALT	W	11-0	6-23	KC	L	8-9 (12)
6-12	BALT	W	9-8 (10)	7-17	KC	W	9-8 (15)
6-13	BALT	W	6-4	7-18	KC	W	5-1
6-20	KC	W	3-2 (10)	9-6	BALT	L	2-6
6-22	KC	L	0-1	9-7	BALT	W	7-4
6-23	KC	L	8-11 (10)	9-8	BALT	W	3-2

**1991 NOTES:** The Royals enjoyed more success on the road than at Royals Stadium in 1991 taking 5 of 6 games in the final year at Memorial Stadium enroute to a 8-4 season record against the Orioles...the Royals finished with a 54-80 record in 23 years of play at Memorial Stadium, posting winning seasons in only 4 campaigns...the 1991 season series between the 2 teams featured 5 extra inning games, including 4 which entered the 10th inning with the scored tied at 8-8...the Orioles swept a doubleheader on June 23 and now have a 3-1-6 record in twinbills vs. Kansas City.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	0-6	1-5	1-11	1977	4-2	3-2	7-4	1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1970	0-6	0-6	0-12	1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-2	1-4	5-6	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1988	6-0	6-0	12-0
1973	3-3	1-5	4-8	1981	1-1	2-4	3-5	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	1990	2-4	1-4	3-8
1975	4-2	1-5	5-7	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1991	3-3	5-1	8-4
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5	TOTALS	70-63	54-80	124-143

**Last Sweep by Royals:** At Kansas City--July 17-18, 1991 (2 games)

At Baltimore--June 11-13, 1991 (3 games)

**Last Sweep by Orioles:** At Kansas City--July 16-19, 1987 (4 games)

At Baltimore--April 15-17, 1980 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-Game--6; 3-Game--8; 4-Game--2.

By Baltimore: 2-Game--3; 3-Game--12; 4-Game--1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--15, July 26, 1987-April 11, 1989

By Baltimore: 23, May 10, 1969-August 2, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--14, 14-13, June 4, 1977 at KC

By Baltimore--14, 14-1, August 3, 1990 at Baltimore

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--12 runs, 13-1, April 22, 1988 at KC

By Baltimore--13 runs, August 3, 1990 at Baltimore

## BOSTON RED SOX

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Fenway Park  
24 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215  
(617) 267-9440  
Seating Capacity: 33,583  
1991 Record: 84-78, T2nd (East)  
Hotel in KC: Ritz Carlton  
(816) 756-1500

#### BOSTON WON SERIES 7-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-16	BOS	L	2-5	8-5	KC	W	5-3
4-17	BOS	L	2-6	8-6	KC	W	6-0
4-18	BOS	L	0-1	8-7	KC	W	2-0
4-26	KC	L	5-3	8-16	BOS	L	2-3
4-27	KC	W	4-6	8-17	BOS	W	4-3
4-28	KC	L	1-2	8-18	BOS	L	1-5

**1991 NOTES:** Boston won the season series over the Royals (7-5) for the first time since 1979 and for only the 6th time in 23 years...the home field advantage held true to form with KC winning 4 of 6 at Royals Stadium and Boston taking 5 of 6 at Fenway Park...the Royals have had 5 straight winning seasons at home (20-10) and have had only 1 losing home campaign in the last 16 years...the Royals 1-5 record at Fenway was their worst since 1979 (0-6)...KC also continued its streak of never being swept at home by the Red Sox...KC posted back-to-back shutouts for the 10th time in club history on July 17 and 18.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	0-6	2-10	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	5-1	6-0	11-1	1979	4-2	0-6	4-8	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	4-2	0-6	4-8	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	2-4	3-3	5-7	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1976	5-1	4-2	9-3	1984	5-1	4-2	9-3	TOTALS	84-49	59-74	143-123

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 5-7, 1991 (3 games)

At Boston--April 21-23, 1989 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Red Sox:** At Kansas City--(The Red Sox have never swept a series in KC)

At Boston--April 16-18, 1991 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 2; 3-game: 9.

By Boston: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 7; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, August 23, 1970-August 25, 1971

By Boston--7, August 17, 1969-June 7, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--13, 8 times, latest 13-4, July 15, 1990 at Boston

By Boston--18, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 2, 1986 at Boston

By Boston--14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Anaheim Stadium  
2000 State College Blvd.  
Anaheim, CA 92803  
(714) 937-6700  
Seating Capacity: 64,573  
1991 Record: 81-81, 7th (West)  
Hotel in KC: Hyatt  
(816) 421-1234

#### CALIFORNIA WON SERIES 9-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-24	KC	L	4-9	9-27	KC	W	4-1
6-25	KC	L	2-4	9-28	KC	L	3-4
6-26	KC	L	5-10	9-29	KC	W	8-4
7-2	CAL	L	3-10	10-4	CAL	L	2-6
7-3	CAL	L	3-4	10-5	CAL	L	1-5
7-4	CAL	W	12-5	10-6	CAL	L	1-3
9-26	KC	W	3-2				

**1991 NOTES:** California won the season series (9-4) for the second straight season over the Royals...it is the first time since 1978 and '79 that the Angels have posted back-to-back winning campaigns...the Angels had a winning mark at Royals Stadium for the 4th time in 5 years and are 17-16 in that stretch...the Angels swept a series at Royals Stadium in June and one in California in October, their first since 1986...the Royals still own a 19-13 record at Anaheim Stadium over the last 5 years...KC owns more victories (179) over the Angels than vs. any other club.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1977	3-5	6-1	9-6	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-3	2-6	6-9	1986	3-3	2-5	5-8
1971	3-6	7-2	10-8	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1987	3-4	5-1	8-5
1972	2-4	4-5	6-9	1980	4-2	4-3	8-5	1988	2-4	6-1	8-5
1973	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	3-0	3-0	6-0	1989	6-1	3-3	9-4
1974	4-5	6-3	10-8	1982	5-1	1-6	6-7	1990	2-4	4-3	6-7
1975	6-3	8-1	14-4	1983	3-4	3-2	7-6	1991	3-4	1-5	4-9
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6	TOTALS	84-81	95-73	179-154

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 9-11, 1989 (3 games)

At California--September 13-15, 1988 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Angels:** At Kansas City--June 24-26, 1991 (3 games)

At California--October 4-6, 1991 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 5; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 2.

By California: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 9.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, May 1-September 12, 1975

By California--6, September 28, 1989-June 12, 1990

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 16-4, September 17, 1979 at KC

By California--19, 19-8, July 28, 1973 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14 runs, 15-1, May 4, 1969 at California

By California--15 runs, 18-3, September 18, 1986 at California

## CHICAGO WHITE SOX

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Comiskey Park  
333 West 35th St.  
Chicago, IL 60616  
(312) 924-1000  
Seating Capacity: 43,651  
1991 Record: 87-75, 2nd (West)  
Hotel in KC: Adam's Mark  
(816) 737-0200

#### CHICAGO WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-7	KC	L	0-2	8-27	KC	W	3-2
6-8	KC	L	7-14	8-28	KC	W	7-6
6-9	KC	L	2-8	9-2	CHI	L	1-5
6-14	CHI	L	3-9	9-3	CHI	W	8-0
6-15	CHI	W	5-3	9-4	CHI	L	1-4
6-16	CHI	W	9-4	9-5	CHI	L	2-11
8-26	KC	W	7-1				

**1991 NOTES:** Chicago won the season series (7-6) for the second straight year...it marked the first back-to-back winning campaigns for the White Sox over the Royals since 1977 and '78...the White Sox swept the first series in Royals Stadium (June 7-9) while KC swept the return trip (August 26-28)...the 3-3 home record insured the Royals a non-losing home mark for the last 8 years (33-19) and in 15 of the last 16 seasons (they are 70-41 in that span)...the White Sox sweep in Royals Stadium was their first since June 21-22, 1976...KC finished with a 3-4 record in the first year at the New Comiskey Park.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1985	6-0	2-5	8-5
1970	5-2	6-5	11-7	1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1986	4-3	2-4	6-7
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	4-2	4-3	8-5	1987	3-3	4-3	7-6
1972	6-2	3-6	9-8	1980	5-2	3-3	8-5	1988	4-3	2-4	6-7
1973	4-5	8-1	12-6	1981	---	0-2	0-2	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1974	4-5	3-6	7-11	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1990	4-3	0-6	4-9
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	1991	3-4	3-4	6-7
1976	6-3	4-5	10-8	1984	5-2	3-3	8-5	TOTALS	100-62	73-96	173-158

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 26-28, 1991 (3 games)

At Chicago--August 27-29, 1982 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By White Sox:** At Kansas City--June 7-9, 1991 (3 games)

At Chicago--September 3-5, 1990 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 3; 3-game: 13.

By Chicago: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 8; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 31, 1982-August 21, 1982

By Chicago--8, July 4, 1974-April 25, 1975

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at Chicago

By Chicago--16, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--12 runs, 12-0, August 3, 1976 at KC

By Chicago--14 runs, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

## CLEVELAND INDIANS

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### KC WON SERIES 8-4

#### CLUB INFORMATION

	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Cleveland Stadium	4-8	KC	W	4-2	8-2	CLEV	W	6-4
Cleveland, OH 44114	4-9	KC	L	1-2	8-3	CLEV	L	1-3
(216) 861-1200	4-10	KC	W	1-0	8-4	CLEV	W	2-0
Seating Capacity: 74,208	4-22	CLEV	L	4-10	8-9	KC	W	4-2
1991 Record: 57-105, 7th (East)	4-23	CLEV	W	6-0	8-10	KC	L	0-1
Hotel In KC: Westin	4-24	CLEV	W	4-2 (10)	8-11	KC	W	3-2 (13)
(816) 474-4400								

**1991 NOTES:** The Royals took the season series from Cleveland for the first time since 1985 and for the 7th time in 23 years...the 2 clubs played 4 3-game series with KC winning 2 of 3 games each time...the Royals have not had a losing record at home in the last 7 years and are 26-16 in that span...although the Royals won 4 of the 6 games played in Cleveland in 1991, the Indians own a 23-13 record at home since 1986.

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-3	2-4	5-7	1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	1985	5-1	5-1	10-2
1970	1-5	3-3	4-8	1978	5-1	1-4	6-5	1986	4-2	0-6	4-8
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	5-1	5-1	10-2	1981	0-3	4-1	4-4	1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1982	6-0	4-2	10-2	1990	3-3	3-3	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1984	2-4	4-2	6-6	TOTALS	77-57	69-66	146-123

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 9-10, 1989 (2 games)

At Cleveland--May 15-16, 1985 (2 games)

**Last Sweep By Indians:** At Kansas City--April 20-22, 1981 (3 games)

At Cleveland--October 2-3, 1990 (2 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 7; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 1

By Cleveland: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 7

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City: 9, June 1, 1973-August 15, 1973

By Cleveland: 5, 3 times, latest May 10, 1987-July 20, 1987

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--15, 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC

By Cleveland--17, twice, latest, July 23, 1989 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 27, 1974 at KC

By Cleveland--14 runs, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland

## DETROIT TIGERS

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### DETROIT WON SERIES 8-4

#### CLUB INFORMATION

	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Tiger Stadium	4-29	KC	L	1-3	7-12	DET	L	3-6
Detroit, MI 48216	4-30	KC	L	7-13	7-13	DET	L	5-8
(313) 962-4000	5-1	KC	L	4-6	7-14	DET	W	18-4
Seating Capacity: 52,806	5-7	DET	L	4-5	7-19	KC	L	0-17
1991 Record: 84-78, T2nd (East)	5-8	DET	L	3-7	7-20	KC	W	8-4
Hotel In KC: Westin	7-11	DET	W	9-5	7-21	KC	W	8-4
(816) 474-4400								

**1991 NOTES:** Detroit won 4 of 6 games at Tiger Stadium and Royals Stadium to win the season series 8-4...the Tigers swept KC in the first series of the year at Royals Stadium, their first road sweep since April 13 and 14, 1985...the Royals equaled their largest margin of victory over the Tigers with an 18-4 triumph on July 14...the Tigers 17-0 win on July 19 was their largest margin of victory over KC and the worst shutout loss in Royals history...the 17 runs also established a high for the Tigers against the Royals...Detroit equaled its longest winning streak ever against KC after winning the last game played in 1990 and the first 5 games in 1991...over the last 6 years the Royals are 23-13 at home while the Tigers are 24-12 in Tiger Stadium.

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1977	3-2	5-1	8-3	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	3-3	1-5	4-8	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1988	4-2	0-6	4-8
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	0-2	2-1	2-3	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	1991	2-4	2-4	4-8
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1984	0-6	5-1	5-7	TOTALS	73-59	64-70	137-129

**Last Sweep by Royals:** At Kansas City--May 28-30, 1990 (3 games)

At Detroit--August 3-5, 1984 (4 games)

**Last Sweep by Tigers:** At Kansas City--April 29-May 1, 1991 (3 games)

At Detroit--September 4-6, 1989 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 6; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 2

By Detroit: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 10

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 26-August 31, 1989

By Detroit--6, 3 times, latest July 8, 1990-May 8, 1991

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--21, 21-7, June 15, 1976 at Detroit

By Detroit--17, 17-0, July 19, 1991 at Detroit

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14 runs, twice, latest 16-2, April 9, 1977 at Detroit

By Detroit--17 runs, 17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC

## MILWAUKEE BREWERS

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

County Stadium  
Milwaukee, WI 53214  
(414) 933-4114  
Seating Capacity: 53,192  
1991 Record: 83-79, 4th (East)  
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark  
(816) 737-0200

#### KC WON SERIES 9-3

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-10	MIL	W	2-1	7-23	KC	W	8-7
5-11	MIL	W	4-2	7-24	KC	W	7-4
5-12	MIL	W	6-4	7-25	KC	W	2-0
5-17	KC	L	5-7 (10)	7-30	MIL	L	3-9
5-18	KC	W	7-4	7-31	MIL	W	5-4
5-19	KC	L	2-4	8-1	MIL	W	6-5 (11)

**1991 NOTES:** The Royals won more games against Milwaukee than vs. any other A.L. club in 1991 recording a 9-3 mark...the Royals 9 wins were the most vs. Milwaukee since 1974 (11-1)...KC has now had a non-losing record vs. the Brewers in 17 of the 23 years they've played...KC was 4-2 at Royals Stadium and have had a non-losing mark in 10 of the last 11 years posting a 39-28 record...the Royals 5-1 record at County Stadium was their first winning record on the road since 1980...the Royals swept the opening series of the season at Milwaukee, their first sweep in County Stadium since August 25-27, 1980...the club also swept a series at home, its first since April 28-30, 1989.

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1977	5-0	3-2	8-2	1985	6-1	2-3	8-4
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-5	4-5	8-10	1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1980	1-5	5-1	6-6	1988	1-5	2-4	3-9
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	3-3	1-2	4-5	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4
1974	6-0	5-1	11-1	1982	5-1	2-4	7-5	1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1975	2-4	5-1	7-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1991	4-2	5-1	9-3
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1984	3-3	3-3	6-6	TOTALS	89-57	72-69	161-126

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 23-25, 1991 (3 games)

At Milwaukee--May 10-12, 1991 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Brewers:** At Kansas City--May 1-3, 1990 (2 games)

At Milwaukee--April 24-26, 1990 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 3; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1.

By Milwaukee: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 7.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, July 20, 1973-August 23, 1974

By Milwaukee--7, April 30-July 6, 1988

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--18, 18-8, August 29, 1979 at KC

By Milwaukee--14, 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14 runs, 17-3, May 11, 1982 at KC

By Milwaukee--11 runs, 3 times, latest 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

## MINNESOTA TWINS

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome  
501 Chicago Ave. South  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
(612) 375-1386  
Seating Capacity: 55,883  
1991 Record: 95-67, 1st (West)  
Hotel In KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

#### MINNESOTA WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-24	MINN	L	2-3	9-9	KC	L	4-10
5-25	MINN	W	11-2	9-10	KC	L	2-7
5-26	MINN	W	5-1	9-11	KC	W	4-1
5-30	KC	L	2-4	9-16	MINN	L	0-9
5-31	KC	W	4-1	9-17	MINN	W	4-1
6-1	KC	L	4-8	9-18	MINN	W	10-4
6-2	KC	L	1-4				

**1991 NOTES:** The World Champion Twins won the season series (7-6) over Kansas City for the first time since 1986...the Royals played well in the Metrodome winning 4 of the 6 games...they are 14-12 in the Metrodome in the last 4 campaigns and 28-37 overall...the Twins had a winning record in Royals Stadium for the first time since 1984, but the Royals still hold a 29-17 mark over the last 7 years...the Royals home record was their worst in 23 years of play with the Twins...in what is the closest series between the Royals and another club, KC leads the all-time series 175-168.

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1977	6-2	4-3	10-5	1985	5-2	2-4	7-6
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1978	3-4	4-4	7-8	1986	4-2	2-5	6-7
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	3-4	4-2	7-6	1987	6-1	2-4	8-5
1972	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1988	3-3	4-3	7-6
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1981	4-3	5-1	9-4	1989	4-3	3-3	7-6
1974	5-4	3-6	8-10	1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1975	8-1	3-6	11-7	1983	5-2	1-5	6-7	1991	2-5	4-2	6-7
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7	TOTALS	100-72	75-96	175-168

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 20-22, 1990 (3 games)

At Minnesota--September 28-30, 1981 (3 games)

**Last Sweep by Twins:** At Kansas City--May 23-25, 1988 (3 games)

At Minnesota--June 8-10, 1987 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 9; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1.

By Minnesota: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--7, September 28, 1981-June 9, 1982

By Minnesota--7, September 22, 1969-May 20, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC

By Minnesota--18, 18-3, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--17 runs, April 6, 1974 at KC

By Minnesota--15 runs, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

## NEW YORK YANKEES

### CLUB INFORMATION

Yankee Stadium  
Bronx, NY 10451  
(212) 293-4300  
Seating Capacity: 57,545  
1991 Record: 71-91, 5th (East)  
Hotel in KC: Westlin  
(816) 474-4400

### 1991 SERIES RESULT KC WON SERIES 7-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-12	KC	W	9-5	8-13	NY	W	8-1
4-13	KC	L	8-9	8-14	NY	W	5-1 (11)
4-14	KC	W	5-3	8-15	NY	L	1-5
4-19	NY	L	1-3	8-19	KC	L	2-6
4-20	NY	W	5-2	8-20	KC	L	3-7
8-13	NY	W	5-0	8-21	KC	W	7-4

**1991 NOTES:** The Royals won the season series for the second consecutive campaign over New York winning 7 of 12 games...the last time KC won back-to-back season series over the Yankees was in 1975 and '76...the Royals have not had a losing mark over the last 4 years posting a 27-21 record...the club has played well at Yankee Stadium the last 4 years recording a 14-10 mark...KC is now 17-31 in New York since the Pine Tar game, which was completed on August 18, 1983...the Royals recorded their first ever doubleheader sweep over New York, taking a twinbill at Yankee Stadium on August 13.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1970	1-5	0-6	1-11	1978	3-2	3-3	6-5	1986	2-4	2-4	4-8
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	2-4	3-3	5-7	1987	5-1	0-6	5-7
1972	5-1	2-4	7-5	1980	4-2	4-2	8-4	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	1-6	1-5	2-10	1989	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1990	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1991	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	3-3	4-2	7-5	1984	5-1	0-6	5-7	TOTALS	72-64	53-84	125-149

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 2-4, 1990 (3 games)

At New York--June 4 & 6, 1982 (2 games)

**Last Sweep By Yankees:** At Kansas City--May 4-5, 1988 (2 games)

At New York--July 28-30, 1987 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 1; 3-game: 8.

By New York: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--5, twice, latest May 26-July 4, 1990

By New York--10, August 31, 1969-August 16, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--15, 15-4, April 5, 1984 at KC

By New York--18, 18-7, September 5, 1982 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--13 runs, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at NY

By New York--13 runs, twice, latest 16-3, May 14, 1980 at NY

## OAKLAND ATHLETICS

### CLUB INFORMATION

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
Oakland, CA 94621  
(416) 638-4900  
Seating Capacity: 50,219  
1991 Record: 84-78, 4th (West)  
Hotel in KC: Westlin - 1st Trip  
(816) 474-4400  
Ritz-Carlton - 2nd Trip  
(816) 756-1500

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS OAKLAND WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-28	OAK	W	11-0	9-23	OAK	L	6-7
6-29	OAK	L	3-6	9-24	OAK	W	5-4
6-30	OAK	L	2-3	9-25	OAK	L	4-8
7-1	OAK	W	7-3	9-30	KC	W	8-4
7-5	KC	L	3-9	10-1	KC	L	0-4
7-6	KC	L	7-9	10-2	KC	W	16-5
7-7	KC	W	7-5				

**1991 NOTES:** Oakland won the season series 7-6 over the Royals taking 4 of 7 games at home and splitting the 6 games played in Kansas City...the Athletics have now won the season series the last 2 years and own 175 wins over KC, the most by any American League club...the series has been closely contested over the last 6 years with the Royals posting a 19-20 home mark and a 19-20 road record...the 16 runs runs by the Royals on October 2 tied for the highest run total vs. the A's in club history.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-6	5-4	8-10	1977	6-1	3-5	9-6	1985	4-2	4-3	8-5
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1986	4-3	4-2	8-5
1971	3-6	2-7	5-13	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1988	4-3	4-2	8-5
1973	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1974	6-3	2-7	9-9	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1990	3-4	1-5	4-9
1975	6-3	1-8	7-11	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6	1991	3-3	3-4	6-7
1976	5-4	4-5	9-9	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8	TOTALS	94-74	67-101	161-175

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 6-8, 1988 (3 games)

At Oakland--June 14-16, 1988 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Athletics:** At Kansas City--September 18-20, 1987 (3 games)

At Oakland--June 8-10, 1990 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 2; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 2.

By Oakland: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--8, September 4, 1978-June 18, 1979

By Oakland--5, twice, latest September 28, 1971-April 19, 1972

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 5 times, latest 16-5, October 2, 1991 AT KC

By Oakland--16, twice, latest 16-4, September 20, 1975 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC

By Oakland--13 runs, 13-0, September 10, 1973 at Oakland

## SEATTLE MARINERS

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS KC WON SERIES 7-6

#### CLUB INFORMATION

	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
The Kingdome	5-20	KC	L	6-8	9-14	KC	L	3-4 (11)
P.O. Box 4100	5-21	KC	W	4-3	9-15	KC	L	7-14
Seattle, WA 98104	5-22	KC	W	3-1	9-20	KC	L	5-10
(206) 628-3555	5-27	SEA	W	6-3	9-21	SEA	W	3-0
Seating Capacity: 59,438	5-28	SEA	W	6-5	9-22	SEA	L	1-4
1991 Record: 83-79, 5th (West)	5-29	SEA	L	0-8	9-23	SEA	W	2-1
Hotel In KC: Westin	9-13	KC	W	3-2 (12)				
(816) 474-4400								

**1991 NOTES:** For the 5th consecutive season the Royals won the season series over the Mariners...the Royals 7-6 mark improved their 5-year record to 39-25 vs. Seattle, including a 19-14 ledger on the road...the Royals have now captured the season series in 12 of the 15 years the 2 clubs have played...KC has had a non-losing mark at home in 13 of the last 15 years...since 1986 the Royals are 24-14 at Royals Stadium and 20-19 in the Kingdome.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-3	7-1	11-4	1983	4-2	4-3	8-5	1986	5-1	2-4	7-5
1978	7-1	5-2	12-3	1984	6-1	3-3	9-4	1989	3-3	6-1	9-4
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1985	0-6	3-4	3-10	1990	5-2	2-4	7-6
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1986	4-3	1-5	5-8	1991	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1987	4-2	5-2	9-4	TOTALS	59-39	55-45	113-84
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6								

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 2-5, 1988 (4 games)

At Seattle--August 17-20, 1989 (4 games)

**Last Sweep By Mariners:** At Kansas City--September 16-19, 1985 (4 games)

At Seattle--June 30-July 2, 1986 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 2; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 3.

By Seattle: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, May 23-September 26, 1978

By Seattle--10, June 14-September 24, 1985

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle

By Seattle--14, 14-7, September 15, 1991 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--15 runs, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle

By Seattle--11 runs, 13-2, July 3, 1980 at KC

## TEXAS RANGERS

### 1991 SERIES RESULTS KC WON SERIES 7-6

#### CLUB INFORMATION

	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Arlington Stadium	6-4	KC	W	4-1	8-23	KC	L	1-6
P.O. Box 1111	6-5	KC	W	3-2	8-24	KC	W	8-1
Arlington, TX 76010	6-6	KC	W	4-3 (18)	8-25	KC	L	4-8 (11)
(817) 273-5222	6-17	TEX	L	9-10 (10)	8-30	TEX	L	2-6
Seating Capacity: 43,508	6-18	TEX	W	12-5	8-31	TEX	W	3-2
1991 Record: 85-77, 3rd (West)	6-19	TEX	W	15-2	9-1	TEX	L	4-6
Hotel In KC: Westin	8-22	KC	L	2-4				
(816) 474-4400								

**1991 NOTES:** Kansas City won the season series over Texas for the 5th time in the last 6 years taking 4 of 7 games at Royals Stadium and splitting 6 games in Texas...the Royals have played well at home the last 6 years posting a 24-15 record...the club's 3-3 mark at Arlington Stadium left the all-time road mark at .500 (69-69)...the 18-inning game on June 5 tied for the longest game in Royals history...the other 18-inning affair was also against the Rangers, with Texas coming out on top 4-3 on May 17, 1972...the Rangers join Boston as one of 2 club's that have never swept a series in Royals Stadium...the Royals 15 runs on June 19 were the most ever vs. Texas by KC and the 13 run triumph tied for the widest margin of victory ever against the Rangers.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1972	5-4	3-2	8-6	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1986	5-1	3-4	8-5
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1980	3-3	7-0	10-3	1987	3-4	4-2	7-6
1974	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	1-2	2-2	3-4	1988	4-2	3-4	7-6
1975	8-1	6-3	14-4	1982	3-3	4-3	7-6	1989	5-2	3-3	8-5
1976	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	1990	3-3	2-5	5-8
1977	4-4	4-3	8-7	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7	1991	4-3	3-3	7-6
1978	5-2	2-6	7-8	1985	4-3	2-4	7-6	TOTALS	82-59	69-69	151-128

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 30-June 1, 1986 (3 games)

At Texas--August 18-20, 1980 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Rangers:** At Kansas City--(the Rangers have never swept a series in KC)

At Texas--September 6-9, 1990 (4 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 8; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.

By Texas: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--9, July 2-September 26, 1975

By Texas--5, 3 times, latest August 15-September 9, 1990

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--15, 15-2, June 19, 1991 at Texas

By Texas--16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--13 runs, twice, latest, 15-2, June 19, 1991 at Texas

By Texas--11 runs, 4 times, latest 12-1, September 6, 1990 at Texas

# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

## CLUB INFORMATION

SkyDome  
300 The Esplanade W., Suite #3200  
Toronto, Ontario M5V3B3  
(416) 341-1000  
Seating Capacity: 53,000  
1991 Record: 86-76 2nd (East)  
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark  
(816) 737-0200

## 1991 SERIES RESULTS TORONTO WON SERIES 7-5

	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
	5-2	KC	L	1-3	5-15	TOR	W	6-4
	5-3	KC	L	1-5	7-15	KC	L	3-5 (12)
	5-4	KC	W	6-5	7-16	KC	W	2-1 (10)
	5-4	KC	L	0-3	7-26	TOR	L	5-6 (11)
	5-13	TOR	L	2-4	7-27	TOR	W	5-2 (10)
	5-14	TOR	L	1-4	7-28	TOR	W	10-4

**1991 NOTES:** For the 2nd straight year Toronto won 7 of the 12 games played between the Royals and Blue Jays...as in 1990 the Blue Jays won 4 of 6 games at Royals Stadium, while splitting 6 games at home with KC...the Royals own a 8-7 record in the SkyDome...the club is 7-4 with the Dome open and 1-3 with it closed. The 2 clubs played 4 extra inning games in-a-row in July.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-1	4-1	8-2	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1978	2-3	3-2	5-5	1984	4-2	1-5	5-7	1989	4-2	3-3	7-5
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	1990	2-4	3-3	5-7
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7	1991	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	4-1	5-3	1987	6-0	2-4	8-4	TOTALS	49-36	43-44	92-80
1982	3-3	1-5	4-8								

**Last Sweep by Royals:** At Kansas City--July 3-5, 1987 (4 games)

At Toronto--June 10-11, 1981 (2 games)

**Last Sweep By Blue Jays:** At Kansas City--July 28-30, 1986 (3 games)

At Toronto--April 19-20, 1988 (2 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 5; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.

By Toronto: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 3

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--7, August 10, 1980-August 17, 1981

By Toronto--5--April 27-May 6, 1984

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 16-12, August 6, 1979 at Toronto

By Toronto--17, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--9, 3 times, latest 9-0, August 8, 1980 (1st) at KC

By Toronto--11, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto

## Royals Won-Lost Breakdown

	Home		Away		Totals	
	1991 W-L	All-Time W-L	1991 W-L	All-Time W-L	1991 W-L	All-Time W-L
Vs. RHP	28-27	726-537	34-21	593-647	62-51	1317-1187
Vs. LHP	12-14	318-244	8-15	268-322	20-29	586-566
	Extra Innings		One-Run Games		At Royals Stadium	
	1991 W-L	All-Time W-L	1991 W-L	All-Time W-L	1991 W-L	All-Time W-L
California	0-0	16-9	1-2	52-41	3-4	70-62
Chicago	0-0	22-11	2-0	63-41	3-3	78-51
Minnesota	0-0	16-18	0-1	52-49	2-5	81-55
Oakland	0-0	20-13	1-2	47-61	3-3	77-54
Seattle	1-1	9-6	4-1	36-17	3-3	59-39
Texas	1-2	15-12	3-1	55-45	4-3	77-55
Baltimore	3-2	13-15	4-2	38-54	3-3	63-46
Boston	0-0	10-9	1-3	43-33	4-2	70-39
Cleveland	2-0	13-9	2-2	41-36	4-2	65-44
Detroit	0-0	11-12	0-1	42-35	2-4	63-45
Milwaukee	1-1	14-12	4-0	54-44	4-2	69-44
New York	1-0	13-14	0-1	35-48	3-3	61-51
Toronto	2-2	7-9	2-1	23-24	2-4	49-36
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11-8</b>	<b>179-149</b>	<b>24-17</b>	<b>581-528</b>	<b>40-41</b>	<b>882-621</b>
	Shutouts		Doubleheaders		Overall	
	1991 W-L	All-Time W-L	1991 W-L-S	All-Time W-L-S	Last 5 yrs W-L	Last 10 yrs W-L
California	0-0	36-19	0-0-0	10-5-3	35-30	69-61
Chicago	2-1	19-27	0-0-0	8-2-9	30-35	66-64
Minnesota	0-1	18-20	0-0-0	4-2-9	36-29	68-62
Oakland	1-1	26-29	0-0-0	4-7-12	30-35	65-65
Seattle	1-1	10-12	0-0-0	0-1-4	39-25	71-58
Texas	0-0	23-18	0-0-0	6-2-4	34-31	69-61
Baltimore	1-1	19-20	0-1-0	1-3-6	32-27	63-56
Boston	2-1	22-19	0-0-0	3-2-11	33-27	68-52
Cleveland	3-1	25-17	0-0-0	4-2-5	30-30	65-55
Detroit	0-1	13-16	0-0-0	4-1-5	28-32	58-62
Milwaukee	1-0	20-18	0-0-0	10-1-6	28-32	61-59
New York	1-0	16-19	1-0-0	1-6-4	32-28	57-63
Toronto	0-1	10-15	0-0-0	3-0-0	29-31	56-64
<b>Totals</b>	<b>12-9</b>	<b>257-249</b>	<b>1-1-0</b>	<b>58-34-78</b>	<b>416-392</b>	<b>836-782</b>





# Royals Minor League System

**Doug Harris**  
**Royals' Minor League**  
**Player of the Year**

# Royals Scouting & Player Development

Director of Scouting .....	Art Stewart
Director of Minor League Operations .....	Steve Schryver
Assistant General Manager .....	Jay Hinrichs
Assistant Director of Minor League Operations .....	Bob Hegman
Special Assistant to the General Manager .....	Brian Murphy
Coordinator of Instruction .....	Joe Jones
Pitching Instructor .....	Jerry Cram
Hitting Instructor .....	Tom Burgess

## 1992 Minor League Affiliates

(1991 Won-Lost Records and league-finish in parenthesis)

### **Omaha (NE) Royals** (73-71, 3rd, Western Division)

AAA (American Association)

General Manager: Bill Gorman

Manager: Jeff Cox

Coaches: Joel Horlen, Bob Herold

Trainer: Mark Farnsworth

Telephone: 402/734-2550

Address: P.O. Box 3665, Omaha, NE 68103

### **Memphis (TN) Chicks** (61-83, 5th, 1st half; 2nd, 2nd half; Western Division)

AA (Southern League)

President: David Hersh

Manager: Brian Poldberg

Coaches: U.L. Washington, Mike Alvarez

Trainer: Mike Leon

Telephone: 901/272-1687

Address: 800 Home Run Lane, Memphis, TN 38104

### **Baseball City (FL) Royals** (62-69, 3rd, 1st half; 2nd, 2nd half; Central Division)

A (Florida State League)

General Manager: Karl Rogozenski

Manager: Ron Johnson

Coaches: Pete Filson, Rafael Santana

Trainer: Frank Kyte

Telephone: 813/424-7134

Address: 300 Stadium Way, Davenport, FL 33837

### **Appleton (WI) Foxes** (58-81, 4th, 1st half; 7th, 2nd half; Northern Division)

A (Midwest League)

General Manager: Kevin Scotellaro

Manager: Tom Poquette

Coach: Mike Mason

Telephone: 414/733-4152

Address: P.O. Box 464, Appleton, WI 54912

### **Eugene (OR) Emeralds** (42-34, 2nd, Southern Division)

Short-Season A (Northwest League)

General Manager: Bob Beban

Manager: Bobby Meacham

Coaches: Tom Burgmeier, John Mizerock

Trainer: Keith Hatfield

Telephone: 503/342-5367

Address: P.O. Box 5566, Eugene, OR 97405

### **Gulf Coast (FL) Royals** (31-29, 2nd, Northern Division)

Rookie (Gulf Coast League)

Manager: Mike Jirschele

Coaches: Jose Tartabull, Theo Shaw

Trainer: Chad Spaulding

Telephone: 813/424-7272

Address: 300 Stadium Way, Davenport, FL 33837

### **Salcedo (DR) Royals** (27-45, 4th, Eastern Division)

Rookie (Summer Dominican League)

General Manager & Coordinator: Luis Silverio

Manager: Julio Alcalá

Coaches: Oscar Martínez, Diomedes Castellanos & Dario Rivas

Trainer: Lalo Veras

Telephone: 809/583-6411

Address: Salcedo, Dominican Republic

## **Art Stewart - Director of Scouting**

Art Stewart, who has been responsible for the discovery and subsequent signing of several current and former Kansas City Royals players, begins his 23rd season with the Royals. He will again serve as the Director of Scouting for the 1992 season, supervising all Royals' scouting efforts in the United States and Latin America.

A native of Chicago, Stewart has served as the Director of Scouting since 1984. In addition, he held the dual responsibilities of Director of Scouting and Player Development for the 1986 campaign. Before joining the Royals' front office on November 1, 1984, he spent 15 years (1969-84) covering the Midwest as a Royals' scout.

Stewart received the initial Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970. He won the same award in 1983. Honored for "Meritorious Service to the Chicago Public High School Baseball League" in 1979, Stewart served as a scout in the New York Yankees system for 17 years prior to joining the Royals. He and his wife, Donna, have one daughter, Dawn.

## **Steve Schryver - Director of Minor League Operations**

Steve begins his 2nd season in the Royals' organization and 1st as the Director of Minor League Operations. His responsibilities include the operation and continued development of the Royals' minor league system which will include 7 minor clubs for the 1992 season.

The 41-year old native of Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, joined the Royals in March of 1991 as a special assignment scout. Prior to joining the Royals he was a special assignment scout for the Boston Red Sox and served as the New York Mets Director of Minor League Operations from 1982-88. He also worked for the Seattle Mariners where he was the club's Assistant Director of Minor Leagues and Scouting from 1977-81.

Schryver is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin-LaCrosse and holds a Masters Degree in Sports Administration from Ohio University. He and his wife, Pam have a son Kyle and daughter Lindsay.

## **Jay Hinrichs - Assistant General Manager**

Jay Hinrichs begins his 3rd season as the Assistant General Manager for the Kansas City Royals and his 8th year overall in the Royals' organization. In addition to his duties as Assistant GM, Jay assists with scouting activities and other functions of baseball operations.

The 34-year old Hinrichs has served as Director of Stadium Operations, Director of Event Personnel and Coordinator of Stadium Operations in his career with the Royals. He is a graduate of the University of Kansas, receiving his Bachelor's degree in General Studies in May of 1980 and his Master's degree in Business Administration in 1983.

Hinrichs lives in Overland Park, Kansas and is single.

## **Bob Hegman - Assistant Director of Minor League Operations**

Bob Hegman is beginning his 6th season in the Royals' front office. He joined the staff in September, 1986 following a 7-year playing career in the organization which included a brief stint with the major league club in 1985.

He was the Administrative Assistant for Scouting and Player Development from 1986-89 and the Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development from 1989 until he assumed his current duties as the Assistant Director of Minor League Operations on November 1, 1991.

His top season as a player came in 1984 at Memphis (AA) when he batted .253 in a career-best 135 games, while leading all Southern League shortstops in fielding.

A Bachelor of Science Degree holder in management from St. Cloud, Minnesota, the 34-year old Hegman resides in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

## **Brian Murphy - Special Assistant to the General Manager**

Brian Murphy who has been in the Royals Scouting Department since 1983 will be a Special Assistant to General Manager Herk Robinson in 1992.

Brian's career in professional baseball began in 1962 in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization. He played 17 years in the minors finishing in Omaha (AAA) in 1978. He managed in the minors from 1979-82 for the Royals and Chicago Cubs before becoming an area scout for Kansas City in 1983. He was named as an East Coast Supervisor in 1986 and a National Cross Checker in 1987.

Brian is 48-years old, resides in Fairfield, Connecticut and is single.

## Royals Scouting Directory

**Field Scout Training Coordinator:** Carl Blando. **National Cross-Checker:** Chuck McMichael. **Special Assignments:** Charles "Boots" Day, Steve Flores, Al Kubski, Bob Schaefer. **Latin America Program:** Supervisor: Luis Silverio; Panama: Pedro Salas; Puerto Rico: Johnny Ramos; Venezuela: Graciano Ravelo; Dominican Republic: Oscar Martinez, Jose Reyes, Dario Rivas, Diomedes Castellanos and Rafael Vasquez; Columbia, South America: Julio Alcala.

### Scouting Supervisors

Allard Baird  
2730 S.W. 74th Way #2712  
Davie, FL 33314

Carl Blando  
P.O. Box 11307  
Kansas City, MO 64112

Bob Carter  
2076 Gomer Road  
Chambersburg, PA 17201

Floyd Chandler  
621 W. Las Palmas D  
Fullerton, CA 92635

Balos Davis  
1205 Wembley Dr.  
Charlotte, NC 28205

Charles "Boots" Day  
11972 Charter Oak Parkway  
St. Louis, MO 63146

Doug Deutsch  
1649 Bimini Place  
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Steve Flores  
352 Granada Ct.  
LaHabra, CA 90631

Ken Gonzales  
2204 N. 88th  
Kansas City, KS 66109

Dave Herrera  
31 High Tree Ct.  
Danville, CA 94526

Ray Jackson  
13240 Coyle  
Detroit, MI 48227

Gary Johnson  
3115 Coolidge Ave.  
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Al Kubski  
1565 Sunrise Circle  
Carlsbad, CA 92008

Tony Levato  
620 Hauert  
Peotone, IL 60468

Ed Mathes  
33 Hedge Lane  
Westbury, NY 11590

Jeff McKay  
433 Pinto Way  
Eugene, OR 97401

Chuck McMichael  
3617 E. Cholla  
Phoenix, AZ 85028

Brian Murphy  
361 Brookbend Road  
Fairfield, CT 06430

John "Buck" O'Neil  
3049 E. 32nd St.  
Kansas City, MO 64128

Wli Rutenschroer  
1840 Ebenezer Rd.  
Cincinnati, OH 45233

Bob Schaefer  
5 Tower Hill Road  
Norwich, CT 06360

Luis Silverio  
Calle 4 Casa #2 Reparto La Loteria  
Santiago, Dominican Republic

Jerry Stephens  
6275 Potomac Circle  
W. Bloomfield, MI 48322

Terry Wetzel  
P.O. Box 102  
Sugarland, TX 77487

### Part-Time Scouts

Julio Alcala  
Torices Primer Callejon del  
Papaya #1351  
Cartagena, Colombia, S.A.

Frank Baez  
3760 Hammel St.  
Los Angeles, CA 90063

Robert "Bus" Campbell  
5224 S. Grant St.  
Littleton, CO 80121

Diomedes Castellanos  
Calle C #12 Ciudad Agraria  
Prolongacion #27 de Febrero  
Santo Domingo, DR

Gary Coleman  
707 Savannah  
Lee's Summit, MO 64081

Greg Durrant  
1113 Paseo Marguerita  
Chula Vista, CA 92010

Joe Emanuele  
508 Cascade Rd.  
Forest Hills, PA 15221

Tom Ferrick  
517 Harrington Road  
Havertown, PA 19083

## PART TIME SCOUTS Continued

Hector Garcia  
1420 Wood Rd. #5B  
Bronx, NY 10462

Louis Garcia  
3902 Wyoming Ave.  
Tampa, FL 33616

Bob Koontz  
218 N. 2nd St.  
McConnellsburg, PA 17233

Steve Markovich  
1 Barbara Place  
Sayreville, NJ 08872

Ron Marino  
1000 S. Calle Marcus  
Palm Springs, CA 92262

Oscar Martinez  
Calle 16 de Agosto #66  
Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic

Bobby Morgan  
2212 Barclay Rd.  
Oklahoma City, OK 73120

Tom Murphy  
3633 W. 84th Place  
Chicago, IL 60652

Mike Paustian  
1272 W. Millbrae  
Fresno, CA 93711

Harry Pritikin  
6408 E. Juniper Ave.  
Scottsdale, AZ 85254

Johnny Ramos  
31 Bloque 30 #26  
Villa Asturias  
Carolina, PR 00630

Graciano Ravelo  
Edif. Jazmin, Apt. 18B, Calle 10  
Los Jardines, El Valle  
Caracas, Venezuela

Jose Reyes  
Guayacanal, Azua #86  
Azua, Dominican Republic

Dario Rivas  
Calle Mella #156  
Salcedo, Dominican Republic

Pedro Salas  
P.O. Box 1891  
Panama 1, Panama

Richard Solomon  
1334 Marentette Ave.  
Windsor, Ontario, Canada N8X 4C8

Gerald Turner  
3350 Lockmoor  
Dallas, TX 75220

Rafael Vasquez  
Calle Sagrario Diaz #13  
Villa Verde  
LaRomana, Dominican Republic

### Ewing M. Kauffman Award

The Royals recognize a Scouting Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1970 - Art Stewart  
1971 - Rosey Gilhousen  
1972 - Dale McReynolds  
1973 - Spider Jorgenson  
1974 - Tom Ferrrick  
1975 - John Sullivan  
1976 - Bill Fischer  
1977 - Al Diez  
1978 - Art Lilly  
1979 - Gary Blaylock  
1980 - Chris Rice

1981 - Joe Sparks  
1982 - Gene Lamont  
1983 - Art Stewart  
1984 - Al Kubski  
1985 - Dick Balderson  
1986 - Ken Gonzales  
1987 - Carl Blando  
1988 - Jerry Stephens  
1989 - Brian Murphy  
1990 - No Award  
1991 - Bob Carter

### Dick Howser Award

The Royals recognize a Player Development Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1987 - Jo Anne Joyce  
1988 - Joe Jones  
1989 - Carlos Tosca  
1990 - No Award  
1991 - Tom Poquette

## OMAHA ROYALS

The Omaha Royals posted a 73-71 record, placing 3rd in the American Association's Western Division. The O-Royals finished over the .500 mark for the 4th straight season and for the 6th time in the last 7 years. The Royals, managed by Sal Rende, used 44 players of which 19 appeared in a KC Royals' uniform during the season. OF David Clark led the attack with a .301 average, 13 home runs and 64 RBI. 3B Sean Berry and 1B Russ Morman each contributed at least 50 RBI. OF's Jacob Brumfield and Bobby Moore ran 1st and 2nd in the league with 36 and 35 stolen bases respectively. Veteran lefthander Bob Buchanan led the staff, posting an 11-win campaign with a 3.26 ERA. Dera Clark tied for 3rd in the league with 108 strikeouts while Daryl Smith fanned 94 batters in 93.0 innings. Mark Huisman led the relievers with 15 saves, followed by Carlos Maldonado (9) and Joel Johnston (8). Rende and C Tim Spehr represented the O-Royals in the mid-season Triple-A All-Star Game. Spehr and Buchanan were selected to the A.A.'s post-season all-star squad.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Jim Baxter	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sean Berry	.264	103	368	62	97	21	9	11	54	48	70	8
Tony Bridges	.318	7	22	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	6	0
Jacob Brumfield	.267	111	397	62	106	14	7	3	43	33	64	36
Kevin Burrell	.227	67	211	22	48	10	1	4	17	17	43	1
Dave Clark	.301	104	359	45	108	24	3	13	64	30	53	6
Stu Cole	.261	120	441	64	115	13	7	3	39	42	60	11
Jeff Conine	.257	51	171	23	44	9	1	3	15	26	39	0
Tommy Dunbar	.258	11	31	2	8	1	0	1	3	3	4	0
Jeff Garber	.277	34	94	12	26	3	3	1	13	6	21	0
Bob Hamelin	.189	37	127	13	24	3	1	4	19	16	32	0
Tommy Hinz	.250	9	20	4	5	1	0	0	4	1	3	0
David Howard	.122	14	41	2	5	0	0	0	2	7	11	1
Kevin Koslofski	.298	25	94	13	28	3	2	2	19	15	19	4
Frank Laureano	.158	6	19	2	3	0	0	1	5	2	5	0
Jeffrey Leonard	.244	68	258	28	63	9	1	10	50	12	46	1
Nelson Liriano	.274	86	292	50	80	16	9	2	36	31	39	6
Bobby Moore	.243	130	494	65	120	13	3	0	34	37	41	35
Russ Morman	.263	88	316	46	83	15	3	7	50	43	53	10
George Pedre	.216	31	116	12	25	4	0	1	4	4	18	2
Kirk Piskor	.500	3	8	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Harvey Pulliam	.257	104	346	35	89	18	2	6	39	31	62	2
Tim Spehr	.274	72	215	27	59	14	2	6	26	25	48	3
Andres Thomas	.288	19	66	6	19	5	0	2	7	3	7	0
Paul Zuvella	.269	64	219	28	59	14	1	1	20	23	15	3

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bob Buchanan	11-7	3.26	32	22	2	0	0	157.1	147	67	57	66	79
Don Carman	3-3	3.96	14	2	0	0	0	25.0	29	12	11	13	14
Scott Centala	6-9	3.58	18	18	0	0	0	100.2	109	56	40	37	64
Dera Clark	6-9	4.51	25	23	0	0	0	129.2	126	76	65	74	108
Victor Cole	1-1	4.15	6	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	6	6	9	12
Mark Davis	4-1	2.02	6	6	0	0	0	35.2	27	11	8	9	36
Luis Encarnacion	3-3	3.76	50	0	0	0	4	93.1	77	42	39	41	65
Greg Everson	0-0	4.88	16	0	0	0	1	31.1	33	19	17	19	19
Wes Gardner	3-1	4.91	9	1	0	0	1	18.1	27	11	10	5	12
Mark Gubicza	2-1	3.31	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	20	7	6	4	12
Mark Huisman	5-4	2.14	32	0	0	0	15	42.0	38	13	10	12	34
Joel Johnston	4-7	5.21	47	0	0	0	8	74.1	60	43	43	42	63
Jim LeMasters	2-7	5.42	21	12	0	0	0	74.2	88	48	45	37	45
Mike Magnante	6-1	3.02	10	10	2	0	0	65.2	53	23	22	23	50
Carlos Maldonado	1-1	4.28	41	1	0	0	9	61.0	67	31	29	42	46
Andy McGaffigan	0-2	4.11	23	4	0	0	6	50.1	56	27	23	22	31
Dennis Moeller	7-3	3.22	14	14	0	0	0	78.1	70	36	28	40	51
Daryl Smith	4-5	3.39	23	14	0	0	0	93.0	82	38	35	33	94
Hector Wagner	5-6	3.44	17	14	1	0	0	86.1	88	45	33	38	36

## MEMPHIS CHICKS

The Memphis Chicks logged a final season record of 61-83 in the Southern League under manager Jeff Cox. The Chicks struggled to a 5th place finish with a 23-45 record during the season's 1st half, but improved to a 2nd place standing in the S.L.'s Western Division in the 2nd half with a 38-38 mark. 2B Frank Laureano finished 2nd in the league with a .298 batting average, while OF Kevin Koslofski logged a .324 mark in 81 games but did not qualify for the batting title as he finished the season in Omaha. C George Pedre paced the team with 9 home runs, 59 RBI and 28 doubles, 2nd in the league. He earned a late season promotion to Omaha and finished up the campaign in Kansas City. OF Kevin Long hit .275 with a club-leading 27 stolen bases in his first stint at the Double-A level. Steve Shifflett was the team's top hurler, posting an 11-5 record and 9 saves with a 2.15 ERA in a league-high 59 games, 58 in relief, earning a spot on the mid-season All-Star squad. Archie Corbin earned a big league promotion in September after fanning 166 batters (2nd in the league) in 156.1 innings. Mark Parnell topped the club with 17 saves.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Pete Alborano	.257	51	183	11	47	7	1	0	16	18	27	2
Jim Baxter	.219	67	187	25	41	11	0	3	22	27	62	1
Tony Bridges	.224	113	371	34	83	11	0	3	30	34	105	18
Doug Davis	.169	31	89	9	15	3	0	0	4	11	20	0
Jeff Garber	.250	61	200	24	50	4	1	0	19	26	44	7
David Gonzalez	.129	23	70	9	9	1	0	0	6	8	17	1
Phil Hiatt	.228	56	206	29	47	7	1	6	33	9	63	6
Kevin Koslofski	.324	81	287	41	93	15	3	7	39	33	56	10
Deric Ladnier	.241	60	166	17	40	5	0	2	17	13	41	1
Frank Laureano	.298	99	359	58	107	17	2	3	34	61	51	12
Kevin Long	.275	106	407	60	112	18	2	3	35	45	63	27
George Pedre	.253	100	363	43	92	28	1	9	59	24	72	1
Kyle Reese	.208	12	24	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	9	0
Darryl Robinson	.285	99	351	42	100	16	3	2	35	17	34	0
Colin Ryan	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	0
John Toale	.281	69	253	41	71	14	0	8	42	29	47	3
Rich Tunison	.250	55	208	23	52	11	0	1	19	14	46	6
Joe Vitiello	.211	36	128	15	27	4	1	0	18	23	36	0
Bernie Walker	.234	54	167	37	39	4	3	2	15	33	43	11
Hugh Walker	.231	117	407	40	94	16	6	4	43	29	107	11
Daren Watkins	.153	59	177	21	27	2	1	1	8	14	57	9
George Wright	.212	18	52	8	11	2	0	1	6	14	11	0

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Archie Corbin	8-8	4.66	28	25	1	0	0	156.1	139	90	81	90	166
Andres Cruz	1-7	6.85	11	9	0	0	0	47.1	56	39	36	13	18
Chip Duncan	6-3	4.48	22	9	2	1	0	80.1	82	42	40	28	58
Brad Hopper	1-1	4.05	20	1	0	0	4	46.2	51	27	21	19	24
Jim LeMasters	2-2	3.79	12	9	1	0	0	57.0	52	26	24	26	34
Dennis Moeller	4-5	2.55	10	10	0	0	0	53.0	52	24	15	21	54
Randy O'Neal	1-4	4.33	12	12	0	0	0	54.0	48	31	26	22	29
Mark Parnell	4-5	3.04	58	0	0	0	17	74.0	60	27	25	37	67
Dario Perez	0-1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	12.2	15	12	12	5	12
Doug Peters	5-8	5.34	19	16	2	0	0	97.2	113	61	58	36	64
Hipolito Pichardo	3-11	4.27	34	11	0	0	0	99.0	116	56	47	38	75
Ed Pierce	5-11	3.84	31	20	2	0	0	136.0	136	73	58	61	90
Mike Poehl	5-5	4.13	33	10	1	1	0	93.2	100	55	43	39	53
Peter Roberts	4-2	2.67	25	0	0	0	2	33.2	31	14	10	14	29
Steve Shifflett	11-5	2.15	59	1	0	0	9	113.0	105	34	27	22	78
Jim Smith	0-1	7.04	16	0	0	0	0	23.0	24	19	18	18	20
Lou Talbert	0-2	7.62	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	21	13	11	10	3
Terry Taylor	1-2	5.55	6	6	1	0	0	35.2	51	22	22	16	17



## BASEBALL CITY ROYALS

The Baseball City Royals, managed by Carlos Tosca, finished with a 62-69 mark. The Florida State League entry finished in 3rd place in the Central Division during the 1st half with a 27-39 mark, then improved to a 2nd place finish with a 35-30 record in the 2nd half, 1 game off the division lead. The team won a club record 9 straight games in August and played .600 ball at home (39-26). 3B Phil Hiatt was the top hitter with a .298 average. He also paced the club with 5 home runs and collected 32 extra base hits. OF Kerwin Moore led the league with 130 games played and won the FSL stolen base crown with a club record 61 swipes. He finished 2nd in the league in walks and at bats. OF John Gilchrist had 32 steals and Hiatt added 28, as the Royals led the league with 210. Doug Harris, Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Year, earned the club's Pitcher of the Year honors as he posted a 2.47 ERA, the league's 10th best mark. He led the staff in ERA, victories (10), complete games (3) and strikeouts (84). Reliever Skip Wiley was the club's co-MVP after logging 17 saves and a 1.68 ERA. Hiatt and pitchers Kevin Shaw and Tony Long earned FSL All-Star Game invitations.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Jay Andrews	.172	40	93	11	16	2	0	0	8	31	32	7
Gary Caraballo	.223	50	179	28	40	9	3	3	24	22	32	3
Butch Cole	.292	43	137	18	40	2	1	1	15	7	18	8
John Gilchrist	.242	119	425	58	103	10	7	4	50	54	78	32
Scott Hennessey	.230	93	265	27	61	8	0	0	29	45	35	7
Phil Hiatt	.298	81	315	41	94	21	6	5	33	22	70	28
Lance Jennings	.235	10	34	1	8	1	0	0	5	3	9	0
David King	.125	14	24	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	10	0
Travis Kinyoun	.098	24	41	3	4	0	1	0	1	5	15	1
Kerwin Moore	.210	130	485	67	102	14	2	1	23	77	141	61
Cesar Morillo	.173	62	226	11	39	8	0	0	13	13	68	6
Rod Myers	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Steve Piskor	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Fred Russell	.239	107	335	37	80	14	5	1	21	36	61	12
Colin Ryan	.214	75	215	6	46	6	0	0	8	14	63	2
John Schreiner	.203	19	59	5	12	1	1	0	7	4	20	2
Doug Shields	.216	108	255	28	55	9	2	0	19	39	72	16
Dave Solseth	.235	121	400	41	94	13	5	1	43	45	62	9
Andy Stewart	.232	78	276	30	64	16	1	3	36	7	59	6
Brady Stewart	.236	40	123	13	29	6	0	1	8	11	38	2
Pedro Vazquez	.192	84	224	17	43	2	0	0	15	33	45	7

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Brian Ahern	7-2	2.00	13	13	2	0	0	81.0	71	20	18	27	34
Andres Berumen	0-5	4.14	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	34	18	17	18	24
Jim Campbell	2-2	3.09	11	5	0	0	0	35.0	29	14	12	11	37
Scott Centala	1-2	5.73	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	13	9	7	8	5
Elbio Chavez	0-0	4.40	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	6	7	7	13	7
John Connor	3-7	6.22	15	9	0	0	0	50.2	66	43	35	29	23
Rafael Diaz	1-1	2.93	9	1	0	0	0	15.1	12	7	5	11	5
Bubba Dunn	0-3	11.12	5	5	0	0	0	11.1	17	15	14	10	9
Tony Gordon	1-0	1.90	19	0	0	0	0	23.2	20	11	5	24	27
John Gross	2-7	4.50	17	16	0	0	0	80.0	73	47	40	52	55
Rafael Gutierrez	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	5	4
Doug Harris	10-6	2.47	19	18	3	1	0	116.2	92	38	32	27	84
Greg Harvey	3-5	2.77	13	12	0	0	0	61.2	42	24	19	35	43
Brad Hopper	0-2	1.77	19	0	0	0	2	35.2	27	8	7	14	20
Jake Jacobs	3-2	2.75	19	5	0	0	0	55.2	52	20	17	19	35
Matt Karchner	6-3	1.97	38	0	0	0	5	73.0	49	28	16	25	65
Tony Long	7-3	1.96	47	0	0	0	10	78.0	54	19	17	33	53
John McCormick	0-0	3.12	17	0	0	0	1	26.0	19	13	9	15	19
Damon Pollard	1-1	4.26	13	2	0	0	0	25.1	22	14	12	22	23
Tony Russo	2-1	1.64	15	0	0	0	4	22.0	9	5	4	9	20
Kevin Shaw	6-12	2.88	25	24	3	1	0	137.1	144	59	44	39	55
Robert Toth	2-3	2.83	13	10	0	0	0	63.2	53	24	20	23	42
Skip Wiley	4-2	1.68	53	0	0	0	17	75.0	52	17	14	21	53

## APPLETON FOXES

The Appleton Foxes posted a 58-81 record in the Midwest League. The Foxes, under the direction of manager Joe Breeden, finished 4th in the Northern Division's 1st half with a 33-36 mark, then dropped to 7th in the 2nd half after logging a 25-45 record. 1B Harry Guanchez had the top average among the everyday players with a .280 mark and had the league's top fielding percentage among first baseman at .991. Guanchez notched 50 RBI and was joined by OF Tom Smith (57) and OF Darren Burton (51) in driving home 50 or more runs. Burton lead the league in games played (134) and at bats (532), while collecting 143 hits, the 3rd highest total. Burton also paced the club with 37 stolen bases, with 2B Giovanni Miranda not far behind with 28. Jim Chrisman tied for the team lead with 7 victories while recording a 2.55 ERA and 4 saves in 47 relief outings. He fanned 90 batters in 88.1 innings while allowing just 61 hits. David Hierholzer was the stopper in the bullpen with a team-high 14 saves.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Jay Andrews	.194	38	103	13	20	4	0	1	13	15	21	2
Juan Beniquez	.400	5	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	1
Darren Burton	.269	134	532	78	143	32	6	2	51	45	122	37
Gary Caraballo	.251	79	275	39	69	16	1	2	44	34	33	13
Jose Cerda	.224	44	143	17	32	7	0	2	18	18	37	0
Jeff Clarke	.227	81	242	25	55	7	2	0	14	19	37	4
Butch Cole	.237	53	190	20	45	7	0	3	24	8	27	10
George Day	.212	53	118	21	25	6	0	0	8	19	29	2
Ed Gerald	.244	101	348	49	85	15	10	7	46	49	107	18
Harry Guanchez	.280	109	375	40	105	16	0	2	50	24	52	0
Donny Harrel	.231	82	242	22	56	14	1	1	19	26	62	2
Lance Jennings	.236	82	284	25	67	22	0	5	42	20	65	0
Travis Kinyoun	.311	25	74	12	23	3	0	2	15	10	15	0
Giovanni Miranda	.236	122	416	57	98	11	2	0	27	33	67	28
Cesar Morillo	.250	63	236	35	59	9	3	1	17	38	54	9
Kirk Piskor	.276	30	105	13	29	4	0	2	11	4	14	1
Vernon Slater	.125	15	32	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	16	0
Tom Smith	.266	118	432	51	115	14	7	5	57	23	141	6
Brady Stewart	.253	51	158	14	40	9	0	0	9	17	32	1
Chad Strickland	.173	28	81	5	14	4	0	1	5	2	12	2
Keith Thomas	.267	74	232	32	62	10	4	7	28	12	60	21

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Brian Ahern	2-4	4.93	10	9	1	1	0	49.1	53	29	27	24	22
Francisco Baez	5-3	3.31	44	0	0	0	2	70.2	74	36	26	35	59
Andres Berumen	2-6	3.51	13	13	0	0	0	56.1	55	33	22	26	49
Jason Bryans	1-0	5.03	18	0	0	0	1	34.0	37	21	19	20	24
Jim Chrisman	7-5	2.55	47	0	0	0	4	88.1	61	30	25	47	90
Bubba Dunn	4-4	3.39	14	12	0	0	0	79.2	68	44	30	49	53
Wade Fyock	2-6	4.33	17	16	0	0	0	97.2	102	52	47	34	45
Doug Harris	2-2	2.20	7	7	1	1	0	45.0	41	14	11	10	39
David Hierholzer	5-7	3.83	49	0	0	0	14	56.1	52	31	24	31	47
Anthony Lee	0-4	3.38	6	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	17	13	18	30
Chris Medrick	0-0	6.19	17	0	0	0	0	32.0	40	23	22	24	29
Herb Milton	6-13	6.69	26	24	0	0	0	122.1	142	110	91	80	62
Rodney Myers	1-1	2.60	9	4	0	0	0	27.2	22	9	8	26	29
Dario Perez	7-5	3.24	34	9	0	0	0	100.0	86	45	36	41	73
Gabriel Pineda	4-7	4.91	37	8	0	0	3	88.0	98	58	48	41	72
Damon Pollard	3-3	2.26	16	4	0	0	1	55.2	41	21	14	44	56
Shayne Rea	7-11	5.13	27	27	1	0	0	151.0	186	108	86	69	97

## EUGENE EMERALDS

The Eugene Emeralds, skippered by Manager-of-the-Year Tom Poquette, finished the 1991 season with a 42-34 record, good for 2nd place in the Southern Division of the Northwest League. 3B Joe Randa, the league's unanimous choice for Most Valuable Player, was among the league's elite in batting average (3rd-.338), runs (3rd-53), total bases (1st-150), RBI (2nd-59), at bats (4th-275), hits (1st-93), doubles (3rd), home runs (2nd) and fielding percentage among 3rd basemen (1st). OF Mark Johnson also finished in the top 10 in hitting (6th-.311) and stolen bases (2nd-31). The Royals' first round pick in the June draft, 1B/OF Joe Vitiello, hit .328 with 6 home runs and 21 RBI in 19 games before moving on to Memphis. Roger Landress posted 7 wins in relief to lead the staff in victories. Danny Miceli tied for 3rd in the league with 10 saves. Joel Johnson fanned 85 batters in 75 innings of work, the 4th best strikeout total in the league.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Jay Andrews	.278	7	18	3	5	1	0	2	3	5	5	0
Troy Babbitt	.228	62	219	21	50	15	1	1	22	28	39	4
Andy Brookens	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Rayne Brooks	.209	38	110	12	23	6	1	3	17	14	33	0
Tony Castro	.202	35	89	16	18	3	2	0	9	4	27	16
Dave Haber	.215	48	163	23	35	4	2	1	12	20	38	12
Shane Halter	.233	64	236	41	55	9	1	1	18	49	60	12
Steve Hinton	.283	71	286	37	81	15	0	5	39	25	36	4
Mark Johnson	.311	50	209	46	65	9	4	8	28	26	29	31
Nick Kaiser	.238	47	172	19	41	6	0	0	17	19	31	9
Terrance Mays	.252	28	107	13	27	5	1	0	8	15	19	6
Les Norman	.245	30	102	14	25	4	1	2	18	9	18	2
Joe Randa	.338	72	275	53	93	20	2	11	59	46	29	6
Paul Sanders	.208	46	130	18	27	3	0	1	16	21	42	0
Dan Servello	.243	53	173	29	42	10	1	6	21	32	64	5
Vernon Slater	.210	51	138	18	29	7	0	4	19	28	61	8
Chad Strickland	.161	34	118	13	19	7	0	1	11	13	16	1
Carlos Subero	.174	6	23	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	7	0
Joe Vitiello	.328	19	64	16	21	2	0	6	21	11	18	1

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mike Bailey	1-0	6.92	7	7	0	0	0	26.0	31	21	20	17	17
Jason Bryans	2-0	0.95	7	0	0	0	0	19.0	10	3	2	4	22
Chris Connolly	1-2	3.71	21	0	0	0	2	51.0	40	30	21	41	45
John Downs	3-4	4.31	15	14	0	0	0	64.2	67	34	31	33	46
Dave Farsaci	0-1	5.65	9	0	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	11	7
Mike Fyhrie	2-1	2.52	21	0	0	0	5	39.1	42	17	11	19	45
Kris Glaser	5-2	4.39	18	6	0	0	1	55.1	50	33	27	30	55
Joel Johnson	6-4	3.48	17	12	0	0	0	75.0	69	39	29	21	85
Kevin Kobetitsch	1-2	4.11	19	0	0	0	1	30.2	31	17	14	11	21
Roger Landress	7-3	4.50	22	0	0	0	2	52.0	59	29	26	17	44
Thomas Lee	1-3	5.09	14	7	0	0	0	40.2	33	25	23	38	30
Angel Macias	6-1	4.66	15	15	0	0	0	75.1	81	42	39	36	53
John Medrick	1-0	3.18	4	0	0	0	1	5.2	7	2	2	2	5
Danny Miceli	0-1	2.14	25	0	0	0	10	33.2	18	8	8	18	43
Jeff Smith	3-8	3.94	15	15	0	0	0	77.2	88	46	34	21	74
Jeff Yankow	3-2	2.73	11	0	0	0	0	29.2	26	15	9	9	13

## GULF COAST ROYALS

Bob Herold led the youngest Royals' minor league affiliate to a 31-29 mark in the Gulf Coast League, good for 2nd place in the Northern League standings. Herold got outstanding pitching from two young righthanded starters, Brian Bevil and Mike Bovee. Bevil (5-3) tied for 5th in the league in ERA (1.93) and tied for 2nd in both starts (12) and strikeouts (70). Bovee (3-1) was 8th in the loop in ERA (2.04) and 1st in strikeouts (76). Jose Sanchez was the closer in the bullpen with 8 saves. He was also among the league's top 5 in games pitched (22) and games finished (20). 3B Ryan Long led the offense with a .305 average, the 10th best mark in the GCL. C Yabanne DeLeon hit .313 in 44 games and was the league's top fielding catcher, earning a spot on the post-season all-star squad.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Andy Brookens	.225	30	71	12	16	4	1	0	4	9	26	6
Carlos Burgos	.256	47	133	18	34	8	0	0	11	18	21	0
Jose Cerda	.246	15	61	7	15	5	0	0	7	2	10	1
Yabanne DeLeon	.313	44	99	13	31	3	0	0	16	7	21	0
Dwayne Gerald	.259	53	174	28	45	6	1	1	15	23	52	11
Raul Gonzalez	.294	47	160	24	47	5	3	0	17	19	21	3
Thomathon Good	.198	36	81	11	16	0	0	0	5	9	17	5
Juan Indriago	.300	43	130	23	39	1	1	0	5	16	17	6
Jesus Isava	.113	31	62	6	7	0	0	1	7	13	24	1
Ryan Long	.305	48	177	17	54	2	2	0	20	10	20	5
Terrance Mays	.312	31	77	16	24	4	2	0	16	13	14	10
Roderick Myers	.278	44	133	14	37	2	3	1	18	6	27	12
Andre Newhouse	.255	44	149	31	38	4	1	3	16	27	36	8
Roberto Ortega	.164	33	67	8	11	4	1	0	12	8	20	0
Carlos Subero	.262	53	183	19	48	6	4	0	24	8	36	5
Michael Sweeney	.216	38	102	8	22	3	0	1	11	11	9	0
Rodney Williams	.211	29	57	7	12	1	0	0	4	6	19	4

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Milton Acevado	2-1	3.89	16	2	0	0	1	37.0	41	20	16	8	23
Matthew Bennett	2-5	6.20	12	10	1	0	0	40.2	53	36	28	27	30
Brian Bevil	5-3	1.93	13	12	2	0	0	65.1	56	20	14	19	70
Mike Bovee	3-1	2.04	11	11	0	0	0	61.2	52	19	14	12	76
Bob Brucato	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	2
Elbio Chavez	3-1	7.56	11	0	0	0	1	16.2	17	17	14	18	10
Rafael Gutierrez	4-6	4.09	16	3	0	0	1	55.0	63	29	25	7	36
Kevin Hodges	1-2	4.30	9	3	0	0	0	23.0	22	14	11	11	13
John Jacobs	2-0	2.77	12	1	0	0	0	26.0	24	12	8	3	16
Anthony Lee	1-1	3.48	8	4	1	0	0	33.2	30	14	13	11	30
Jason Pruitt	2-3	3.00	10	8	1	0	0	36.0	39	23	12	27	30
Jose Sanchez	2-3	2.45	22	0	0	0	8	29.1	22	10	8	10	24
Chris Schaeffer	0-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	0	1
Rich Shipley	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	1
Ryan Towns	0-1	7.59	10	1	0	0	0	10.2	5	9	9	23	13
Eric West	1-1	3.41	17	0	0	0	1	31.2	26	20	12	15	21
Paul West	3-1	1.93	13	3	0	0	2	23.1	15	9	5	12	25

### Participants in the Royals' 1991 Central Florida Instructional League:

**Pitchers (16):** Brian Ahern, Andres Berumen, Brian Bevil, Mike Bovee, Jim Chrisman, Bubba Dunn, Mike Fyhrie, Roberto Garibay, Doug Harris, Kevin Hodges, Matt Karchner, Danny Miceli, Hipolito Pichardo, Ed Pierce, Jason Pruitt, Shayne Rea.

**Catchers (4):** Yobanne de Leon, Lance Jennings, Chad Strickland, Mike Sweeney.

**Infielders (10):** Andy Brookens, Dwayne Gerald, Shane Halter, Phil Hiatt, Steve Hinton, Mark Johnson, Ryan Long, Cesar Morillo, Joe Randa, Carlos Subero.

**Outfielders (8):** Darren Burton, Ed Gerald, Raul Gonzalez, Kerwin Moore, Rod Myers, Tom Smith, Joe Vitiello, Hugh Walker.

# Royals Minor League Managers

## Jeff Cox, Omaha Royals

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Age: 35; Born: 11-9-55 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** West Covina, California; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Lindon Cox; **Marital Status:** Single; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-89.

**Career Highlights:** Jeff will lead the Triple-A club in Omaha in his 4th year as a manager in the Royals' organization...managed Double-A Memphis the last 3 years...led the Chicks to the Southern League title in 1990 as Memphis defeated Orlando 3 games to 2 in the championship series...joined the Royals' system in 1988 as a coach at Eugene...he managed in the Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 1987 and '88...led Watertown of the New York-Penn League to the McNamara Division Title in 1987...spent 3 years in the Cincinnati organization...was a player-coach at Vermont in 1984 before assuming full-time coaching duties in 1985...managed the Reds' Rookie Pioneer League team in Billings in 1986...Jeff's pro baseball career began in 1974 and included major league service with Oakland in 1980 and 1981.

### Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Billings	Rookie	5th	31	39	.443
1987	Watertown	Short-A	1st	44	32	.579
1988	Augusta	A	2nd	44	26	.629
1989	Memphis	AA	5th/3rd	59	84	.413
1990	Memphis	AA	1st/5th	73	71	.507
1991	Memphis	AA	5th/2nd	61	83	.424

### Playing Career

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2-Yr. M.L. Totals	.213	61	169	20	36	3	0	0	9	14	23	8

## Brian Poldberg, Memphis Chicks

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Age: 32; Born: 5-16-57 in Omaha, Nebraska; **Resides:** Leavenworth, Kansas; **Full Name:** Brian John Poldberg; **Married:** Lori; **Named As Manager:** 1-6-92.

**Career Highlights:** Brian begins his 1st season as the manager of the Class-AA club at Memphis...this is his 2nd stint as a manager in the Royals' system...coached at Class-A Appleton for one year before managing the club from 1988-89...managed Baseball City in 1990 before assuming the duties of hitting coach at Omaha in 1991...he began his playing career in the Yankee system with Greensboro in 1980 and Nashville in 1981 and '82...named to play in the South Atlantic League All-Star game in 1980...signed by the Royals as a free agent, 2-9-83...played from 1983-85 as a catcher at Omaha (AAA). Brian is a native of Omaha, Nebraska and graduated from Thomas Jefferson High (Council Bluffs, Iowa)...he received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Business from Emporia State.

### Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1988	Appleton	A	4th/6th	58	82	.414
1989	Appleton	A	6th/4th	67	68	.496
1990	Baseball City	A	3rd/3rd	60	78	.435

### Royals With 30 Stolen Bases In A Season

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
83	Willie Wilson	1979	38	Fred Patek	1978
79	Willie Wilson	1980	37	Joe Foy	1969
59	Willie Wilson	1983	37	Willie Wilson	1982
59	Willie Wilson	1987	36	Fred Patek	1973
53	Fred Patek	1977	36	John Wathan	1982
52	Amos Otis	1977	35	Willie Wilson	1988
51	Fred Patek	1976	34	Pat Kelly	1970
49	Fred Patek	1971	34	Willie Wilson	1981
47	Willie Wilson	1984	34	Willie Wilson	1986
46	Willie Wilson	1978	33	Amos Otis	1970
43	Willie Wilson	1985	33	Fred Patek	1972
41	U.L. Washington	1983	33	Fred Patek	1974
40	Pat Kelly	1969	32	Fred Patek	1975
40	Lonnie Smith	1985	32	Amos Otis	1978
39	Amos Otis	1975	30	Amos Otis	1979

## Ron Johnson, Baseball City

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Age: 35; Born: 3-23-56 in Long Beach, California; **Resides:** Cape Coral, Florida; **Full Name:** Ronald David Johnson; **Married:** Karen Jo; **Children:** Savannah and Christopher; **Named as Manager:** 12-3-91.

**Career Highlights:** After serving as a coach at Baseball City the past 4 seasons Ron will take over as the manager for the Royals' Class-A club in the Florida State League...began his professional career in the Royals' organization in 1978 when he was selected as the club's 24th pick in the June Free Agent Draft...played at Sarasota and Fort Myers in 1978 and Ft. Myers and Jacksonville in 1979...was 3rd in the Florida State League with a .307 average in 1979 and a member of the league's All-Star team...set a Southern League record for most doubles (40) and was 2nd in RBI (104) at Jacksonville in 1980...appeared in 8 games with Kansas City in 1982 hitting .286 and 9 games in 1983 hitting .259...played with Indianapolis and Montreal in 1984 before finishing his playing career with 4 clubs in 1985...joined the Royals minor league system as a coach at Fort Myers in 1986 before moving to Baseball City in 1987...Ron graduated from Garden Grove (CA) High and attended Fresno State University.

### Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
(1992 will be his first year as a manager)						

### Playing Career

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3-Yr. M.L. Totals	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	7	6	0

## Tom Poquette, Appleton Foxes

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Age: 39; Born: 10-30-51 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Eau Claire, Wisconsin; **Full Name:** Thomas Arthur Poquette; **Married:** Sharon; **Children:** Tommy Jr. and Renee; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-90.

**Career Highlights:** Tom will be piloting the Appleton Foxes of the Midwest League in 1992...he joined the Royals minor league staff in 1988 as a coach for Omaha (AAA) and managed in 1991 at Eugene where he led the Emeralds to a 42-34 record and a 2nd place finish...named the Dick Howser Award winner for outstanding contributions to the organization in the player development department...also named 1991 Northwest League Manager-of-the-Year...began his professional career in the Royals system after being selected in the 1970 June Free Agent Draft...worked his way through the organization making his major league debut in 1973...his first big-league hit came off Vida Blue on September 10, 1973...overcame 2 knee operations in 1974-75 before joining the big league club again in 1976...had a sparkling rookie campaign with a .302 average in 102 games to become the first KC rookie to reach .300 and earn Royals' Rookie-of-the-Year honors...still holds the club rookie record for triples in a season with 10...opened the 1979 season with the Royals before being traded to Boston on June 13...missed the entire 1980 campaign after undergoing surgery to repair his right rotator cuff...split the 1981 season between Boston and Texas and rejoined the Royals for his final big league season in 1982...worked in private business from 1983-87 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin before joining the Omaha staff

### Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1991	Eugene	Short-A	2nd	42	34	.553

### Playing Career

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
7-Yr. M.L. Totals	.268	452	1226	127	329	62	18	10	136	81	82	13

## Royal Position Players' Pitching Statistics

Date	Opponent	Pitcher	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
8-20-79	New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
5-14-80	at New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
9-1-83	at Chicago	Joe Simpson	1.0	1	1	1	2	0
9-5-83	Seattle	Joe Simpson	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
7-3-84	at Cleveland	Leon Roberts	1.0	4	3	3	1	1
6-24-91	California	Bill Pecota	2.0	4	1	1	0	0

## Bobby Meacham, Eugene Emeralds

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Age: 31; **Born:** 8-25-60 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Glen Rock, New Jersey; **Full Name:** Robert A. Meacham; **Married:** Gari; **Children:** Brooke, Alexandra, Colton; **Named as Manager:** 12-18-91.

**Career Highlights:** Bobby, who begins his first year as a minor league manager, will lead the Eugene Emeralds of the Northwest League...he spent the 1991 campaign as a position coach for the Emeralds after retiring from a 10-year playing career...the former infielder was selected in the 1st round (8th overall) of the 1978 June Free Agent Draft by the St. Louis Cardinals...began his career in Gastonia in 1981 and played at St. Petersburg in 1982 before being traded to the New York Yankees with outfielder Stan Javier for pitchers Marty Mason and Steve Fincher and outfielder Bob Helsom on December 14, 1982...was named to the South Atlantic All-Star team in 1981 and the Florida State All-Star team in 1982...made his major league debut on June 30, 1983 at Baltimore...spent parts of six big league seasons with the Yankees, including the entire 1985 and 1988 campaigns...recorded a .236 lifetime average in 457 big league games...finished his career with Buffalo (AAA) in 1989 and Omaha (AAA) in 1990...Bobby graduated from Mater Dei (Santa Ana, CA) High and attended San Diego State University.

### Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
------	------	-------	--------	-----	------	------

(1992 will be his first year as a manager)

### Playing Career

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
-----------	------	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

6-Yr. M.L. Totals	.236	457	1371	202	324	58	8	8	114	140	276	58
-------------------	------	-----	------	-----	-----	----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	----

## Mike Jirschele, Gulf Coast Royals

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195; Age: 32; **Born:** 3-3-59 in Clintonville, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Clintonville, Wisconsin; **Full Name:** Michael John Jirschele; **Married:** Sheri; **Children:** Jeremy and Jennifer; **Named as Manager:** 12-3-91.

**Career Highlights:** Mike begins his 1st year as a manager for the Gulf Coast Royals after serving as a coach for Class-A Appleton in 1991...began his professional career in 1977 at Sarasota after being drafted in the 5th round of the June Free Draft by the Texas Rangers...played for 9 years in the Rangers system including 3 seasons at Triple-A Oklahoma City...signed as a free agent by Detroit on December 12, 1985 and released by the Tigers on April 4, 1986...did not play during the 1986 campaign, but rejoined the Rangers on December 14, 1986...after spending the 1987 season in Tulsa, he signed as a free agent with the Royals on August 12, 1988...played at Triple-A Omaha for the remainder of the season and spent the 1989 campaign at Omaha and Memphis...in 1990 he was a player-coach for Appleton...Mike is a graduate of Clintonville (WI) High.

### Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
------	------	-------	--------	-----	------	------

(1992 will be his first year as a manager)

### Royals Pitchers With 10+ Strikeout Games

Name	Number	Top Game	Date/Opponent
Mark Gubicza	8	14	8-27-88 vs. Minnesota
Bret Saberhagen	7	13	9-30-89 at Oakland
Dennis Leonard	7	13	7-8-77 vs. Oakland
Tom Gordon	6	13	4-20-91 at New York
Bob Johnson	5	12	8-23-70 vs. Boston
Steve Busby	4	13	7-10-73 at Milwaukee
Kevin Appier	3	10	7-20-90 vs. Boston
			7-16-91 vs. Toronto
			9-29-91 vs. California
Bill Butler	3	10	7-15-69 vs. Seattle
			7-20-69 at Chicago
			9-5-69 at Seattle
Danny Jackson	2	12	5-26-87 at Chicago
Charlie Leibrandt	2	11	7-31-88 at Baltimore
Paul Splittorff	2	10	9-5-72 at Texas
			9-16-73 at California
8 pitchers tied with	1		



## 1992 Royals Minor Leaguers

### Milton Daniel Acevedo, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-29-73 in Villa Altigracia, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Altigracia, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	2-1	3.89	16	2	0	0	1	37.0	41	20	16	8	23

### Brian Michael Ahern, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-18-68 in Chicago Heights, Illinois; **Resides:** Glenwood, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato; **Scouted By:** Herb Raybourn.

**Career Notes:** Graduated Homewood Flossmoor High, 1986...attended University of Central Florida.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	4-5	3.41	13	13	0	0	0	71.1	78	36	27	23	54
1990	Appleton	2-9	5.12	12	11	1	0	0	63.1	85	46	36	22	38
1991	Appleton	2-4	4.93	10	9	1	1	0	49.1	53	29	27	24	22
	Baseball City	7-2	2.00	13	13	2	0	0	81.0	71	20	18	27	34

### Jay Gould Andrews III, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-17-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 43rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** George Noga and Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated Smiley (Houston) High, 1989...led Gulf Coast with 21 RBI in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.234	48	167	14	39	7	5	0	16	11	37	6
1990	Gulf Coast	.277	33	112	15	31	4	3	4	21	15	24	6
	Baseball City	.278	21	79	5	22	1	1	0	4	3	17	4
1991	Eugene	.278	7	18	3	5	1	0	2	3	5	5	0
	Appleton	.194	38	103	13	20	4	0	1	13	15	21	2
	Baseball City	.172	40	93	11	16	2	0	0	8	31	32	7

### Juan Arias, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-3-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-9-88

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Escuela Padre Borbon, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	LaRomana	3-1	3.25	8	8	0	0	0	36.0	32	20	13	11	2
1990									(Did Not Play)					
1991	Salcedo	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	0	1	0

### Troy Edward Babbitt, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-70 in Downey, California; **Resides:** Anaheim, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler

**Career Notes:** Graduated Western (Anaheim) High, 1989...graduated Cypress (CA) College in 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Eugene	.228	62	219	21	50	15	1	1	22	28	39	4

## Francisco Baez, LHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-17-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, D.R.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-87

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn and Hilario Soriano

**Career Notes:** Attended Manuel Maria Valencia High (San Cristobal, D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	3-0	3.13	11	0	0	0	0	23.0	27	17	8	9	23
1989	Boardwalk	4-4	2.67	18	8	1	1	1	57.1	46	22	17	9	52
1990	Eugene	0-3	3.40	11	8	0	0	0	39.2	38	22	15	25	32
	Appleton	1-7	5.44	10	10	0	0	0	46.1	56	40	28	25	28
1991	Appleton	5-3	3.31	44	0	0	0	2	70.2	74	36	26	35	59

## Michael David (Mike) Bailey, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-19-71 in Cobb Georgia; **Resides:** Tallahassee, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 16th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Allard Baird

**Career Notes:** Graduated Wakulla (Medert, FL) High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Eugene	1-0	6.92	7	7	0	0	0	26.0	31	21	20	17	17

## Jose Joaquin Bautista, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-26-64 in Bani, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Cooper City, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-20-91

**Signed By:** Eddy Toledo (New York Mets)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Bani School, 1986...signed as a non-drafted free agent by New York Mets on April 25, 1981...acquired by Baltimore in the Rule 5 Draft on December 7, 1987...made major league debut on April 9, 1988 at Cleveland pitching 3.2 innings in relief (7 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO) in a 12-1 loss...made first start on May 12 at Texas, losing 2-1 (4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 2 SO)...earned first major league win in next game vs. California, starting and winning a 8-7 contest...tossed a 4-hitter on September 3, 1988 at Seattle, while losing 1-0 to Mark Langston and the Mariners...recorded a career-high 7 strikeouts at Milwaukee on August 15, 1988...was up with the Orioles 4 times in 1989...opened the season in the rotation, but was placed on the Disabled List on May 21 with a sore back...sent to Rochester on May 29 on rehabilitation assignment...reactivated and recalled by Orioles on June 10, but optioned to Rochester on June 18...recalled on June 23 and reoptioned on June 30...remained with Red Wings until rosters were expanded and was recalled on September 3...had 3 stints with Orioles in 1990...was with the Orioles April 9-22, June 8-13 and August 19-October 3...made 4 stops in 1991...made the Orioles Opening Day roster...was optioned to Miami on April 25...pitched with Rochester and recalled by Baltimore on August 14...was released on August 15...finished the season with Oklahoma City in the Texas Rangers organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Kingsport	3-6	4.64	13	11	3	2	0	66.0	84	54	34	17	34
1982	Kingsport	0-4	8.92	14	4	0	0	5	38.0	61	44	38	19	13
1983	Sarasota	4-3	2.31	13	13	2	0	0	82.0	66	31	21	32	44
1984	Columbus	13-4	3.13	19	18	5	3	0	135.0	121	52	47	35	96
1985	Lynchburg	15-8	2.34	27	25	7	3	1	169.0	145	49	44	33	109
1986	Jackson	0-1	8.31	7	4	0	0	0	22.0	36	22	20	8	13
	Lynchburg	8-8	3.94	18	18	5	1	0	119.0	120	58	52	24	62
1987	Jackson	10-5	3.24	28	25	2	0	0	169.0	174	76	61	43	95
1988	Baltimore	6-15	4.30	33	25	3	0	0	171.2	171	86	82	45	76
1989	Baltimore	3-4	5.31	15	10	0	0	0	78.0	84	46	46	15	30
	Rochester	4-4	2.83	15	13	3	1	0	98.2	84	41	31	26	47
1990	Baltimore	1-0	4.05	22	0	0	0	0	26.2	28	15	12	7	15
	Rochester	7-8	4.06	27	13	3	0	2	108.2	115	51	49	15	50
1991	Baltimore	0-1	16.88	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	13	10	10	5	3
	Miami	8-2	2.71	11	11	4	3	0	76.1	63	23	23	11	69
	Rochester	1-0	0.59	6	0	0	0	1	15.1	8	1	1	3	7
	Oklahoma City	0-3	5.29	11	3	0	0	0	32.1	38	19	19	6	22

## James Benton (Jim) Baxter Jr., C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-8-66 in LaMesa, California; **Resides:** El Cajon, California.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 4-6-91

**Signed By:** Dale Sutherland and Gary Sutherland (Cleveland Indians)

**Career Notes:** Graduated El Cajon (CA) High, 1984...attended College of Southern Idaho in 1985 and Southwestern (Bonita Vista, CA) Junior College in 1986...selected in 3rd round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft by Cleveland...selected in Minor League Draft by Detroit Tigers in December, 1988...named All-Star catcher in Florida State League in 1989...shoulder surgery in 1990 limited him to 13 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Burlington	.178	32	90	14	16	3	0	0	4	17	26	2
1987	Burlington	.276	37	98	19	27	7	1	3	16	29	28	1
1988	Waterloo	.205	66	190	18	39	5	1	1	13	30	76	1
1989	Lakeland	.251	91	263	32	66	15	1	4	22	30	80	0
1990	London	.237	13	38	6	9	1	0	1	4	5	5	0
1991	Memphis	.219	67	187	25	41	11	0	3	22	27	62	1
	Omaha	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## Juan Jose Beniquez, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-4-69 in Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-87

**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos

**Career Notes:** Attended Luz America Calderon High...son of former major league outfielder Juan Beniquez...missed most of 1991 season with a dislocated left ankle.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.263	7	19	6	5	2	1	0	0	2	4	1
1988	Appleton	.155	23	58	7	9	0	1	0	4	6	32	2
	Boardwalk	.200	23	40	4	8	3	0	0	1	1	6	4
1989						(Did Not Play)							
1990						(Did Not Play)							
1991	Appleton	.400	5	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	1

## Matthew Jason Bennett, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-13-73 in Carmel, California; **Resides:** Modesto, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 22nd round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Dave Herrera

**Career Notes:** Graduated Grace Davis (Modesto) High, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	2-5	6.20	12	10	1	0	0	40.2	53	36	28	27	30

## Andres Berumen, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-5-71 in Tijuana, Mexico; **Resides:** Banning, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 27th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler and Ron Marino

**Career Notes:** Graduated Banning (CA) High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	2-4	4.78	12	10	0	0	0	49.0	57	29	26	17	24
1990	Gulf Coast	0-2	2.38	5	4	0	0	1	22.2	24	9	6	8	18
	Baseball City	3-5	4.30	9	9	1	1	0	44.0	30	27	21	28	35
1991	Appleton	2-6	3.51	13	13	0	0	0	56.1	55	33	22	26	49
	Baseball City	0-5	4.14	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	34	18	17	18	24

## Brian Scott Bevil, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-5-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 30th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated McArthur (Houston, TX) High, 1989...graduated Angelina Community College, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	5-3	1.93	13	12	2	0	0	65.1	56	20	14	19	70

## Michael Phillip Bieger, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-22-69 in Bakersfield, California; **Resides:** El Segundo, California.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-3-91

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler

**Career Notes:** Graduated South (Bakersfield, CA) High, 1987...received Associates Degree from College of the Desert in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Felix Ramon Bonilla, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-10-72 in El Jamo, Cabrera, Nagua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** El Jamo, Cabrera, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-20-90

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Miquel Yanguela, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Salcedo	.212	65	231	28	49	5	4	2	27	32	45	9
1991 Salcedo	.292	52	168	32	49	8	6	4	29	32	36	6

## Andri Jesus Borges, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-18-74 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** San Antonio, El Valle, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-13-91

**Signed By:** Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)												

## Michael Craig Bovee, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-21-73 in San Diego, California; **Resides:** San Diego, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Al Kubi

**Career Notes:** Graduated Mira Mesa (San Diego, CA) High, 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Gulf Coast	3-1	2.04	11	11	0	0	0	61.2	52	19	14	12	76

## Anthony Wayne (Tony) Bridges, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-24-68 in Paris, Arkansas; **Resides:** Chino, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Gary Johnson

**Career Notes:** Graduated Don Lugo High (Chino, CA), 1986.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Sarasota	.245	40	143	21	35	3	0	1	15	19	30	8
1987 Eugene	.240	58	192	32	46	7	1	1	23	25	49	4
1988 Baseball City	.243	88	288	31	70	9	1	0	25	17	69	11
1989 Memphis	.213	112	342	35	73	8	5	3	21	34	97	13
1990 Baseball City	.257	63	214	32	55	3	1	1	14	20	40	11
1991 Memphis	.224	113	371	34	83	11	0	3	30	34	106	18
Omaha	.318	7	22	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	6	0

## Andrew Michael (Andy) Brookens, 2B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-9-70 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Fayetteville, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 23rd round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Chambersburg (PA) Area High, 1988...attended Shippensburg University from 1989-91...uncle is Tom Brookens who played for Detroit, Cleveland and the New York Yankees from 1979-90.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Gulf Coast	.225	30	71	12	16	4	1	0	4	9	26	6
Eugene	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

## Raymond Murle (Ramy) Brooks Jr., C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-12-70 in Norman, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Blanchard, Oklahoma.

**Acquired:** Selected in 25th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Blanchard (OK) High, 1988...attended University of Oklahoma...attended Connor (OK) Junior College...attended El Reno Junior College.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Eugene	.103	10	29	4	3	2	0	1	2	7	8	0
1991 Eugene	.209	38	110	12	23	6	1	3	17	14	33	0

## Robert Gordon (Bob) Buchanan, LHP

(see non-roster section, page 92)

## Carlos J. Burgos Jr., C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-13-72 in Fajardo, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Luquillo, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-13-91

**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Isidro A. Sanchez High, 1990...father Carlos Sr. played in the Oakland Athletics organization in the late 60's.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Gulf Coast	.256	47	133	18	34	8	0	0	11	18	21	0

## Francisco Enrique (Paco) Burgos, SS

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-21-67 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Bayamon, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent 1-17-92

**Signed By:** Orlando Gomez (Texas Rangers)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Jose Cervantes High, 1986...originally signed as a free agent by the Texas Rangers on October 27, 1984...named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team in 1985...named to Florida State League All-Star team in 1989...set Charlotte club records for batting average (.292, 5th in FSL), hits (141, 3rd in FSL), total bases (181), doubles (26, 4th in FSL) and RBI (64)...played in 1990 Texas League All-Star game.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Sarasota	.257	56	206	29	53	6	2	0	19	14	22	6
1986 Daytona Beach	.239	79	268	22	64	10	2	0	20	8	19	1
1987 San Jose	.227	69	229	20	52	9	2	1	14	10	31	4
1988 Gastonia	.276	75	290	37	80	19	1	5	28	14	34	4
Charlotte	.250	40	116	16	29	9	1	2	18	5	11	3
1989 Charlotte	.292	130	483	51	141	26	7	0	64	21	51	4
1990 Tulsa	.257	126	470	60	121	17	7	5	41	18	48	9
1991 Tulsa	.222	63	216	15	48	5	1	1	16	7	25	0
Oklahoma City	.192	9	26	3	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0

## Richard Lee (Rick) Burley, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-7-72 in Cumberland, Maryland; **Resides:** Corriganville, Maryland.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-24-91

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Mount Savage (MD) High, 1990...attended Allegheny Community College.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Darren Scott Burton, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-16-72 in Somerset, Kentucky; **Resides:** Somerset, Kentucky.

**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pulaski (Somerset, KY) High, 1990...led Royals minor leaguers with 78 runs and 143 hits in 1991...rated the number 2 prospect in the Royals organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.207	15	58	10	12	0	1	0	2	4	17	6
1991 Appleton	.269	134	532	78	143	32	6	2	51	45	122	38

## James Marcus (Jim) Campbell, LHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-19-66 in Santa Maria, California; **Resides:** Oroville, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Gary Johnson and Chuck McMichael

**Career Notes:** Graduated Oroville (CA) High, 1984...attended Butte CC (Oroville, CA) and San Diego State University...led the Northwest League in ERA (0.73) in 1987 and was named the NWL's Most Valuable Player...led the Emeralds with 10 saves...led Memphis with 53 appearances in 1988...was 2nd on the club in 1989 with 49 appearances...made major league debut on August 21, 1990 vs. Minnesota...tossed 4.2 innings, allowing 10 hits and 7 runs...did not figure in the decision in a 8-7 KC win...made his next start and logged his initial major league win in an 8-2 triumph over Seattle on August 26...worked 5.0 frames, allowing 5 hits and 2 earned runs...experienced soreness in his left shoulder and did not pitch again...underwent surgery for a tear in his left rotator cuff on September 7...appeared on the Royals 40-man roster in 1991 and has been invited to the club's spring training camp the past 3 years...was released in spring training in 1991 and resigned to a minor league contract...pitched at Baseball City in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Eugene	6-0	0.73	32	0	0	0	10	62.0	32	5	5	12	75
1988 Memphis	4-3	3.60	53	0	0	0	8	85.0	80	39	34	25	81
1989 Memphis	7-10	4.50	49	9	0	0	2	104.0	96	58	52	38	78
1990 Memphis	5-5	2.44	40	12	0	0	0	99.2	78	38	27	32	79
Omaha	2-2	1.32	4	4	1	1	0	27.1	25	4	4	10	19
KANSAS CITY	1-0	8.38	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	1	2
1991 Baseball City	2-2	3.09	11	5	0	0	0	35.0	29	14	12	11	37

## Anibal Campusano, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-15-73 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-15-90

**Signed By:** Jose Reyes and Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Sivilio, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Salcedo	5-4	4.96	17	10	0	0	0	67.1	82	62	37	40	38
1991 Salcedo	5-6	3.97	16	16	3	0	0	102.0	109	66	45	39	66

## Edgardo (Gary) Caraballo, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-11-71 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Yauco, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Luis Monoz Marin High, 1989...led Royals minor leaguers with 68 RBI in 1991...rated the number 6 prospect in the Royals system following the season by *Baseball America*.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Boardwalk	.238	46	160	18	38	6	0	1	25	16	18	4
Baseball City	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1990 Appleton	.214	123	406	37	87	14	3	6	50	39	62	6
1991 Appleton	.251	79	275	39	69	16	1	2	44	34	33	13
Baseball City	.223	50	179	28	40	9	3	3	24	22	32	4

## Ricardo A. Jacobo (Rico) Carty, INF

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-8-71 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-19-91

**Signed By:** Ramon de los Santos (Seattle Mariners)

**Career Notes:** Originally signed by Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent in May, 1989...spent the entire 1990 season on the Disabled List with an injured left wrist.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990				(Did Not Play)									
1991	Arizona	.362	16	47	4	17	2	1	0	9	5	2	0

## Scott Alan Centala, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-67 in Merced, California; **Resides:** Midwest City, Oklahoma.

**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** George Noga

**Career Notes:** Graduated Midwest City (OK) High, 1985...attended Oklahoma City University...attended Texas A & M University...led Northwest League with 29 relief points in 1989...tied for Northwest League lead with 9 saves...led Eugene with 87 strikeouts...named to Southern League All-Star team and led Memphis in strikeouts in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	4-3	2.25	27	0	0	0	9	52.0	38	16	13	20	87
1990	Memphis	11-8	3.22	25	25	1	0	0	142.1	131	57	51	66	116
1991	Baseball City	1-2	5.73	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	13	9	7	8	5
	Omaha	6-9	3.58	18	18	0	0	0	100.2	109	56	40	37	64

## Israel Charles, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-20-73 in La Higuera, El Seybo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** La Higuera, El Seybo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-10-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Salcedo	1-4	8.18	17	4	0	0	0	33.0	44	43	30	32	21

## James Franklin (Jim) Chrisman, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-14-70 in Winchester, Virginia; **Resides:** Charles Town, West Virginia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-18-89

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Jefferson High, 1989...named West Virginia amateur baseball Player-of-the-Year in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-0	2.40	8	0	0	0	1	15.0	12	5	4	3	10
1990	Gulf Coast	2-0	3.86	8	0	0	0	1	16.1	14	8	7	8	10
	Appleton	3-1	6.16	11	0	0	0	0	19.0	24	14	13	12	16
	Baseball City	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	4
1991	Appleton	7-5	2.55	47	0	0	0	4	88.1	61	30	25	47	90

## Jeffrey Meredith (Jeff) Clarke, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-22-70 in Bronx, New York; **Resides:** Federicksfed, St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-10-70

**Signed By:** Kansas City Office

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Croix Central High, 1988...attended Florida (Jacksonville) Community College...father, Horace, played 2nd base for the New York Yankees from 1965-74.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Appleton	.227	81	242	25	55	7	2	0	14	19	37	5



## George Edwin (Butch) Cole Jr., OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-14-69 in Munich, Germany; **Resides:** Kansas City, Kansas.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-28-89

**Signed By:** Gary Coleman

**Career Notes:** Graduated Washington (KS) High...attended Kansas City Kansas Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Appleton	.232	34	112	16	26	2	2	0	10	5	15	3
1991	Appleton	.237	53	190	20	45	7	0	3	24	8	27	10
	Baseball City	.292	43	137	19	40	2	1	1	15	7	18	8

## Christopher John (Chris) Connolly, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-4-70 in Bayside, New York; **Resides:** Lynchburg, Virginia.

**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated E.C. Glass (Lynchburg, VA) High, 1988...attended Radford University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Eugene	1-2	3.71	21	0	0	0	2	51.0	40	30	21	41	45

## Angelo Cuevas, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-12-66 in New York, New York; **Resides:** Long Island City, New York.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-10-92

**Signed By:** Danny Monzon (New York Mets)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Aviation (Long Island City) High, 1984...selected by New York Mets in 27th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft...led South Atlantic League and set team record with 101 RBI in 1985 at Columbia...also led league with 21 outfield assists...was named to the league All-Star team...missed the first 3 months of the 1986 season with a knee injury.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Kingsport	.299	45	154	27	46	7	2	7	30	18	6	8
	Columbia	.130	8	23	2	3	0	0	1	3	2	4	0
1985	Columbia	.290	130	473	68	137	20	5	7	101	83	52	10
1986	Columbia	.336	37	128	20	43	6	0	2	26	23	12	0
1987	Lynchburg	.349	54	195	38	68	10	0	3	42	31	28	5
	Tidewater	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Jackson	.256	20	39	5	10	1	1	2	5	5	14	0
1988	Jackson	.296	106	355	35	105	18	3	8	42	31	69	0
	Tidewater	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1989	Jackson	.283	100	350	46	99	20	3	4	45	42	51	6
1990	Jackson	.239	76	218	32	52	12	1	3	24	41	29	3
	Tidewater	.255	20	47	6	12	2	0	0	3	4	4	0
1991													

(Did Not Play)

## Gregory Alan (Greg) David, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-17-67 in Muskegon, Michigan; **Resides:** Naples, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-26-91

**Signed By:** Tim Wilken (Toronto Blue Jays)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Barron Collier (Naples) High, 1985...purchased by San Diego organization from Toronto on December 18, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Medicine Hat	.234	51	154	21	36	7	2	4	22	17	35	0
1986	Florence	.241	112	377	61	91	13	1	11	47	59	64	6
1987	Dunedin	.218	106	335	56	73	15	0	11	55	70	82	1
1988	Myrtle Beach	.225	122	423	64	95	12	1	15	57	56	104	5
1989	Myrtle Beach	.219	110	370	45	81	24	1	6	47	65	80	2
1990	Wichita	.299	112	402	55	120	30	1	13	59	38	90	3
	Waterloo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1991	Wichita	.255	90	306	42	78	11	0	6	46	41	42	5

## Huascar Francisco de Leon, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-7-70 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-19-87

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano

**Career Notes:** Graduated Anacaona Almonte High, 1988...brother of Yobanne de Leon...underwent right rotator cuff surgery and missed the entire 1991 season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.209	46	148	13	31	5	1	0	17	10	22	0
1989	Appleton	.165	43	139	11	23	3	1	4	15	7	44	0
	Baseball City	.255	30	102	13	26	8	1	0	10	3	20	0
1990	Baseball City	.206	12	34	2	7	3	0	0	4	3	10	0
1991													

(Did Not Play)

## Yobanne de Leon, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-21-71 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-88

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Evangelico Efrain, 1988...brother of Huascar de Leon...broke thumb in first game of Dominican Summer League in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	LaRomana	.209	44	148	22	31	8	0	0	19	9	21	5
1990	Salcedo	.178	55	174	33	31	4	1	3	22	31	30	7
1991	Gulf Coast	.313	44	99	13	31	3	0	0	17	7	21	0

## Carlos Francisco Diaz, C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-24-64 in Jersey City, New Jersey; **Resides:** Palm Harbor, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-28-91

**Signed By:** Joe Ford (Toronto Blue Jays)

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Mary's (Elizabeth, NJ) High, 1982...graduated Oklahoma State University in 1986 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting...participated in 4 World Series with the Cowboys...selected in 14th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft by Toronto Blue Jays...was called up to Toronto on May 5, 1990...record first major league hit on May 17 vs. Seattle...optioned back on May 27 to Syracuse and recalled in September for the remainder of the season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Ventura	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
	Medicine Hat	.313	20	83	11	26	5	2	0	16	6	17	1
	St. Catharines	.176	24	74	9	13	3	1	1	5	7	18	1
1987	Dunedin	.230	73	230	24	53	6	0	0	27	22	41	3
1988	Knoxville	.217	7	23	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0
	Dunedin	.196	68	235	20	46	11	0	6	23	20	56	2
	Syracuse	.169	27	83	4	14	5	0	1	8	1	23	0
1989	Knoxville	.250	100	320	28	80	12	1	6	36	17	55	3
1990	Syracuse	.203	77	251	18	51	10	0	1	19	17	51	2
	Toronto	.333	9	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1991	Denver	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Colorado Springs	.237	36	93	7	22	4	0	0	7	2	17	0

## John Douglas Downs, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-15-70 in Dayton, Ohio; **Resides:** Englewood, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Northmont (Clayton, OH) High, 1989...attended Muscaline (IA) Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Eugene	3-4	4.31	15	14	0	0	0	64.2	67	34	31	33	46

## Calvin McKinley (Chip) Duncan Jr., RHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-27-65 in Ft. Myers, Florida; **Resides:** Ft. Myers, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 5-17-91

**Signed By:** Fred Goodman (Pittsburgh Pirates)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Ft. Myers (FL) High, 1983...received Associate's Degree from Edison (FL) Community College...attended Columbus College ...originally selected in 12th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft by Pittsburgh Pirates...had 18 strikeouts in one game at Salem in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Watertown	4-2	2.36	24	0	0	0	4	37.2	45	30	23	25	33
1988 Salem	8-10	4.54	28	28	0	0	0	156.2	168	103	79	70	102
1989 Salem	2-4	5.11	26	4	0	0	2	68.2	64	49	39	33	55
1990 Salem	6-4	5.21	37	3	2	0	1	84.2	105	61	49	48	95
1991 Carolina	0-0	9.00	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	17	8	8	4	9
Memphis	6-3	4.48	22	9	2	1	0	80.1	82	42	40	28	58

## William Davis (Bubba) Dunn, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-69 in Gallatin, Tennessee; **Resides:** Gallatin, Tennessee.

**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Gallatin (TN) High, 1989...attended Volunteer State CC in Tennessee...finished with the 2nd lowest batting average against (.152) in the Florida State League in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Boardwalk	3-2	4.54	19	0	0	0	2	33.2	32	18	17	19	41
1990 Baseball City	4-3	3.86	19	7	0	0	0	67.2	43	36	29	44	55
1991 Appleton	4-4	3.39	14	12	0	0	0	79.2	68	44	30	49	53
Baseball City	0-311.12		5	5	0	0	0	11.1	17	15	14	10	9

## David Michael Farsaci, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-23-69 in Syracuse, New York; **Resides:** Baden, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 21st round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens and Balos Davis

**Career Notes:** Graduated Quigley (Baden, PA) High, 1987...received Bachelor of Arts Degree in Business from High Point (NC) College in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	0-1	5.65	9	0	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	11	7

## Soni Agustin Feliz, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-30-73 in La Romana, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** La Romana, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-23-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Higueral High, 1991.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Salcedo	.313	22	67	12	21	2	1	0	12	5	11	0

## Michael Edwin (Mike) Fyhrie, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-9-69 in Long Beach, California; **Resides:** Westminster, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated Ocean View (Huntington Beach, CA) High, 1987 ...attends UCLA majoring in history.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	2-1	2.52	21	0	0	0	5	39.1	42	17	11	19	45

## Wade Noah Fyock, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-17-72 in Somerset, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Somerset, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Somerset Area High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	1-2	2.45	11	10	0	0	0	55.0	49	24	15	30	27
1991	Appleton	2-6	4.33	17	16	0	0	0	97.2	102	52	47	34	45

## Jeffrey Lynn Garber, INF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-66 in McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated McConnellsburg High, 1984...graduated James Madison University, 1988 with a degree in Physical Education...named to all-conference team 3 times at James Madison...led Eugene in at bats (243) in 1988...led Baseball City in games, home runs and walks in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.251	65	243	31	61	14	2	1	25	30	45	12
1989	Appleton	.263	117	407	63	107	18	3	7	50	54	77	4
1990	Baseball City	.215	129	446	53	96	12	2	6	46	53	96	17
	Omaha	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1991	Memphis	.250	61	200	24	50	4	1	0	19	26	44	7
	Omaha	.277	34	94	12	26	3	3	1	13	6	21	0

## Leonardo Antonio (Leo) Garcia, OF

**Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-6-62 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-7-92

**Signed By:** (Chicago White Sox)

**Career Notes:** Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Chicago White Sox on January 26, 1980...traded to Cincinnati Reds with infielder Wade Rowdon on September 7, 1982 as players to be named in August 23, 1982 deal for Jim Kern...led Eastern League in triples in 1983 at Waterbury...ranked 4th in American Association in doubles and 5th in hits in 1986...signed as a free agent by Toledo (Detroit) on March 30, 1989...signed as a free agent by Nashville (Cincinnati) on November 17, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Sarasota	.241	32	108	8	26	0	0	0	7	9	12	3
1981	Appleton	.261	107	395	55	103	14	6	1	38	22	47	20
1982	Appleton	.264	117	435	56	115	17	6	2	37	25	59	30
1983	Waterbury	.257	131	498	65	128	25	11	5	47	31	70	16
1984	Wichita	.283	117	336	47	95	12	6	3	39	22	44	19
1985	Denver	.291	118	385	53	112	19	3	4	25	26	42	18
1986	Denver	.278	139	528	81	147	32	6	4	57	41	36	34
1987	Nashville	.284	116	437	64	124	12	8	3	40	38	343	41
	Cincinnati	.200	31	30	8	6	0	0	1	2	4	8	3
1988	Nashville	.258	48	178	21	46	5	5	1	17	22	21	4
	Cincinnati	.143	23	28	2	4	1	0	0	0	4	5	0
1989	Toledo	.216	100	311	25	67	12	7	0	27	33	26	3
1990	Nashville	.287	129	435	62	125	33	8	6	39	33	44	11
1991	Nashville	.244	125	450	49	110	12	5	9	37	32	57	17

## Dwayne Russell Gerald, SS

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-27-72 in Lumberton, North Carolina; **Resides:** St. Pauls, North Carolina.

**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Balos Davis

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Pauls (NC) High, 1991...brother of Ed Gerald.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Gulf Coast	.259	53	174	28	45	6	1	1	15	23	52	11

## Edward Earl (Ed) Gerald, OF

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-18-70 in Lumberton, North Carolina; **Resides:** St. Pauls, North Carolina.

**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Roy Tanner

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Pauls (NC) High, 1989...led Boardwalk in games, at bats, triples and walks in 1989...brother of Dwayne Gerald...led Royals Minor Leaguers with 10 triples in 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.184	61	217	30	40	1	6	1	21	30	80	15
1990	Gulf Coast	.216	15	51	8	11	1	2	1	5	6	15	5
	Appleton	.216	45	125	22	27	4	1	0	6	17	45	4
1991	Appleton	.244	101	348	49	85	15	10	7	46	49	107	18

## John Robert Gilcrist, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-16-67 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 30th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn

**Career Notes:** Graduated Harrisburg (PA) High, 1985...attended Essex Community College...graduated Indian River CC (Ft. Pierce, FL).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.193	38	109	12	21	1	1	0	4	13	33	3
1989	Eugene	.264	59	212	34	56	11	0	3	19	20	43	19
1990	Appleton	.252	129	472	82	119	16	9	5	60	44	77	25
1991	Baseball City	.242	119	425	58	103	10	7	4	50	54	78	32

## Kris Darryl Glaser, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-25-69 in Evansville, Indiana; **Resides:** Evansville, Indiana.

**Acquired:** Selected in 27th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Evansville Central (IN) High, 1987...attended Olney (IL) Central College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Eugene	5-2	4.39	18	6	0	0	1	55.1	50	33	27	30	55

## Jerry Don Gleaton, LHP

(see non-roster section, page 93)

## Clifford Manuel (Cliff) Gonzalez, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-18-67 in Bronx, New York; **Resides:** Bronx, New York.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-27-92

**Signed By:** Danny Monzon

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Raymonds (NY) High, 1985...originally selected in the 8th round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Little Falls	.201	52	144	14	29	1	3	0	11	18	29	8
1987	Little Falls	.222	65	189	24	42	5	0	0	14	26	22	12
	Columbia	.257	25	35	4	9	0	1	0	4	3	7	2
1988	Columbia	.246	125	399	56	98	20	4	7	36	37	54	24
1989	Tampa	.296	72	233	31	69	13	2	0	18	20	27	7
	South Bend	.250	10	28	5	7	0	0	0	5	2	5	0
1990	Sarasota	.239	109	348	35	83	10	3	3	40	40	44	7
1991	Reno	.285	130	502	72	143	22	8	5	86	63	68	9

## Erasmus Octavio Gonzalez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-15-72 in Pueblo Nuevo, Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Pueblo Nuevo, Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-21-90

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio La Esperanza, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Salcedo	4-4	5.28	18	14	1	0	0	63.1	76	57	37	39	19
1991	Salcedo	5-3	2.56	14	14	0	0	0	88.0	83	46	25	33	72

## Victor Raul (Raul) Gonzalez, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-27-73 in Santurce, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos

**Career Notes:** Attends Gilberto Concepcion High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Gulf Coast	.294	47	160	24	47	5	3	0	17	19	21	3

## Thomathan D. (Thomas) Good, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-5-72 in Freeport, Texas; **Resides:** Clute, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 55th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated Brazoswood (Clute, TX) High, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Gulf Coast	.198	36	81	11	16	0	0	0	5	9	17	5

## Little Anthony (Tony) Gordon, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-8-68 in Sebring, Florida; **Resides:** Avon Park, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 5-13-91

**Signed By:** Luke Wrenn (Seattle Mariners)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Avon Park (FL) High, 1987...attended Polk (FL) Community College...originally selected in 26th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft by Seattle Mariners...brother of Royals pitcher Tom Gordon.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Peoria	1-6	9.30	15	5	0	0	0	40.0	52	52	41	36	33
1989	Bellingham	2-3	4.85	15	5	0	0	0	39.0	37	33	21	34	34
1990	Peninsula	0-3	5.02	25	3	0	0	0	43.0	40	37	24	48	45
1991	Baseball City	1-0	1.90	19	0	0	0	0	23.2	20	11	5	24	27

## John Leonard Gross, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-70 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Clovis, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 43rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Mike Paustian

**Career Notes:** Graduated Clovis High, 1988...attended Fresno City College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-2	2.36	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	29	11	9	7	40
	Baseball City	1-3	3.89	8	7	0	0	0	44.0	48	31	19	20	27
1990	Appleton	3-4	3.36	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	61	28	25	22	65
1991	Baseball City	2-7	4.50	17	16	0	0	0	80.0	73	47	40	52	55

## Shane David Halter, SS

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-8-69 in LaPlata, Maryland; **Resides:** Papillion, Nebraska.

**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Hooks (TX) High, 1988...graduated Seminole (FL) Junior College, 1990...attends University of Texas.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Eugene	.233	64	236	41	55	9	1	1	18	49	60	12

## Robert James (Bob) Hamelin III, 1B

(see non-roster section, page 95)

## Douglas William (Doug) Harris, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 9-27-69 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania; Resides: Carlisle, Pennsylvania;

Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Bob Carter

Career Notes: Graduated Carlisle (PA) High, 1987...attended James Madison University...named Royals Minor League Player-of-the-Year in 1991...led Royals minor league pitchers with 12 wins, 4 complete games and 161.2 innings pitched...rated the number 3 prospect in the Royals system following the season by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	4-5	4.41	15	15	0	0	0	69.1	74	46	34	28	46
1991	Appleton	2-2	2.20	7	7	1	1	0	45.0	41	14	11	10	39
	Baseball City	10-6	2.47	19	18	3	1	0	116.2	92	38	32	27	84

## Gregory Scott (Greg) Harvey, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 10-9-67 in Garland, Texas; Resides: Sachse, Texas.

Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Garland (TX) High, 1986...attended Seminole (OK) JC...led Appleton in wins, CG's, innings pitched and strikeouts in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-4	4.26	15	15	0	0	0	63.1	60	38	30	57	63
1989	Appleton	13-7	3.51	26	25	4	1	0	141.0	148	72	55	70	115
1990	Baseball City	5-1	2.04	7	7	0	0	0	39.2	27	14	9	19	29
1991	Baseball City	3-5	2.77	13	12	0	0	0	61.2	42	24	19	35	43

## Philip Farrell (Phil) Hiatt, 3B

(see non-roster section, page 96)

## David Joseph Hierholzer, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 4-27-67 in Lakewood, California; Resides: Overland Park, Kansas.

Acquired: Selected in 38th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Damien High, 1985...attended Johnson County (KS) Community College...graduated Kansas State University where he majored in Finance and Management...led Northwest League in games and games finished (26) in 1990...was 3rd in saves with 9.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	4-5	2.23	32	0	0	0	9	40.1	36	16	10	17	39
1991	Appleton	5-7	3.83	49	0	0	0	14	56.1	52	31	24	31	47

## Steven D. (Steve) Hinton, 1B

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Born: 9-5-69 in Elgin, Illinois; Resides: Elgin, Illinois.

Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Elgin (IL) High, 1988...attended Creighton University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Eugene	.283	71	286	37	81	15	0	5	39	25	36	4

## Kevin J. Hodges, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 6-24-73 in Houston, Texas; Resides: Spring, Texas.

Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Terry Wetzel

Career Notes: Graduated Klein Oak (Houston, TX) High, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	1-2	4.30	9	3	0	0	0	23.0	22	14	11	11	13



## Mark Lawrence Huismann, RHP

(see non-roster section, page 96)

## Darren Scott Hursey, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-1-68 in Urbana, Illinois; **Resides:** Lakeland, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-92

**Signed By:** Marti Wolever and Charlie Gault (Detroit Tigers)

**Career Notes:** Originally selected in 17th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft by Detroit Tigers...finished 5th in Appalachian League with a 2.70 ERA in 1986...tied for club lead with 11 wins at Fayetteville in 1987...was named the lefthanded starter on Florida State League All-Star team in 1988...was 2nd in FSL with 15 wins and 7th in ERA (2.39)...tied for the Eastern League lead with 26 starts in 1989...his 172.1 innings pitched were the 2nd highest in the league.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Bristol	5-3	2.70	13	11	0	0	0	66.2	58	29	20	21	44
1987	Fayetteville	11-8	3.11	25	23	1	0	0	139.0	132	65	48	57	77
1988	Lakeland	15-8	2.39	26	26	3	2	0	166.0	148	56	44	68	82
1989	London	8-13	3.97	27	26	5	1	0	172.1	183	92	76	76	82
1990	Lakeland	5-5	3.12	25	13	0	0	1	89.1	101	41	31	26	59
1991	London	2-2	5.16	35	1	0	0	2	68.0	81	47	39	30	35

## Juan Carlos Indriago, INF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-25-72 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-89

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Pedro Emicio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.154	31	65	11	10	0	1	0	4	12	21	3
1990	Gulf Coast	.161	41	124	16	20	2	0	0	9	24	19	11
	Baseball City	.135	19	37	8	5	0	1	0	0	11	12	1
1991	Gulf Coast	.300	43	130	23	39	1	1	0	5	16	17	6

## Develon Ray (Jake) Jacobs, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-7-66 in Big Springs, Texas; **Resides:** Mt. Olive, North Carolina.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-8-89

**Signed By:** Roy Tanner

**Career Notes:** Graduated Southern Wayne High, 1985...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Leisure Systems Studies from East Carolina University in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	4-2	3.30	20	5	1	1	1	71.0	73	34	26	20	50
1990	Appleton	7-6	3.47	25	18	2	2	1	127.0	117	59	49	46	105
1991	Baseball City	3-2	2.75	19	5	0	0	0	55.2	52	20	17	19	35

## John Roy Jacobs, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 245; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-1-72 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Ontario, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 55th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler

**Career Notes:** Graduated Chino (CA) High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	1-1	1.77	11	0	0	0	0	20.1	20	11	4	16	19
1991	Gulf Coast	2-0	2.77	12	1	0	0	0	26.0	24	12	8	3	16

## Wilson Pimental Jaime, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-26-75 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-4-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Americo Lugo High, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Lance Phillip Jennings, C

(see non-roster section, page 99)

## Oscar Anibal Jimenez Jr., OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-18-74 in Panama City, Panama; **Resides:** Panama City, Panama.

**Resides:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-27-92

**Signed By:** Allaird Baird and Pedro Salas

**Career Notes:** Graduated Instituto America (Panama City) High, 1992...named MVP of Venezuela National Tournament...named to 1991 Big League World Series All-Star team.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)												

## Joel Thomas Johnson, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-12-69 in Des Moines, Iowa; **Resides:** Indianola, Iowa.

**Acquired:** Selected in 26th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Indianola (IA) High, 1987...received Bachelor of Arts Degree in Economics and Management from Simpson (IA) College in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	6-4	3.48	17	12	0	0	0	75.0	69	39	29	21	85

## Mark Duane Johnson, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-19-69 in Kansas City, Missouri; **Resides:** Gladstone, Missouri.

**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Gary Coleman

**Career Notes:** Graduated Oak Park (MO) High, 1987...received Associate of Arts Degree from Crowder (Neosho, MO) CC...attended University of Arkansas...named to *Baseball America's* 1991 Northwest League All-Star team.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Eugene	.311	50	205	46	65	9	4	8	28	26	29	31

## Nick Robert Kaiser, INF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-19-70 in Santa Maria, California; **Resides:** Santa Margarita, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 56th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated Atascadero (CA) High, 1988...received Associate of Arts Degree from Cuesta College in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Eugene	.238	47	172	19	41	6	0	0	17	19	31	6

## Kevin Kobetitsch, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 7-9-69 in Jamaica, New York; **Resides:** Copiague, New York.

**Acquired:** Selected in 35th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jim Moran

**Career Notes:** Graduated Copiague (NY) High, 1987...attended Farmingdale Community College...attended Concordia College (Bronxville, NY).

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	1-2	4.11	19	0	0	0	1	30.2	31	17	14	11	21

## Steven Reese (Reese) Lambert, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-3-62 in Enid, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Jet, Oklahoma.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-10-91

**Signed By:** Grady Fuson (Oakland Athletics)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Jet-Nash (OK) High, 1980...received Finance Degree from Oklahoma State in 1985...selected in 29th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft by Oakland...was on the A's spring training roster in 1988 as a non-roster player...acquired by Cleveland Indians for a player to be named later on August 2, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Pocatello	4-7	4.67	14	13	0	0	1	79.0	73	48	41	43	88
1986 Madison	5-3	3.65	25	6	0	0	3	69.0	61	31	28	27	53
1987 Madison	3-3	3.06	23	0	0	0	5	35.1	36	16	12	10	33
Huntsville	3-2	3.24	29	0	0	0	6	33.1	37	15	12	10	27
1988 Tacoma	9-14	4.73	31	30	2	0	0	159.2	189	106	84	83	67
1989 Huntsville	1-1	0.00	13	0	0	0	0	27.1	14	6	0	9	27
Tacoma	2-0	4.71	36	0	0	0	0	63.0	67	36	33	36	49
1990 Tacoma	3-3	5.85	31	0	0	0	0	47.2	54	32	31	26	27
Colorado Springs	0-0	7.45	5	0	0	0	0	9.2	17	8	8	4	8
1991 Las Vegas	1-0	3.86	11	2	0	0	0	28.0	24	12	12	12	21

## Roger Keith Landress, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-3-68 in Atlanta, Georgia; **Resides:** Lawrenceville, Georgia.

**Acquired:** Selected in 34th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Balos Davis

**Career Notes:** Graduated Brookwood (Snellville, GA) High, 1986...attended DeKalb College (Clarkston, GA) and received Marketing Degree from Augusta (GA) College in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	7-3	4.50	22	0	0	0	2	52.0	59	29	26	17	44

## Anthony Warren Lee Jr., RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-29-71 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Las Vegas, Nevada.

**Acquired:** Selected in 9th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated El Dorado High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	4-3	4.47	12	12	0	0	0	54.1	57	29	27	36	36
1991 Gulf Coast	1-1	3.48	8	4	1	0	0	33.2	30	14	13	11	30
Appleton	0-4	3.38	6	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	17	13	18	30

## Thomas Gardner Lee, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-4-70 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Altadena, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated John Muir High, 1988...attended Los Angeles City College.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	3-3	2.90	14	6	0	0	1	49.2	43	25	16	34	37
1991 Eugene	1-3	5.09	14	7	0	0	0	40.2	33	25	23	38	30

## James Thomas (Jim) LeMasters, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-16-65 in Wheeling, West Virginia; **Resides:** Wheeling, West Virginia;

**Acquired:** Obtained with Gerald Perry from Atlanta Braves in exchange for Charlie Leibrandt and Rick Luecken, 12-15-89;

**Signed By:** Joe Caputo (Atlanta Braves)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Wheeling (WV) Park High, 1983...attended West Liberty State College...was Atlanta's 10th round pick in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...led the Appalachian League pitchers in strikeouts and tied for the league lead in games started in 1986 ...led Burlington in appearances, games finished and saves in 1988 ...finished 8th in the Midwest League in relief points (45)...his ERA was the 2nd best mark in the Southern League...led the club with 107 strikeouts while working 147.2 frames...made 1 appearance with Richmond at the Triple-A level.

# LEMASTERS Continued

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Pulaski	7-1	3.38	15	14	0	0	0	75	68	38	28	34	85
1987 Sumter	5-9	3.62	28	17	2	1	0	109	91	60	44	50	105
1988 Burlington	8-2	1.98	37	0	0	0	11	50	40	13	11	23	42
Durham	0-2	4.22	11	0	0	0	3	21	23	11	10	1	16
1989 Greenville	7-5	2.19	32	21	3	1	0	147.2	137	53	38	36	107
Richmond	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	4	2	0
1990 Omaha	11-10	3.16	30	25	3	1	0	154.0	170	69	54	55	86
1991 Memphis	2-2	3.79	12	9	1	0	0	57.0	52	26	24	26	34
Omaha	2-7	5.42	21	12	0	0	0	74.2	88	48	45	37	45

## Kevin Richard Long, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-30-66 in Van Nuys, California; **Resides:** Phoenix, Arizona.

**Acquired:** Selected in 31st round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Chuck McMichael and Harry Pritikin

**Career Notes:** Graduated Thunderbird High, 1985...attended University of Arizona...played on 1986 National Champions with the Wildcats...named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month in July, 1989...led Eugene in games, at bats, runs, hits, doubles, and RBI...finished 8th in Northwest League with a .312 batting average.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.312	69	260	54	81	19	1	3	45	36	40	15
1990 Baseball City	.282	85	308	53	87	17	5	2	33	32	28	22
1991 Memphis	.275	106	407	60	112	18	2	3	35	45	63	27

## Ryan Marcus Long, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-3-73 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated Dobie (Pasadena, TX) High, 1991...rated the number 8 prospect in the Royals system by *Baseball America* following the 1991 season.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Gulf Coast	.311	48	177	17	55	2	2	0	20	10	20	6

## William Anthony (Tony) Long, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-20-69 in Silver Spring, Maryland; **Resides:** Silver Spring, Maryland;

**Acquired:** Selected in 22nd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Good Council (MD) High, 1987...received Associate's Degree from Montgomery Junior College...was Maryland Juco Player-of-the-Year in 1990...attended East Carolina University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	2-4	3.64	16	10	0	0	1	64.1	68	32	26	17	58
1991 Baseball City	7-3	1.96	47	0	0	0	10	78.0	54	19	17	33	53

## Miguel Enrique Lopez, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-15-72 in Cartagena, Colombia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-4-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Julio Alcala

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio La Salle High, 1988...attends Universidad De Cartagena.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)												

## Angel T. Macias, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-30-71 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Whittier, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated Whittier (CA) High, 1989...attended East Los Angeles Community College.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	6-1	4.66	15	15	0	0	0	75.1	81	42	39	36	53

## Remberto Avila Madera, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-13-73 in Cartagena, Colombia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-15-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Julio Alcala

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Salcedo	.340	21	50	3	17	4	0	0	6	5	4	2

## Jorge De La Paz Matos, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-14-73 in Azua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Azua, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-22-90

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes

**Career Notes:** Graduated Juan Pablo Duarte High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Salcedo	0-0	6.55	9	1	0	0	0	11.0	17	8	8	6	5
1991	Salcedo	2-6	3.90	24	2	0	0	0	55.2	65	45	24	23	22

## Terrance Lafayette Mays, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-70 in Mt. Vernon, Illinois; **Resides:** Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 42nd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Mt. Vernon (IL) Township High, 1988...attended Kaskaskia Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.125	45	104	20	13	2	0	0	7	20	35	11
1991	Eugene	.252	28	107	13	27	5	1	0	8	15	19	6
	Gulf Coast	.312	31	77	16	24	4	2	0	16	13	14	11

## Luis Main Medina, INF

(see non-roster section, page 99)

## Carlos Alberto Mendez, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-18-74 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-12-91

**Signed By:** Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pedro E. Collegio, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Salcedo	.313	49	182	34	57	15	1	1	30	11	9	3

## Francisco Mendoza, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-4-72 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-3-92

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Daniel (Danny) Miceli, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-9-70 in Newark, New Jersey; **Resides:** Orlando, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-7-90

**Signed By:** Kansas City Office

**Career Notes:** Graduated Dr. Phillips (Orlando, FL) High, 1989...led Gulf Coast League in games in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	3-4	3.91	27	0	0	0	4	53.0	45	27	23	29	48
1991	Eugene	0-1	2.14	25	0	0	0	10	33.2	18	8	8	18	43

## Herbert James (Herb) Milton, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-21-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel and George Noga

**Career Notes:** Graduated Smiley (Houston) High, 1989...led Boardwalk in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts...opponents hit .192 against him in 1990, the 2nd lowest mark in the Midwest League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	5-2	3.32	12	12	0	0	0	59.2	48	24	22	30	60
1990	Appleton	4-5	3.13	22	22	0	0	0	112.0	75	47	39	84	80
1991	Appleton	6-13	6.69	26	24	0	0	0	122.1	142	110	91	80	62

## Geovany Raul Miranda, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-16-70 in Chiriqui, Panama; **Resides:** Chiriqui, Panama.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-16-88

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn and Karl Heron

**Career Notes:** Graduated David Institute (Panama), 1987...led Boardwalk in runs and stolen bases in 1989...named to Northwest League All-Star team in 1990...led Eugene with 16 stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.231	44	117	20	27	1	0	0	4	9	14	9
1989	Boardwalk	.311	55	193	38	60	4	3	0	24	19	15	23
1990	Eugene	.338	42	145	30	49	3	0	0	15	15	30	16
	Appleton	.227	55	141	15	32	1	2	0	7	16	26	8
1991	Appleton	.236	122	416	57	98	11	2	0	27	33	67	28

## Julio Montilla, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-9-73 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-11-91

**Signed By:** Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Graduated Leon Trujillo (Caracas) High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Cesar Morillo, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-21-73 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-3-89

**Signed By:** Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Pedro Emilio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.270	55	185	21	50	6	2	1	17	22	45	7
1991	Appleton	.250	63	236	35	59	9	3	1	17	38	54	9
	Baseball City	.173	62	226	11	39	8	0	0	13	13	68	6

## Domingo R. Mota, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-4-69 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** La Crescenta, California.

**Acquired:** Acquired in a trade with outfielder Chris Gwynn from the Los Angeles Dodgers for first baseman Todd Benzinger, 12-11-91

**Signed By:** Gib Bodet (Los Angeles Dodgers)

**Career Notes:** Attended Fullerton State University...named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team in 1990...son of former major leaguer Manny Mota and brother of Royals' infielder Jose Mota.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Kissimmee	.343	61	213	46	73	12	2	1	34	36	19	23
1991	Bakersfield	.275	104	408	75	112	20	2	8	44	44	83	37

## Jose Manuel Mota, INF

(see non-roster section, page 101)

## Roderick Demond (Rod) Myers, OF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Born: 1-14-73 in Conroe, Texas; Resides: Conroe, Texas.

Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Terry Wetzel

Career Notes: Graduated Conroe (TX) High, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Gulf Coast	.278	44	133	14	37	2	3	1	18	6	27	12
	Baseball City	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1

## Rodney Luther Myers, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 6-26-69 in Rockford, Illinois; Resides: Rockford, Illinois.

Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Tony Levato

Career Notes: Graduated Rockford (IL) East High, 1987...attended University of Wisconsin, Madison.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	0-2	1.19	6	4	0	0	0	22.2	19	9	3	13	17
1991	Appleton	1-1	2.60	9	4	0	0	0	27.2	22	9	8	26	29

## Andre Lafuenzio Newhouse, OF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 6-30-72 in Houston, Texas; Resides: Houston, Texas.

Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Terry Wetzel

Career Notes: Graduated Sterling (Houston, TX) High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.200	20	40	7	8	3	0	0	2	12	15	0
1991	Gulf Coast	.255	44	149	31	38	4	1	3	16	27	36	8

## Leslie Eugene Norman, OF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 2-25-69 in Warren, Michigan; Resides: Braidwood, Illinois.

Acquired: Selected in 25th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Tony Levato

Career Notes: Graduated Reed-Custer (Braidwood, IL) High, 1987...attended College of St. Francis (IL).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Eugene	.245	30	102	14	25	4	1	2	18	9	18	2

## Sergio Augusto Nunez, SS

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 1-3-75 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; Resides: Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-15-91

Signed By: Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

Career Notes: Graduated Lico Secuoderio "Las Americas", 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Roberto Ortega, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Born: 4-6-72 in Guadalajara, Mexico; Resides: Guadalajara, Mexico.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-12-91

Signed By: Joe Klein

Career Notes: Graduated Guadalajara Jal. Mexico, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Gulf Coast	.164	33	67	8	11	4	1	0	12	8	20	0

## Erik Daniel Pappas, C

(see non-roster section, page 102)



## Mark Edward Parnell, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-65 in Columbus, Georgia; **Resides:** Newport News, Virginia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 4-1-89

**Signed By:** Joe Breeden

**Career Notes:** Graduated Menchville High, 1983...attended Chowan College...attended Christopher Newport College majoring in P.E....named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1989...finished tied for 9th in National Association with 82 relief points and was tied for 3rd in Midwest League...led Appleton in games in 1989...led Baseball City in saves in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Virginia	3-2	3.38	24	0	0	0	8	29.0	24	13	11	24	32
1989	Appleton	2-3	2.01	46	0	0	0	28	53.2	37	18	12	15	63
	Memphis	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	4	1
1990	Baseball City	2-2	1.86	36	0	0	0	17	38.2	24	9	8	15	40
	Memphis	1-1	3.72	17	0	0	0	1	29.0	24	13	12	17	28
1991	Memphis	4-5	3.04	58	0	0	0	17	74.0	60	27	25	37	67

## Gustavo Adolfo Payano, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-10-73 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-3-92

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio San Pablo, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Alfredo Jose (Al) Pedrique, INF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-11-60 in Maracay, Venezuela; **Resides:** Ciudad Alianza, Carabo, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-1-92

**Signed By:** Nino Escalera (New York Mets)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Teresiano (Alianza), 1978...signed as a non-drafted free agent by New York Mets on July 21, 1978...led Texas League shortstops in fielding percentage (.960) in 1983 and in 1984 (.961)...selected to International League All-Star game in 1985...led International League in fielding percentage (.962) in 1986...traded to Pittsburgh with Scott Little on May 29, 1987 for Bill Almon...collected first big league hit on June 4, 1987 at Atlanta off Zane Smith...hit first and only home run on July 20, 1987 at San Francisco off Mike LaCoss...released by Pittsburgh on November 20, 1988...signed by Detroit on December 5, 1988...signed as a free agent by Oakland on January 9, 1990...signed as a free agent by New York Mets on December 16, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Little Falls	.222	20	54	10	12	4	0	0	2	3	6	2
1979	Lynchburg	.224	19	49	2	11	2	0	0	3	2	7	1
	Little Falls	.228	33	92	3	21	0	2	0	11	6	12	3
1980	Lynchburg	.246	105	321	37	79	3	2	0	24	19	28	6
1981	Jackson	.240	115	379	39	91	9	0	0	25	22	33	4
1982	Jackson	.219	121	392	38	86	13	2	2	36	22	41	9
1983	Jackson	.239	102	326	43	78	7	1	0	27	35	33	6
1984	Jackson	.285	109	362	47	103	15	5	1	35	37	32	2
1985	Tidewater	.252	110	325	39	82	17	2	2	24	24	28	2
1986	Tidewater	.293	112	379	49	111	13	2	0	41	28	31	7
1987	New York	.000	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Tidewater	.259	10	27	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	6	0
	Pittsburgh	.301	88	246	23	74	10	1	1	27	18	27	5
1988	Buffalo	.307	61	218	23	67	14	2	1	22	13	20	0
	Pittsburgh	.180	50	128	7	23	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
1989	Toledo	.207	56	193	15	40	8	0	1	21	16	32	2
	Detroit	.203	31	69	1	14	3	0	0	5	2	15	0
1990	Tacoma	.261	123	380	54	99	16	2	0	46	49	37	3
1991	Tidewater	.269	79	182	24	49	6	0	0	12	23	19	2

## Edward Humberto Perez, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-20-72 in Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic.  
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-28-89  
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Francisco Gregorio Billini, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Salcedo	.206	53	136	30	28	3	0	0	13	45	25	11
1991	Salcedo	.245	50	151	30	37	5	2	0	16	34	21	1

## Edward Pascual Perez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-15-74 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Oscar Martínez

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Decarte High, 1992.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)														

## Reuben Dario (Dario) Perez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-27-70 in Nigua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nigua, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-12-87

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano

**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Seeundano High (DR)...brother of New York Yankee pitchers Pascual and Melido and Royals pitcher Vladimir...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	1-0	4.87	13	0	0	0	5	20.1	19	16	11	13	12
1989	La Romana	9-4	3.30	15	14	3	1	0	90.0	94	47	33	26	44
1990	Gulf Coast	2-4	1.95	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	43	20	11	11	37
1991	Appleton	7-5	3.24	34	9	0	0	0	100.0	86	45	36	41	73
	Memphis	0-1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	12.2	15	12	12	5	12

## Vladimir Perez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-8-69 in Nigua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nigua, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-24-92

**Signed By:** Jose Perez (Philadelphia Phillies)

**Career Notes:** Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by Philadelphia Phillies on March 26, 1986...traded to New York Mets with Shawn Barton for Bill Almon on March 21, 1988...tied for team lead in complete games (4) in 1988...brother of Yankee pitchers Pascual and Melido and Royals hurler Dario.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Utica	2-5	7.00	13	8	0	0	0	45.0	59	39	35	29	25
1987	Spartansburg	3-2	4.36	46	1	0	0	5	74.0	81	46	36	42	50
1988	Little Falls	6-5	4.62	17	12	4	0	0	76.0	78	46	39	25	53
1989	Columbia	3-5	2.99	25	8	0	0	5	81.0	66	32	27	34	63
1990	St. Lucie	2-2	3.44	19	0	0	0	5	37.0	34	15	14	20	41
	Jackson	2-1	2.20	26	0	0	0	0	49.0	42	16	12	19	33
1991	Shreveport	1-1	3.35	27	0	0	0	1	43.0	40	16	16	19	22

## Douglas Robert (Doug) Peters, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-14-68 in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

**Resides:** New Castle, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Shenango (PA) High, 1986...attended University of Indiana...was 4th in the Northwest League with a 1.73 ERA in 1990...led Eugene in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	7-2	1.73	15	14	1	0	0	83.0	76	23	16	20	74
1991	Memphis	5-8	5.34	19	16	2	0	0	97.2	113	61	56	36	64

## Gabriel Carlos Pineda, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-68 in Mexico City, Mexico; **Resides:** Riverside, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 39th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ron Marino

**Career Notes:** Graduated Las Lie High (Mexico City), 1987...attended San Bernardino (CA) Valley Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	2-0	3.57	20	0	0	0	0	45.1	39	29	18	24	43
1991	Appleton	4-7	4.91	37	8	0	0	3	88.0	98	58	48	41	72

## Alan Kirk Piskor, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-8-69 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** West Chester, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-9-91

**Signed By:** Wil Rütenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Plano (TX) East High, 1988...attended University of Arkansas.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Appleton	.276	30	105	13	29	4	0	2	11	3	13	1
	Baseball City	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
	Omaha	.500	3	8	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0

## Damon Gerod Pollard, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-29-67 in Denton, Texas; **Resides:** Denton, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Denton (TX) High, 1987...attended Navarro (TX) Junior College...attended University of Southern Mississippi.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	3-3	3.34	14	14	1	0	0	70.0	46	35	26	42	77
1991	Appleton	3-3	2.26	16	4	0	0	1	55.2	41	21	14	44	56
	Baseball City	1-1	4.26	13	2	0	0	0	25.1	22	14	12	22	23

## Jason Christopher Pruitt, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-20-73 in Danville, Virginia; **Resides:** Ruffin, North Carolina.

**Acquired:** Selected as sandwich pick between first and second round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Balos Davis

**Career Notes:** Graduated Rockingham County (NC) High, 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	2-3	3.00	10	8	1	0	0	36.0	39	23	12	27	30

## Edward Benito (Ed) Puig, LHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-16-65 in Bronx, New York; **Resides:** Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-24-91

**Signed By:** Luis Rosa (San Diego Padres)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Miguel Cervantes Saavedra (Bayamon, PR), 1982...signed by San Diego organization in 1985...signed by Milwaukee organization on January 5, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Reno	9-7	4.86	28	25	4	2	0	153.2	164	101	83	78	121
1986	Reno	14-9	4.08	25	25	7	2	0	178.2	184	100	81	58	130
1987	El Paso	0-1	7.11	1	1	0	0		6.1	12	5	5	3	5
	Stockton	11-8	3.29	27	23	7	3	0	167.0	160	78	61	64	124
1988	El Paso	8-4	4.39	54	0	0	0	12	92.1	92	55	45	31	62
1989	El Paso	1-3	3.66	47	0	0	0	29	64.0	62	30	26	22	47
	Denver	1-1	6.75	12	0	0	0	2	13.1	30	13	10	8	12
1990	El Paso	1-0	1.14	19	0	0	0	8	23.2	18	3	3	11	24
	Denver	2-0	3.38	19	0	0	0	0	26.2	35	12	10	9	24
1991	Denver	0-2	5.14	11	0	0	0	0	14.0	13	8	8	3	5

## Joseph Gregory (Joe) Randa, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-18-69 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Delafield, Wisconsin.

**Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Kettle-Moraine (Wales, WI) High, 1988...attended Indian River Community College...attended University of Tennessee...MVP of Northwest League in 1991...named to *Baseball America's* Northwest League and Short-Season All-Star teams...chosen the 2nd best prospect in the NWL by *Baseball America* in 1991...named to Topps Class-A Short Season/Rookie All-Star team...led NWL in hits, total bases (150) and on base percentage (.438)...finished 3rd in league in batting and 2nd in home runs and RBI...his .338 average was the highest among Royals minor leaguers in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Eugene	.338	72	275	53	93	20	2	11	59	46	29	6

## Shayne Howard Rea, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-13-71 in Pontiac, Michigan; **Resides:** Waterford, Michigan.

**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated Kettering (MI) High, 1988...attended Henry Ford Community College (Dearborn, MI)...was the Royals first selection in the 1990 June Free Agent Draft (98th player selected overall).

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	2-4	5.34	9	6	0	0	0	30.1	32	24	18	22	21
1991 Appleton	7-11	5.13	27	27	1	0	0	151.0	186	108	86	69	97

## Darryl David Robinson, INF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-67 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Chicago, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Whitney Young High, 1986...led Baseball City with 65 RBI in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Sarasota	.201	47	164	14	33	6	0	1	16	12	34	6
1987 Eugene	.246	55	199	30	49	7	0	3	26	17	37	1
1988 Appleton	.249	108	393	40	98	16	1	2	33	15	60	4
1989 Appleton	.261	75	261	38	68	5	2	1	27	22	31	1
1990 Baseball City	.262	115	409	38	107	9	3	2	65	17	33	7
1991 Memphis	.285	99	351	42	100	16	3	2	35	17	34	0

## Elam Jose (Rico) Rossy, INF

(see non-roster section, page 103)

## Anthony Michael (Tony) Russo, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-22-64 in St. Louis, Missouri; **Resides:** St. Louis, Missouri.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 7-17-91

**Signed By:** Mike Roberts (St. Louis Cardinals)

**Career Notes:** Graduated McCluer (St. Louis, MO) High, 1983...attended St. Louis Community College-Meramec and the University of Nevada-Las Vegas...received Business Management Degree from the University of Missouri in 1987...originally selected in the 34th round of the 1987 June Free Agent Draft by the St. Louis Cardinals.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Erie	1-5	3.62	36	0	0	0	9	37.0	30	24	15	24	34
1988 Savannah	10-5	1.35	45	0	0	0	2	73.0	49	21	11	27	58
1989 St. Petersburg	1-4	3.33	24	0	0	0	0	49.0	48	22	18	22	40
1990	(Did Not Play)												
1991 Baseball City	2-1	1.64	15	0	0	0	4	22.0	9	5	4	9	20

## Colin Francis Ryan, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-21-67 in Newton, Massachusetts; **Resides:** Newton, Massachusetts.

**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jim Moran

**Career Notes:** Graduated Newton (MA) North High, 1985...attended the University of Maine...was a non-roster invitee to 1991 spring training camp.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.208	37	106	11	22	3	0	0	8	18	27	2
1990 Appleton	.165	86	242	27	40	7	0	0	18	36	68	2
1991 Baseball City	.214	75	215	5	46	6	0	0	8	14	63	2
Memphis	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	0

## Esteban Elias Salcedo, SS

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-16-74 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-3-92

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Roberto Tavarez, 1992.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)												

## Alex Anthony Sanchez, RHP

(see non-roster section, page 104)

## Jose Del Carmen Sanchez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-14-73 in Cartagena, Colombia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-draft free agent, 8-8-90

**Signed By:** Julio Alcala and Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Instituto Superior Cartagena, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Gulf Coast	2-3	2.45	22	0	0	0	8	29.1	22	10	8	10	24

## Paul Bryan Sanders, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-6-68 in Kennewick, Washington; **Resides:** Kennewick, Washington.

**Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jeff McKay

**Career Notes:** Graduated Kennewick (WA) High, 1987...graduated Lower Columbia (Longview, WA) JC, 1989...attended Oregon State University.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Eugene	.208	46	130	18	27	3	0	1	16	21	42	0

## Juan Francisco Santos, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-2-71 in LaVega, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** LaVega, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-16-89

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Gregorio Malena High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Salcedo	3-1	2.05	28	0	0	0	6	48.2	43	22	11	25	32
1991		(Did Not Play)												

## Daniel John (Dan) Servello, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-1-70 in Altoona, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Altoona, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 28th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Hollidaysburg (PA) High, 1988...attended West Virginia University.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Eugene	.243	53	173	29	42	10	1	6	21	32	64	5

## Kevin Lee Shaw, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-69 in Whittier California; **Resides:** Yorba Linda, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 8th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Gary Johnson

**Career Notes:** Graduated Katella High (Anaheim, CA); 1987.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Sarasota	3-2	1.44	7	6	0	0	0	31.1	28	11	5	7	15
1988 Appleton	5-4	1.99	18	18	2	0	0	90.1	83	40	20	33	40
1989 Baseball City	3-1	2.53	11	11	0	0	0	53.1	42	22	15	15	26
1990 Baseball City	0-4	5.70	10	8	0	0	0	30.0	32	20	19	14	6
1991 Baseball City	6-12	2.88	25	24	3	1	0	137.1	144	59	44	39	55

## Douglas Matthew (Doug) Shields, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-13-68 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Selected in 19th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated La Salle High, 1986...attended Southern Illinois University...was 5th in the Northwest League in games in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Eugene	.193	71	249	38	48	8	1	3	15	24	62	13
1991 Baseball City	.216	108	255	29	55	9	2	0	19	39	71	16

## Stephen Earl (Steve) Shifflett, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-5-66 in Kansas City, Missouri; **Resides:** Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-24-89

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pleasant Hill (MO) High, 1984...attended Longview (MO) CC and Emporia (KS) State...was 3rd in the Midwest League in games in 1990...led Royals minor league pitchers with 59 games in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Appleton	3-3	4.15	18	2	0	0	0	39.0	34	25	18	19	13
1990 Appleton	6-5	2.94	57	0	0	0	10	82.2	67	35	27	28	40
1991 Memphis	11-5	2.15	59	1	0	0	9	113.0	105	34	27	22	78

## Richard G. (Rick) Shipley, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-8; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-11-69 in Centralia, Illinois; **Resides:** Centralia, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-17-91

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Centralia (IL) High, 1987...attended Southern Illinois University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Gulf Coast	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	1

## Jeffrey Scott (Jeff) Smith, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-30-70 in Orlando, Florida; **Resides:** Pasco, Washington.

**Acquired:** Selected in 44th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jeff McKay

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pasco (WA) High, 1988...graduated Lower Columbia (Longview, WA) Junior College, 1990...attended Oregon State.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	3-8	3.94	15	15	0	0	0	77.2	88	46	34	21	74

## Thomas Joseph (Tom) Smith, OF

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-70 in Avon Park, Florida; **Resides:** Avon Park, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Allard Baird

**Career Notes:** Graduated Avon Park (FL) High, 1990...uncle is Royals pitcher Tom Gordon...rated the number 10 prospect in the Royals system by *Baseball America* following the 1991 season.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.142	39	134	11	19	4	1	0	4	11	51	7
1991 Appleton	.267	118	431	51	115	14	7	5	57	24	141	6

## David Lee (Dave) Solseth, C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-22-67 in Minneapolis, Minnesota; **Resides:** St. Louis Park, Minnesota.

**Acquired:** Selected in 30th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Louis Park (MN) High, 1985...attended Normandale Junior College...attended Grandview (IA) College.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.303	62	234	32	71	18	2	6	44	36	34	2
1990 Appleton	.212	94	273	22	58	15	2	3	35	38	31	0
1991 Baseball City	.235	121	400	42	94	13	5	1	43	45	63	9

## Andrew David (Andy) Stewart, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-5-70 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada; **Resides:** Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-89

**Signed By:** Balos Davis and Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated East Dale Collegiate High, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.192	21	52	5	10	4	0	0	1	9	13	3
1991 Baseball City	.231	77	268	27	62	15	1	3	35	7	56	6

## Brady Kenneth Stewart, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-4-69 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Selected in 21st round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated Oak Hills High, 1987...attended Ohio State University.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Eugene	.165	34	85	15	14	2	0	0	2	10	16	6
1991 Appleton	.253	51	158	14	40	9	0	0	9	17	32	1
Baseball City	.237	42	131	14	31	7	0	1	9	11	40	2

## Daniel Chad (Chad) Strickland, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-16-72 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Acquired:** Selected in 13th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Carl Albert High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.221	50	163	14	36	7	0	0	12	11	24	6
1991 Eugene	.161	34	118	13	19	7	0	1	11	13	16	1
Appleton	.173	28	81	5	14	4	0	1	5	2	12	2

## Carlos Ingver Subero, SS

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-15-72 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela;

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-5-90

**Signed By:** Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Graduated Gran Colombia High, 1988.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Eugene	.174	6	23	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	7	0
Gulf Coast	.262	53	183	19	48	6	4	0	24	8	36	5

## Michael John (Mike) Sweeney, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-22-73 in Orange, California; **Resides:** Ontario, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler

**Career Notes:** Graduated Ontario (CA) High, 1991.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Gulf Coast	.216	38	102	8	22	3	0	1	11	11	9	1



## Dean Nicholas Tatarian, SS

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-23-69 in Bayside, New York; **Resides:** Bayside, New York.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-27-92

**Signed By:** Herb Stein (Minnesota Twins)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Benjamin Cardozo (Bayside, NY) High, 1987 ...originally selected in 25th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft by Minnesota Twins...signed as a free agent by Chicago White Sox on May 6, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Elizabethton	.243	40	136	16	33	9	0	0	11	19	34	2
1988 Kenosha	.208	32	77	11	16	1	0	0	7	14	13	1
Elizabethton	.200	57	170	21	34	6	2	1	15	24	26	1
1989 Utica	.287	49	167	29	48	10	0	2	25	20	38	10
1990 Utica	.262	18	65	11	17	0	0	2	8	8	16	5
South Bend	.295	38	112	19	33	3	1	0	10	16	31	9
1991 Sarasota	.145	49	69	9	10	2	0	0	3	17	15	1
Birmingham	.333	8	15	5	5	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
Vancouver	.316	10	19	3	6	0	0	0	3	2	6	1

## Robert Allen Toth, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-30-72 in Gardena, California; **Resides:** Cypress, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pacifica (Garden Grove, CA) High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	2-2	1.66	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	8	7	4	22
1991 Baseball City	2-3	2.83	13	10	0	0	0	63.2	53	24	20	23	42

## Ryan David Towns, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-72 in Gonzales, Texas; **Resides:** Gonzales, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 33rd round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel and Chuck McMichael

**Career Notes:** Graduated Gonzales (TX) High, 1990...attended Blinn (Brenham, TX) Junior College.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Gulf Coast	0-1	7.59	10	1	0	0	0	10.2	5	9	9	23	13

## Richard Scott (Rich) Tunison, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-3-69 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; **Resides:** Plantation, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn

**Career Notes:** Graduated Cardinal Gibbons (FL) High, 1987...nominated for Florida Player-of-the-Year...attended Brevard (FL) Community College ...named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1990...was 2nd in hits and RBI, 3rd in at bats, 4th in average and 5th in total bases...named the 6th best prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America* in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.228	58	215	33	49	9	1	4	29	23	47	18
1990 Appleton	.300	129	490	69	147	21	6	8	86	39	115	31
1991 Memphis	.250	55	208	23	52	11	0	1	19	14	46	6

## Lioner Vasquez, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 7-1-73 in LaRomana, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** LaRomana, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-18-92

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez

**Career Notes:** Graduated Delinda Seijas High, 1992.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1992 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## Joseph David (Joe) Vitiello, OF-1B

(see non-roster section, page 105)

## Vernon Hugh (Hugh) Walker, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-9-70 in Columbus, Ohio; **Resides:** Jacksonville, Arkansas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Jacksonville (AR) High, 1988.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Boardwalk	.240	63	242	41	58	9	6	0	24	34	50	27
1989 Appleton	.256	103	344	38	88	13	3	6	40	35	74	13
1990 Baseball City	.244	128	463	51	113	15	6	4	54	32	107	28
Omaha	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991 Memphis	.231	117	407	40	94	16	6	4	43	29	107	13

## Eric Cornelius West, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-11-72 in Orange, Texas; **Resides:** Orange, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 37th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** George Noga and Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated West Orange Stark (TX) High, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Boardwalk	3-3	4.17	12	10	0	0	0	45.1	34	28	21	35	31
1990 Gulf Coast	2-4	4.42	16	7	0	0	0	55.0	37	31	27	46	34
1991 Gulf Coast	1-1	3.41	17	0	0	0	1	31.2	26	20	12	15	21

## Paul Easton West, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-17-71 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas; **Resides:** Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 36th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Watson Chapel (Pine Bluff, AR) High, 1990...attended Garland (AR) County Community College.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Gulf Coast	3-1	1.93	13	3	0	0	2	23.1	15	9	5	12	25

## Warren William (Skip) Wiley, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-6-67 in Merriam, Kansas; **Resides:** Olathe, Kansas.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-7-89

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Olathe (KS) South High, 1985...attended Indiana State...had the lowest ERA (1.68) among Royals farmhands in 1991.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Eugene	5-1	1.05	21	0	0	0	1	42.2	32	11	5	7	41
1990 Appleton	7-6	2.30	57	0	0	0	18	82.0	63	31	21	22	80
1991 Baseball City	4-2	1.68	53	0	0	0	17	75.0	52	17	14	21	53

## Curtis Vernon Wilkerson, INF

(see non-roster section, page 106)

## Rodney Allen Williams, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-15-73 in Oakland, California; **Resides:** Palmdale, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 37th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated Palmdale (CA) High, 1991.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991 Gulf Coast	.211	29	57	7	12	1	0	0	4	6	20	4

## Jeffrey Jon (Jeff) Yankow, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-10-70 in Scranton, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Olyphant, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-29-91

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Bishop O'Hara (Dunmore, PA) High, 1988...attended Wilkes University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991 Eugene	3-2	2.73	11	0	0	0	0	29.2	26	15	9	9	13

## Curtis Allen Young, LHP

(see non-roster section, page 108)

# Media Royals Stadium Spring Training

Welcome to  
FAN  
APPRECIATION  
NIGHT

657	123456789	R	H	E
ANGELS		0	0	0
ROYALS		0	0	0
BALL	STRIKE	OUT		
0	0	0		
AT BAT				

# Kansas City Royals Media Information

## Kansas City Royals

**Mailing Address:**  
**P.O. Box 419969**  
**Kansas City, MO 64141**

**Delivery Address:**  
**One Royal Way**  
**Kansas City, MO 64129**

**Royals Stadium intersects I-70 and Blue Ridge Cutoff –  
10 miles east of downtown Kansas City.**

### PHONES:

Royals Switchboard.....	(816) 921-2200
Private P.R. ....	921-8154
Press Box.....	921-4682
Royals' Fan Information Line .....	921-8800
Dean Vogelaar at home .....	(816) 578-4622
Steve Fink at home.....	(816) 524-4430

**CONTACT** the Royals' Public Relations Office (816/921-2200) for any information and questions (interview requests, photo requests, statistical requests, news releases, credential requests, etc.). Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations along with other Royals' personnel are available to accommodate you.

**CREDENTIALS** for accredited members of the news media are available on request and should be sent to: Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations, P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered and/or filled by mail as time permits. Credentials not mailed may be picked up on the game date at **WILL CALL** (windows 1 or 2). The window is located on the south side of Royals Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to **working** members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Royals Stadium. Parking credentials should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. A limited number of media tickets are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **noon** on game days. Requests for media tickets should be directed to the Royals' P.R. office and may be picked up the day of the game at the Guest Ticket Window Number 5, also located on the south side of the stadium adjacent to the main lobby. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. After picking up credentials or media tickets you should enter Royals Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. To enter the press box turn left on the concourse and walk back to the main lobby where the elevators are located. The Royals' offices are located on level 5, the press box on level 4, parking lot on level 3 and the clubhouse and field on level 1.

**INTERVIEW** periods are arranged prior to and following Royals' games. Hal McRae, the coaches and players are usually available on the field or in the clubhouse during batting practice as long as the interview does not interrupt their pre-game routine (hitting, running, infield, etc.). Hal McRae usually arrives by 3:00 p.m. prior to night games and is available to the press from 3-4:00 p.m., then again during batting practice. Pre-game interviews should be conducted prior to the conclusion of batting practice. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins (12:50 p.m. for 1:35 p.m. games, 6:20 p.m. for 7:05 p.m. games and 6:50 p.m. for 7:35 p.m. games) and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

**ROYALS' CLUBHOUSE** will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials until 30 minutes prior to the game and immediately following each game. Film interviews may also be conducted in the clubhouse. The Royals' clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. **The training room is closed to everyone except players and Royals' officials.** Players will be made available outside the clubhouse as necessary if the clubhouse is closed. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game for everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS** will be assigned to photo bays on the field at the end of each dugout, the field level bay behind home plate or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should remain in the photo bays at all times during the game. If absolutely necessary, photographers who have to meet deadlines before the game ends should leave between innings only. Photographers shooting from the field level bay behind home plate must keep the gates closed. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photographers should remain in foul territory in the area behind home plate. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

## Media Information Continued

**PRESS BOX** is located on level 4 at Royals Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by radio and television networks. Phones are available and Sportscom is available on advance request. The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pre-game meal and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game and 1 hour following the game. Complete **NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION and LINEUPS** are available approximately two hours prior to the game on the lower level of the press box.

### Pre-Game Schedule

	1:35 Games	7:05 Games	7:35 Games
Royals Hit	until 12:10 p.m.	until 5:40 p.m.	until 6:10 p.m.
Visitors Hit	12:10-12:50 p.m.	5:40-6:20 p.m.	6:10-6:50 p.m.
Visitors Infield	12:50-1:00 p.m.	6:20-6:30 p.m.	6:50-7:00 p.m.
Royals Infield	1:00-1:10 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.	7:00-7:10 p.m.
Ground Crew	1:10-1:30 p.m.	6:40-7:00 p.m.	7:10-7:30 p.m.
Umpires/Managers meet	1:30 p.m.	7:00 p.m.	7:30 p.m.
Game Time	1:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	7:35 p.m.

## Baseball Writers Association of America

### Kansas City Chapter

**Dick Kaegel**  
Kansas City Star  
Chairman

**Bill Althaus**  
Independence Examiner

**Sid Bordman\***  
Kansas City Star

**Kelly Bradham**  
Nevada Daily Mail

**Dennis Dodd**  
Omaha World-Herald

**Alan Eskew**  
Topeka Capital Journal

**Jack Etkin**  
Kansas City Star

**Tom Farmer**  
Kansas City Kansan

**Jeff Flanagan**  
Kansas City Star

**Bob Hentzen**  
Topeka Capital Journal

**Craig Horst**  
Associated Press

**Alan Hoskins**  
Kansas City Kansan

**Joe McGuff\***  
Kansas City Star

**Dale Phelps**  
Kansas City Star

**Rick Plumlee**  
Wichita Eagle

**Dick Puhr\***  
Independence Examiner

**Jonathan Rand**  
Kansas City Star

**Doug Tucker**  
Associated Press

**Gib Twyman**  
Kansas City Star

**Gary Van Cleave**  
Kansas City Kansan

\*-Gold Card Holder--Lifetime Honorary Membership

**NOTE:** Joe McGuff is in the Writers' Wing of the Baseball Hall of Fame

## Umpire Interview Policy

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as a spokesman for the "crew".

## Royals Radio and Television Networks

For the 18th consecutive season, Stauffer Communications' WIBW Radio (AM-580) in Topeka, Kansas, will serve as the Royals' flagship station.

Under the guidance of General Manager Bob Fromme and Stauffer Vice President for Broadcasting Jerry Holley, the Royals' Radio Network will broadcast 17 spring training games and the entire 162-game regular season schedule. The network affiliate in the Kansas City area will be WDAF-AM, 61 Country. In their 1st year with the Royals, WDAF will offer its listeners comprehensive pre- and post-game programs.

The Royals Radio Network is one of the largest in Major League Baseball in terms of number of stations (more than 130) and geography (10 states).

In its 13th season as the flagship station for the Royals' Television Network is WDAF-TV (Channel 4) in Kansas City. With Buddy Turner (Manager Royals' Baseball Television Network) in charge, the Royals' Television Network will televise live 50 Royals' regular season games during the '91 season.

The voices on the radio network will be familiar in 1991 with Denny Matthews and Fred White, the longest tenured pair in the American League, handling the play-by-play. Denny Trease will be joined by former Royals' pitcher Paul Splittorff on the television network.



**Denny Matthews** will call the action on Royals' radio for the 24th season. He was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the number 2 announcer position prior to the Royals' initial season in 1969, then took over the number 1 job after the 1975 season. Matthews has also lent his play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and '85 World Series. The 1966 graduate of Illinois Wesleyan lettered in football and baseball for 3 years. He finished 8th in the nation (NAIA) in pass receiving in 1965. An avid collector of sports publications, Denny is single and resides in Leawood, KS.



**Fred White** enters his 19th year with the Royals. The award-winning announcer has worked college basketball and football games for CBS, NBC, TVS, Raycom and ESPN. His voice is heard year-round as he continues to draw college basketball assignments throughout the country. An Eastern Illinois University graduate (same alma mater as Royals' infielder Kevin Seitzer), White has been named Kansas Sportscaster-of-the-Year several times. He was the "voice" of Kansas State University football and basketball for several seasons. He and his wife, Barb, reside in Leawood, KS. He has three children, Stacy, John and Joe Brett.

**Don Free**, who has worked for WIBW for 24 years, will begin his 7th year as the producer/engineer of the radio broadcasts. He and his wife Sandy, live in Topeka, KS with their daughters Kristin and Jennifer.

## RADIO & TV Continued



**Denny Trease** will handle television play-by-play duties for his 13th consecutive season. The University of Miami (FL) graduate also handles sports assignments for WDAF-TV. He spent seven seasons describing the action of the University of Kentucky football and basketball games. He and his wife, Joyce, are the parents of two children, Kristen and Chad. They reside in Shawnee, KS.



**Paul Splitteroff** begins his 5th year on the Royals' television network. The Royals' Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has developed his broadcasting background since retiring in 1984 after pitching in the Royals' organization since 1968. Splitteroff worked on the Royals pre- and post-game show on KMBZ radio in 1986 and '87. He has also worked locally as a play-by-play announcer and analyst for high school and collegiate football and basketball games. Besides his radio broadcast work locally he handled the color commentary for ESPN during the 1985 season on the game-of-the-week and College World Series. Following his retirement he worked on the Royals Radio Network for the remainder of the '84 season and in 1985. Paul and his wife Lynn live in Blue Springs, MO and have 2 children, Jennifer and Jamie.

### Royals Stadium Rainouts (38)

Year	No.	Details
1973	3	April 21 vs. Chicago, May 26 vs. Boston and September 7 vs. California.
1974	2	April 7 vs. Minnesota and June 8 vs. Cleveland.
1975	2	June 16 vs. California and August 25 vs. Baltimore.
1976	2	April 27 vs. Boston and April 28 vs. Boston.
1977	3	September 12 vs. Oakland, September 13 vs. Oakland and July 7 vs. Baltimore.
1978	0	None.
1979	2	April 10 vs. Detroit and May 19 vs. Minnesota.
1980	1	September 16 vs. California.
1981	3	April 13 (Opening Day) vs. Detroit, April 18 vs. Baltimore and May 13 vs. Texas.
1982	1	May 14 vs. Boston.
1983	3	April 8 (Opening Day) vs. Milwaukee, May 24 vs. Texas and June 26 vs. California.
1984	4	April 2 (Opening Day) vs. New York, April 7 vs. Cleveland, April 29 vs. Toronto and June 8 vs. California.
1985	2	June 3 vs. Milwaukee and June 21 vs. Seattle.
1986	3	April 27 vs. Boston, July 10 vs. Detroit and September 26 vs. Oakland.
1987	1	May 4 vs. Toronto.
1988	1	September 28 vs. Seattle.
1989	1	June 26 vs. Seattle.
1990	3	April 12 vs. Baltimore, May 2 vs. Milwaukee and May 15 vs. Boston.
1991	1	June 21 vs. Baltimore.

**By Month:** April--13; May--8; June--8; July--2; August--1; September--6; October--0.

**By Club:** Baltimore--5; Boston--6; California--5; Chicago--1; Cleveland--2; Detroit--3; Milwaukee--3; Minnesota--2; New York--1; Oakland--3; Seattle--3; Texas--2; Toronto--2.

**Rain-out Trivia:** Of the 38 Royals Stadium rainouts, the Royals have won 22 of the 37 make-up games.



## Royals Stadium

Recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks, Royals Stadium is 20-years old in 1992.

More than 37 million people have visited Royals Stadium since it opened in 1973, with attendance topping the 2 million mark in 11 of the last 14 campaigns, including a record 2,477,700 in 1989.

The stadium opened April 10, 1973 with the Royals defeating Texas 12-1 before 39,464 fans. Since then, many exciting games have been contested here, including the 1973 All-Star game, 2 no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and 7 World Series contests in 1980 and 1985.

Royals Stadium features a \$1.7 million Astro Turf-8 Drainthru playing surface (manufactured by Monsanto) which covers both the infield and outfield, a 12-story high scoreboard and 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40-foot wide, 60-foot high screen. The water spectacular is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

Added in 1990 is a state of the art Sony JumboTron color video display board, installed on the leftfield hillside. The largest video board in the U.S. measures 30 by 40 feet and the top of the board features the Royals logo. In keeping with the architecture of the stadium, the existing water spectacular featuring cascading water now extends to the leftfield corner.

Four circular ramps and 4 escalators make all sections easy to reach. 20,316 of the 40,625 seats are on the lower level with 2,487 on the club level (even with press facilities) and 17,822 on the upper level.

Media representatives work in the air conditioned comfort of a 2-level press box. The upper level includes 7 broadcasting booths with the lower section containing working space for the print media. There are also field and press level photographer and television camera positions.



### Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity .....	40,625
Outfield Distances	
Leftfield .....	330
Left-Center .....	385
Centerfield .....	410
Right-Center .....	385
Rightfield .....	330
Height of Fence .....	12 feet

### Seating Breakdown

Club Box .....	2,487
Field Box .....	7,605
View Box .....	4,543
Plaza Reserved .....	7,641
View Reserved .....	13,279
General Admission .....	5,070

### Starting Times

Day Games (Single and Doubleheader) .....	1:35 p.m.
Night Games (Single) .....	7:35 p.m.
Saturday Night Games .....	7:05 p.m.
Tw-Night Doubleheaders .....	5:05 p.m.

(Complete Schedule on Inside Back Cover)

## 1992 Spring Training

The 1992 spring training season marks the 5th year for the Kansas City Royals Spring Training Headquarters at Baseball City, FL. The Royals play at Baseball City Stadium, a state of the art 7,000 seat stadium, which opened in the spring of 1988 with a natural grass infield and outfield. The baseball complex includes 5 additional full-sized fields adjacent to Baseball City Stadium. The Stadium and each of the fields feature the same dimensions as Royals Stadium in Kansas City. In addition, there are special major league and minor league hitting and pitching tunnels as well as office and clubhouse facilities to be used by the Royals' minor clubs for spring training. Following spring training, the Baseball City Royals (Florida State League-A), and the Gulf Coast Royals (Rookie) will play their regular season home games at Baseball City Stadium.

The Kansas City Royals major league spring training camp runs from February 23-April 4, featuring daily workouts from approximately 10:00 a.m.-1:30 p.m. until the exhibition game schedule begins on March 5. Pitchers and catchers begin working out February 24 and the full squad starts workouts on February 28. Major league workouts generally will be held in Baseball City Stadium and on the field immediately adjacent to the Stadium. When the Royals play exhibition road games, brief workouts are also generally held in Baseball City Stadium at 10:00 a.m.

The Royals six minor league affiliates will generally utilize the four-field cloverleaf facility from March 4 through early April for workouts and games. The daily minor league on-field schedule runs approximately from 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. for workouts or through the conclusion of games scheduled to start at 1:00 p.m. beginning March 19.

Headquarters	Royals' Office	Baseball City Stadium
Sonesta Village Hotel on Sand Lake 10000 Turkey Lake Road Orlando, FL 32819 407-352-8051	Baseball City Stadium 300 Stadium Way Davenport, FL 33837 813-424-7211 <b>UPS:</b> I-4 and U.S. 27 Haines, City, FL 33844	Leftfield--330 feet Centerfield--410 feet Rightfield--330 feet Fence--8 feet high Turf--Grass Seating Capacity--7,000

### Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	-	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	-	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	-	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	-	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	-	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	-	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	-	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	-	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	-	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	-	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	-	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	10,021	105,859
1988	89,999	58,354	5,137	153,490
1989	85,163	64,802	7,486	157,451
1990	20,535	26,548	-	47,083
1991	70,977	70,663	9,364	151,004
Totals	994,643	682,007	117,337	1,793,987

### Spring Training Attendance Records

Baseball City Stadium	Other Florida Sites	Other Sites
8,303	6,890	12,553
vs. Toronto	vs. Cincinnati	vs. St. Louis
at Baseball City	at Tampa	at Memphis
March 24, 1989	March 31, 1972	April 6, 1986

# 1992 Royals Spring Training Schedule

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME (EST)	ROYALS	OPPONENTS
<b>MARCH</b>						
5	Thursday	Central Fla. U.	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
6	*Friday	Houston	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
7	*Saturday	Baltimore	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
8	*Sunday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
9	Monday	Detroit	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
10	Tuesday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
11	Wednesday	St. Louis	St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
		Houston (SS)	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
12	Thursday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
13	Friday	St. Louis	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
14	*Saturday	Baltimore	St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
15	*Sunday	Boston	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
16	Monday	New York Mets	Port St. Lucie	1:10 p.m.	_____	_____
		Cincinnati (SS)	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
17	Tuesday	N.Y. Mets	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
18	Wednesday	#Toronto	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
19	Thursday	#Toronto	Dunedin	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
20	Friday	Chi. White Sox	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
21	*Saturday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
22	*Sunday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
23	Monday	Los Angeles	Vero Beach	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
24	Tuesday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
25	Wednesday	OFF DAY				
26	*Thursday	Boston	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
27	*Friday	%Houston	Baseball City	7:35 p.m.	_____	_____
28	*Saturday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
29	*Sunday	Chi. White Sox	Sarasota	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
30	*Monday	Los Angeles	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
31	*Tuesday	Cincinnati	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
<b>APRIL</b>						
1	*Wednesday	Pittsburgh	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
2	*Thursday	+Detroit	Baseball City	7:35 p.m.	_____	_____
3	*Friday	Montreal	Baseball City	12:05 p.m.	_____	_____
4	*Saturday	Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____

(SS)-Split Squad %-WDAF-TV4

\*Royals on Radio +-ESPN

#Roberto Clemente Series

## Spring Exhibition Results

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total	Pct.	Vs. A.L.	Vs. N.L.
1969	6-6	4-7	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	---	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-7	4-9	2-0	10-16	.385	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	---	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	---	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	---	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	---	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	---	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	---	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	---	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	---	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	4-6	2-0	13-11	.542	10-5	3-6
1982	8-4	2-7-2	---	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1
1983	5-6	5-9	---	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2
1985	4-10	8-5	---	12-15	.444	4-9	8-6
1986	6-6-1	5-6	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7
1987	6-7	6-5	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-6
1988	10-6	7-7	---	17-13	.567	11-5	6-8
1989	8-6	8-5-2	---	16-11-2	.586	10-4-1	6-7-1
1990	3-3	4-3-1	---	7-6-1	.536	6-5-1	1-1
1991	8-5-1	6-8	---	14-13-1	.518	6-6	8-7-1
Totals	152-118-3	114-146-6	5-6	271-270-8	.501	162-137-4	109-129-5

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
<b>August</b>						
OAK <sup>1</sup> 12:05						
OAK <sup>8</sup> 3:05	OAK <sup>7</sup> 9:35	CAL <sup>6</sup> 1:35	* CAL <sup>5</sup> 7:35	CAL <sup>4</sup> 7:35	CAL <sup>3</sup> OFF DAY	OAK <sup>2</sup> 7:55
BAL <sup>15</sup> 7:05	BAL <sup>14</sup> 7:35	OFF DAY <sup>13</sup>	SEA <sup>12</sup> 2:35	SEA <sup>11</sup> 9:35	TV <sup>10</sup> OFF DAY	OAK <sup>9</sup> 3:05
TV <sup>22</sup> 6:05	CHI <sup>21</sup> 7:05	CHI <sup>20</sup> OFF DAY	DET <sup>19</sup> 7:55	DET <sup>18</sup> 7:55	* DET <sup>17</sup> 7:55	BAL <sup>16</sup> 1:35
DET <sup>29</sup> 12:05	DET <sup>28</sup> 6:35	TEX <sup>27</sup> 7:55	TEX <sup>26</sup> 7:35	TEX <sup>25</sup> 7:55	TV <sup>24</sup> OFF DAY	CHI <sup>23</sup> 1:35

April 13	OPENING DAY	ROYALS COLLECTOR BASEBALL
April 19	KANSAS CITY LIFE	CARD SET (All Fans)
May 9	DONRUSS BASEBALL CARD ALBUM DAY	PRESENTED BY KANSAS CITY STAR (Youth 14 and Under)
May 17	GATORADE ROYALS SPORTS BAG DAY	(Youth 14 and Under)
May 31	STADIUM PANORAMIC VIEW POSTER DAY	PRESENTED BY KODAK AND ROYALS RADIO NETWORK (All Fans)
June 7	PHILIPS 66 ROYALS COLLECTOR PIN #1 DAY	(All Fans)
June 21	MGMAT GROWTH POSTER DAY	PRESENTED BY DAIRY COUNCIL (Youth 14 and Under)
July 3	INDEPENDENCE DAY FIREWORKS	PRESENTED BY BUDWEISER
July 5	WDA-TV 4 ROYALS SPORTS POUCH DAY	(All Fans)
July 18	UPPER DECK BASEBALL HEROES SERIES GAME	(5:00-6:30)
July 19	ROYALS HALL OF FAME DAY	(All Fans)
Aug 2	THE FAMOUS CHICKEN PRESENTED BY COCA-COLA	(All Fans)
Aug 5	ROYALS CAMERA NIGHT	(Camera-Carrying Fans Permitted on Field 6:00-6:55)
Aug 16	PHILIPS 66 ROYALS COLLECTOR PIN #2 DAY	(All Fans)
Aug 19	FATHERS-KIDS GAME	PRESENTED BY LEAF (6:15-6:45)
Sept 6	SMOKE THE BEAR ROYALS SPORTS WATCH DAY	(Youth 14 and Under)
Sept 7	LABOR DAY FIREWORKS	PRESENTED BY JOLLY RANCHER (All Fans)
Oct. 3	ROYALS FAN APPRECIATION NIGHT	

\* Promotional Items Are Distributed to Fans with a Paid Admission.  
\* Promotions (Special Events, Autograph Nights Are Subject to Change.  
To confirm call: (816) 921-3000



# Nothing Beats A Bud.®

